Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

by

Mary Helen Lowe Ash

December 2011
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch

Generation No. 1

1. Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1} Esch was born Abt. 1655 in unknown\textsuperscript{1}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Wilhelm Esch:
Wilhelm is identified through the marriage records of his son, Joahnn Mathias (Theis) Esch. In that record, Wilhelm Esch is said to be of "Eppenroth, Schaumburg. Paul Schmidt, German researcher, in March 2, 2000 report, believed that "Epenroth may have referred to Epenrod, Unterlahnkreiss, Hessen-Nassau, as that village was not too far from Blessenbach. If Wilhelm's son was born in the 1670s or early 1680s, his christening should have appeared in Epenrod records. Records were searched from 1651-85, but no Esch entries at all were noted. Wilhelm presumably was still alive when his son married in 1702; a search of Epenrod burials were searched from 1702-60, but no Esch surname was seen.

Earlier Esch/Eschen name included Johan Esch, martyred in 1523. Unsure of connection to our family:
As Martin Luther's gospel writings were distributed throughout Europe, many joyfully embraced the truth of justification by grace alone.

And some were persecuted for professing this faith. At an Augustinian monastery in Belgium, the prior and two young monks were sentenced to death for refusing to give up their faith. The prior was put to death in his prison cell, and the two young men, Heinrich Voss and Johann Esch, were burned at the stake in Brussels on June 30, 1523. [Brabant, Brussels, Belgium]

Deeply moved by the deaths of these faithful young men, Luther wrote a poem to commemorate their martyrdom. This poem of twelve stanzas is more a ballad than a church hymn. Yet apparently it was the beginning of Luther's hymnwriting, his first poetic effort. The complete text in English translation can be found in The Handbook to the Lutheran Hymnal (page 190).

The hymn "Flung to the Heedless Winds" is a paraphrase of one of the stanzas of Luther's ballad. It expresses the confidence that the sacrifice of Christian martyrs is not in vain.

Child of Wilhelm Esch is:
2. i. Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2} Esch, b. Abt. 1680, Epenrod, Preussen, Germany; d. Unknown, Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2} Esch (Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1680 in Epenrod, Preussen, Germany\textsuperscript{2}, and died Unknown in Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany. He married Maria Juliana Zimmer January 10, 1701/02 in Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany\textsuperscript{3}. She died 1734.

Notes for Johan Theis Esch:
(Continuing notes from Wilhelm Esch): Mr. Schmidt, researcher, stated it is possible that the Esch family was Catholic, and that Johann Mathias Esch only married a Protestant woman, though no
mention of this was made in his marriage. Eppenrod belongs to the Catholic Parish of Nentershausen, Kreis Westerburg, but unfortunately, the register of that place only began in 1681, presumably after Johann Mathis would have been born. A search of records of another village in the area, Egenroth, did not uncover the birth of Johann Mathias Esch. (Evangelisch Kirche Egenroth (Unterlahnkreis), Kirchenbuch, 1614-1875, FHL Film No. 1270387)

Marriage record reads "Johann Theis Esch born in Eppenroth (?) in the Principality of Schaumburg, legitimate son of Wilhelm Esch and Maria Juliana Zimmer(in), legitimate daughter of the late Hans Georg Zimmer of Blessnessbach, married after three proclamations." The place mentioned doesn't exist, but there is an Eppenrod not too far from Blessonbach, which could have been part of Schaumburg at one time, so this is probably what was meant. The first marriage proclamation was made December 25, 1701. (Proclamations were read in weeks prior to a marriage in order that anyone who knew of an impediment to uniting them might come forward.) The actual marriage record was recorded January 10, 1702.

Research by Paul Schmidt, with above notes by Kathryn Bassett - December 1999.

Notes for Maria Juliana Zimmer:
Maria Zimmer's christening was not found in the Blessonbach parish, but there were two marriages for a man named Hans Geor Zimmer, as well as children born to his first wife. The second wife, Anna Sibilla Weis(?), by whom Maria Julianna probably would have been born, was from a place which looked like "Munsen", but may have been Munster. The baptisms of that parish were searched from 1681-1707 for children born to Hans Geor Zimmer, but none were found.

More About Maria Juliana Zimmer:
Burial: April 25, 1734, Blessonbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany

Children of Johan Esch and Maria Zimmer are:
3. i. Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, b. February 13, 1702/03, Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; d. November 15, 1782, Blessonbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany.
   ii. Johannes Esch, b. April 1706; d. Unknown.

Notes for Johannes Esch:
Christening record from Evangelische Kirche Blessonbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900, May 2, 1706, SLC Film 1476658. (The above book is the record book of the Evangelical (Reformed) church of Blessonbach)

The record states "Child Johann(es), father Johann Theis Esch of Blessonbach, mother not given. sponsors (1) Philipp Spader (2) Diederich Messinger (3) Juliana Catarina, wife of Henrich Staudt."

Generation No. 3

3. Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch (Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born February 13, 1702/03 in Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany, and died November 15, 1782 in Blessonbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Kroh November 05, 1726 in Blessonbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany, daughter of Johan Graw/Kroh and Anna Reuther. She was born October 29, 1707, and died September 24, 1751 in Blessonbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Germany.

Notes for Johan Heinrick Matthias Esch:
Birth Record: Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany, born 3:00 p.m. in Hofen, Christened February 18, 1703. Child named Johan Henrich Matthias, father Johan Theis Esch, mother not given, sponsors (1) Johan Henrich Huth of Hofen (2) Mathias Gernert, the miller's son, of Hofen (3) Margretha, daughter of Unknown Winter of Schadeck; Birth Record of Johan Henrich Matthias Esch, Evangelische Kirche Runkel (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1568-1876, February 13, 1703. SLC 1195130

Death Record: November 15, 1782. Died between 1:00 and 0:00 a.m., buried November 17. Widower in Blessenbach, age 80 years, less 3 months, married for 25 years, less 1 month and 5 days, widower for 31 years, 1 month and 21 days. Evangelische Kirche Blessenbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900, November 15, 1782. SLC 1476658.

Marriage Record: November 5, 1726. Groom: Johan Henrich, legitimate son of Theis [Mathias] Esch(en), MUSKETEER and Bride: Anna Maria, legitimate daughter of Johan Wilhelm Kroh(en) of here; Marriage record of Johan Henrich Esch and Anna Maria Kroh, Evangelische Kirche Blessenbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900, 5 Nov 1726 #103 SLC 1476658

Would Johan Henrich have been a MUSKETEER at the castle in Blessenbach?

HISTORY OF RUNKEL:
Halfway between Koblenz and Guessen, in the side valley of the Rhine River, is the valley of the river Lahn, which is richly blessed with castles and fortresses. In this valley lies the small town of Runkel with its impressive castle. The castle is a typical example of a early medieval fortress.

Runkel was documented the first time in 1159 in connection with Siegfried Von Runkle who was a guarantor and witness for the Baroness Beatrix Von Laurenberg who bought the castle Nassau. It is possible that he was the legal adviser in the building of the fortress. Most likely the Emperor of Hohenstaufen Fredrich Barbarossa was the founder of the fortress.

Around 1250 family feuds were starting and Heinrich Von Runkle was kicked out by Siegfried. Just to spite Siegfried Heinrich built his own castle right across from Siegfried's. This castle Schadeck was mentioned for the first time in 1288.

In 1288 there was a final separation between Runkel and Westerburg. In1315 a Dietrich Von Runkle was mentioned.(the third person with this name) In 1376 he united several small towns and built more castles near the fortress.

In 1440 they started building a bridge across the Lahn river but again because of feuds it was not completed until 1448. In 1543 Luther's friend Melanchton lived as guess of Baron Johann IV in the fortress. The Reformation is introduced in 1568. During a family feud in Sept 1622, the landowner Baron Hermann II is chased from Runkle by his younger brother Philipp Ludwig, who thought he got cheated out of his rightful inheritance.

Runkel's darkest day came during the 30 year war on October 15, 1634. The Croates of Baron Isolani climbed the walls of the town and burned it down to the ground including the castle. In 1719 Runkle saw troops from Hannover, 1758 from Saxony, and 1759 Frenchmen inside it's walls. From 1794 on the Revolutionary wars were being felt. In 1796 troops from Darmstadt threw out the Frenchmen. In 1806 Napoleon took part of the town of Runkel on the right side of the Lahan river to include his founded Dukedom Berg. In 1791 Friedrich Ludwig became prince of The House of Runkle-Wied. He
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash
died in 1824 and since he was the last of that bloodline, the next bloodline of Wied-Neuwied took over. Today the fortress of Runkle still belongs to the Wied family.

The new city of Runkle was formed from several communities (1970) has 9714 inhabitants. Runkle is a train stop between Giessen an Koblenz with direct connections to Wiesbaden, Frankfurt, and Cologne.

Notes for ANNA MARIA KROH:
The Blessenbach register for the years 1742-1764 is missing, and it is assumed that her death would be recorded in it. The date is estimated as her husband's death record gives amount of time he was widowed.

Marriage Notes for JOHAN ESCH and ANNA KROH:

Children of JOHAN ESCH and ANNA KROH are:
  i. UNKNOWN4 ESCH, b. 1727; d. Unknown.

      Notes for UNKNOWN ESCH:
      Christening Record: Child's name not given, father Johan Henrich Esh, mother Anna Maria, sponsor Christoph Fick[?] Evangelische Kirche blessenbach (Oberlahndreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900, September 17, 1727 #551 SLC 1476658.

4.
  ii. HENRY SR. ASH, b. October 27, 1730, Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; d. February 14, 1801, Washington County, Maryland.

5.

  iv. MARIA CATARINA ESCH, b. March 25, 1735, Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; d. Unknown; m. FRIEDERICH WILHELM KLEIN, January 09, 1761; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARIA CATARINA ESCH:

Marriage Notes for MARIA ESCH and FRIEDERICH KLEIN:
Marriage: January 9, 1761. Freiderich Wilhelm Klein Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; Fredrich Wilhelm, legitimate son of Johann Reinhard Klein(en) of here and Maria Christina, legitimate daughter of Johan Henrich Esch(en) of Blessenbach." It is assumed that Maria Catarina and this Maria Christina are the same person because one of her sponsors was Maria Christina. Though it's also possible she is a younger daughter born during the time of the missing church register. (Kathryn Bassett note) Evangelische Kirche runkel (Oberlahnkreis)
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Kirchenbuch 1568-1876, January 9, 1761, 13A SLC 1195130.

v. JOHAN JACOB ESCH, b. September 1737, Bleschenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHAN JACOB ESCH:

vi. JOHAN CONRAD ESCH, b. July 02, 1740; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHAN CONRAD ESCH:

6. vii. JOHAN ADAM ASH, b. March 01, 1743/44, Germany; d. May 01, 1819, Gregory's Run, Harrison County, Virginia.

Generation No. 4

4. HENRY SR.4 ASH (JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 27, 1730 in Bleschenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany8, and died February 14, 1801 in Washington County, Maryland9. He married CATHERINE Abt. 1750 in Germany. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1738 in Probably Germany, and died Aft. 1801 in Probably Washington County, Maryland.

Notes for HENRY SR. ASH:
Birth: October 27, 1730 Bleschenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; Christening date illegible, child Johan Henrich, father Johan Henrich Esch, mother Anna Maria, sponsors (1) Johan Henrich Girshhoffer (2) Johan Henrich Kroh (3) Anna Magdalena, daughter of Peter Buillen[?] of here; Birth Record of johan Henrich Esch Evangelisch Kirche, Bleschenbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900, 27 Oct 1730 #612 SLC 1476658

In a genealogy "The Purkey Family and the Delaney Family" by Sandra L. Delaney (Allen Co., Fort Wayne, IN, Library) a genealogy of Adam Ash is described:

"Henry Ash was the brother of Adam Ash. They came to the United States along with a third brother, John, in about 1770. Henry first settled with his brothers in Chester County, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. He patented land with his brother, Adam, in Bethel Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, in 1789. He served during the Revolutionary War in the Chester County militia and enlisted in the Bedford County militia in 1781. In 1778, he took the Patriots' Oath of Fidelity and Support in Washington County, Maryland. Apparently, he ultimately settled in Washington County. Henry married Catherine ??, probably prior to his immigration to the United States. They had five children: Abraham, died ca. 1833 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. Married Catherine ??; Jacob; David; Henry, born ca. 1760 in Germany; died in 1849 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Married Barbara Miller (ca. 1765-1849) in ca. 1784; John, born February 8, 1775, died ca. 1830 in Washington County, Maryland. Married Mary ??;"

continuing..."Adam Ash was born in Germany in March 1744. He is said to have been of English (Scotch-Irish) ancestry on his father's side and German on his mother's side. He and his wife, Catherine Yost, sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, to settle in the United States about 1770. Adam married Catherine in Germany in ca. 1768, before their immigration. Catherine was born in Germany
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

in 1749. Adam was accompanied to America by his two brothers, John and Henry, and their families. The passage took about six weeks, and they encountered many storms which drove the ship back toward Holland. Adam's and Catherine's first child Christopher, was born on the voyage over. The three brothers settled first in Chester County, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. While living in the state, Adam served as an American soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in Captain Parker's company, 2nd Battalion, of the Chester County militia from August 5, 1776 to September 10, 1776. He then moved westward to Bedford County. A land warrant was issued by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 200 acres in Bethel Township, Bedford County, on November 4, 1789 to Henry and Adam Ash. In return, the brothers agreed to pay the state ten pounds per 100 acres "in Gold, Silver, Paper Money of this State, or certificates." The land, situated on both sides of Tonoloway Creek, was surveyed April 30, 1795 for 286 acres 107 perches. This particular parcel of land was later given to Henry Ash, Jr., by his father, Henry (brother of Adam), and is mentioned in Henry's will, dated January 6, 1801 in Washington County, Maryland." (see later discussion of will)

The above account does not agree entirely with my research because of the immigrant records. The ship he sailed on arrived in 1753, which would have made Adam only 9 years old. I believe that Henry and Johann came at earlier times. In "The Pennsylvanische Geschichts-Schreiber newspaper, published by Christopher Sauer, mentions in an article the following advertisement:

"April 1,1755. Johann Wilhelm Esch, from Runckelischen Land, arrived in America a year and a half ago. His brother Henrich arrived last autumn, and is serving with Georg Schmitt, opposite the printer, in Germantown. He seeks his brother." The author of "More Palatine Families" comments "The origins of the family, then, probably would be at or near 6251 Runckel, home of several 1709er emigrants. As Henrich Esch of Pennsylvania had been looking for his brother for over six months, there is the strong possibility that Johann Wilhelm Esch may have settled in another colony. The Red Hook Lutheran Church book in Dutchess Co., N.Y., notes that a John Wilhelms Esch joined the church there June 5, 1757. Wilhelm Esch and his wife Elisabetha Dopp are then found in other churches in the Hudson Valley, such as the New Hackensack Reformed, Schaghticok Reformed, and Poughkeepsie Reformed Churches.

UPDATE-DECEMBER 1999: Using the information from the above advertisement, Kathryn Bassett located the town of Runkel. In a joint effort with this author, Mrs. Bassett and two other researchers, a German researcher was hired to investigate church records of the town of Runkel. The Esch family was found living in Blessenbach, a town near Runkel, and three more generations were located. There is now proof of the relationship of of Adam and Henry and William.] BIRTH RECORD: Birth: October 27, 1730 Blessenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany; Christening date illegible, child Johan Henrich, father Johan Heinrick Esch from there, legitimate son, and Maria Catharina, daughter of John Peiter Jost from here," Evangelisch Kirche Blessenbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-190, October 27, 1730 #612 SLC 1476658.

UPDATE CONTINUED: Johann Adam Esch, Henry's brother, was married in Germany to Catharina Jost. Found in Family History Center LDS, film #195130, item 2, page 21 of Evangelical Church Record Book of Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany: "Johann Adam Esch of Blessenbach, shoemaker master, the son of Johann Heinrick Esch from there, legitimate son, and Maria Catharina, daughter of John Peiter Jost from here, legitimate daughter Proc (Banns) 25 Febr. Cop [married] 21 Mar this year.

His marriage record in Runkel states he is from Blessenbach. The Blessenbach register for the years 1742-1764 is missing, and it is assumed that his birth/Christening would be in it. His marriage record gives his father as Johan Henrich and there is only one man of that name in Blessenbach in that time period, and that man has children in a previous register from 1727-1740, so it is reasonable that
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Adam's birth would be recorded in the missing register, possibly with other siblings born after 1740. (Notes from Kathryn Bassett)

"Henry Ash arrived from Europe in the 1700s from Germany. A "Heinrich Esch" arrived October 21, 1754 on the ship Friendship, Charles Ross, Captain. The ship sailed from Amsterdam, with the last port being Gosport, England. The inhabitants of the ship were from Franconia and Hesse, and there were 7 Roman Catholics." The ship landed in Philadelphia.

Henrick Esch (List 224A) A list of foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, from Amsterdam, but last from Gosport. Qualified 21st October, 1754. List 224C at the State House at Philadelphia, Monday the 21st day of October, 1754. Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esq., Mayor. The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the ship Friendship, Captain Charles Ross, from Amsterdam, but last from Gosport, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government 7 Roman Catholics (sic). Qualification No. 117. Whole freights 301. From Franconia and Hesse. (Immigrants age 16 and over were required to sign an oath of Allegiance upon arriving in America. There were 117 signatures October 19, 1754 (Hennrich Esch signed name).) According to directions, we have examined carefully every mariner and passenger on board the Ship Friendship, Captain Ross from Amsterdam and found but one person sick, so that we do not apprehend any danger to the inhabitants of the city by admitting the people to land in it immediately. To His Honor Theo. Graeme, The Governor Th. Bond. Endorsed. Doctor's certificate of the Ship Friendship, 15th October 1754.

Spellings of names on ships logs are dubious if a captain, not fluent in the foreign language, recorded the names as he heard them. The signature may also be difficult to read, and some passengers sign with an X. The above H. Esch apparently signed his name.

Other Esch's listed in the above logs included the following:
- Daniel Henrich Esch, October 2, 1741, Ship, St. Andrew; 103 men; 72 women, 87 children
- Johan Frederich Esch, September 30, 1743. Ship Phoenix from Rotterdam. Manifest does not indicate number of passengers, although 83 men were listed.
- Jacob Esch, October 16, 1751, Ship Duke of Wirtemberg, 406 passengers from Rotterdam.
- Johann Adam Esch, December 24, 1772. From Rotterdam; 131 souls, including men, women and children
- Michael David Esch, September 30, 1774. Ship Union from Rotterdam. 133 male passengers listed.
- Jonathan and Mary Magdelene Eash (sic), September 10, 1804, included men, women and children.

Ship's captains usually listed all male passengers over age 16, although some captains also listed female passengers. Henrick Esch's voyage indicated there were 117 male passengers, and perhaps as many as 184 other passengers. children were usually listed as "1/2 freights".

In "Colonial America, 1607-1789 PA Census Index": Esch, Heinrich PA PHILADELPHIA CO. PHILIDELPHIA 1754

Henry was naturalized September 10, 1765 at All Hallows Parish (Church of England) Ann Arundel County, Maryland. In Salem Reformed Church, Washington County Maryland, records indicate that Henry and Adam attended that church. In a baptism report from that church, the following is found: "Henrich, b. January 22, 1774, baptized August 13. Parents Adam Esch, Mother Catherine, both married; Henrich Esch and his housewife Catharina, sponsor. Johannes Esch, born February 8, 1775, baptized August 13, Parents Henrich Esch and mother; Sponsor, held by same". This is from research
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


In Bedford Archives Volume 4, page 4: Original Warrants, Patents and Drafts filed at the Fulton County Courthouse, McConnellsburg, Bethel Township, Ash, Adam and Henry. The contents are as follows:

"Whereas Henry Ash and Adam Ash of the County of __ hath requested to take up two hundred acres of land, including an improvement adjoining George Hoopingarner on the south, Wm. Layton on the east, Adam Smith on the North and John Whipkies Estate on the East in Bethel Township in the County of Bedford (provided the land is not within the last purchase made of the Indians) for which he agrees to pay, immediately, into the office of the Receiver General, for the use of this State, at the rate of Ten Pounds per hundred acres, in gold, silver, paper money of this State, or certificates; agreeable to an act of Assembly, passed the first day of April, 1784: Interest to commence from the first day of October 1779. These are, therefore, to authorize and require you to survey, or cause to be surveyed, unto the said Henry Ash and Adam Ash at the place aforesaid, according to the method of Townships appointed, the said quantity of acres, if not already surveyed, or appropriated, and to make return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for confirmation; for which this shall be your Warrant. In witness whereof of his Excellency Thomas Mifflin, Esq., President of the Supreme Executive Council, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the left Seal of the Said Commonwealth to be affixed, the fourth Day of November in the Year 1789."

From "Settlers of Maryland 1766-1783", Peter Coldham, p. 4: Henry Ash, Frederick County, Chance Tract, 112 acres, March 10, 1766, Ref.--BC29/275, BC30/273. Maryland Land Office Records


In the "DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition", the following appears:
Henry Ash Sr; born circa 1740, Germany; died about February 14, 1801 in Maryland. Married to Catherine __PS, Maryland (PS=Patriotic Service)
Henry Ash Jr; born circa 1760, died about January 4, 1850 in Pennsylvania. Married to Barbara Miller Pvt (PVT=private), Pennsylvania (Henry Sr.'s son)

Henry took the Patriots' Oath of Fidelity and Support in Salem Reformed Church, Washington County, Maryland, given by the Worshipful Richard Davis' Returns 1778.

In the "Index to Volunteer Soldiers 1784-1811", the following appears:

In "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" there are two Henry Ashes listed: Henry Ash, Taunton (Massachusetts) Cook, brig. 'Adventure', commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated September 26, 1780; age, 62 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Taunton," and "Henry Ash, Taunton (Massachusetts), Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt; enlisted September 29, 1777; discharged October 29, 1777, by General Spencer; service, 32 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; marched on a secret expedition." These are older Ashes and were too far north to be the Henry Ash family we are concerned with.

In "Bedford County, Pennsylvania 1779 Tax List and 1784 Census":
"Henry Ash, Bethel Township (1784 Census) - 75 acres, 1 dwelling, 11 whites" This is probably the elder Henry. He would be about 44, and the younger Henry would be 24, too young for 10 or 11 children. There is no other evidence that the elder Henry lived in Bedford County, although many of the Revolutionary war veterans settled in Bedford County after the war. Adam Ash, listed in the same township, with one dwelling, 8 whites, 150 acres, 3 horses and 5 cattle. Adam Ash from Bedford County served in the war in the Maryland Militia. Adam and Henry purchased 200 acres together in Bedford County November 4, 1789. Part of the confusion may have involved the Mason-Dixon line. Though the land between Pennsylvania and Maryland was settled by Mason and Dixon earlier, the boundaries were not completely implemented until after the Revolutionary War.

The 1790 Washington County Maryland census showed a Henry Ash with a household of 2 males over age 16, two under age 16, and 3 females and 1 slave. This must have been the elder Henry, having a wife, one son and two daughters. The younger Henry was born about 1760 and died in 1850, so he would have been too young to have this large family. In the 1800 census in Washington County, Henry Ash had 2 males between 16 and 26, one male 45 and older, one female between 16 and 26, one female 45 and older, and 3 slaves.

Henry may have had a daughter named Elizabeth. In the church records of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church congregations in Washington County, MD, 1788, page 3: Parents: George Yung and Elizabeth; Child: Henry b. 15, Oct 1789, Chris. 11 Nov 1789, sponsor Henry Esch.

In "Wills, Washington County, Maryland 1776-1890", Morrow (1977) the following is found:  
Henry Ash (will and supporting documents) 1801
  Jonathan (will and supporting documents) 1830, 1888.  Jonathan Jr., (will and supporting documents) 1889
  Matilda (will and supporting documents) 1889
  (unsure at this time who Jonathan and Matilda Moudy Ash (married May 9, 1833) belong to.)

In the Will of Henry Ash on January 6, 1801 and probated February 14, 1801, (Will Book A, pp. 437-438, Washington County Wills, Court House, Hagerstown, MD) is the following:

In the name of God, Amen. I Henry Ash of Washington County and State of Maryland, a citizen of the United States of America do _______ ________ and declare this instrument, written by Thomas Kennedy and every page thereof transcribed with my name to be my Last Will and Testament, revoking all others. (Illegible....) impresses all my debts, of which there are but few and none of magnitude are to punctually and specially be paid, and the remainder of my estate I leave and bequeath in manner following (illegible)

Item. To Catherine, my well beloved wife I give and bequeath one third of all my personal property and one third of the tract of land on which I now live, called the home place, and all the movable property on said place, the use of my Black woman Mary and her children until they are thirty-five years of age, the liberty of keeping a horse and three cows and food and stable for their care during her natural life, but in case of her marriage after my decease, she is to lose all right and title to every thing she possesses in virtue of this will, her bed excepted.

Item. To Henry, my oldest son, in addition to the tract of land I gave him which lays on Sidelinghill Creek Pennsylvania, I give and bequeath one hundred and fifty acres of land which is part of the land I bought of Samuel Ringgold adjoining the deceased Baltzer Moudies (in this county) and running along the road leading to Williamsport and toward Goss's land or three hundred pounds in money my son John has offered for the same, in which case all right and title to the land shall devolve upon John, that is upon his paying the money or otherwise satisfying Henry for the same. [SEE COMMENTARY AT END OF THIS WILL]
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Item. To Abram, my second son, I have already given a tract of land which he has sold to Henry Ankeny, and for which I have given deed, this is to be considered his share of real estate.

Item. To Jacob, my third son, I give and bequeath that tract of land on which he now lives, laying on Conococheague Creek, adjoining the land my son Abram sold to Henry Ankeny.

Item. To John, my fourth son, and David, my fifth son, I give and bequeath the tract of land on which I now live, on each side of Conococheague Creek and running along the road leading to Williamsport, and it is my desire and intention that it be equally divided between my said two sons. But should it so happen that they cannot agree between themselves as to a division, then I desire and order that a decision may by three impartial and uninterested men. John to choose one, David another, and these men to choose a third, and their decision is to be in every respect is to be binding on each party as if had been given in the Supreme Court of the United States.

Item. At the death of my wife, it is my intent that my Black woman and whatever of her children that are then alive are to be appraised by uninterested ________ ____. They are to then to have the liberty of using Slave Master or Masters and each to serve until they are thirty five years of age and then they are to have their freedom.

Item. It is also directed and it is my will, that all my movable and personal property be sold at public sale and that the proceeds be equally divided among my five sons or their heirs.

Item. Lastly, I ____ and appoint my son Jacob and my son John and my son David, to be executors of this my last will and testament. In witness of all and each of the items in the said testament, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of January, one-thousand eight hundred and one, and of the independence of the United States, the twenty-sixth.

      Henry Ash (Seal)
Witness Thomas Kenedy
John Miller, Michael Bowen ??

Additional Article. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob, my third son, in addition to the place whereon he lives, the right and title to four acres of land which lays at the upper end of the place my son Abram sold to Ankeny and which was omitted when the foregoing articles were wrote. Witness this my hand and seal this seventeenth day of January, year aforesaid.

      Witness Thomas Kenedy, John Miller, Michael Bowen

Washington County On the 14th day of February 1801 come John Miller, Michael Bowen, Thomas Kenedy, the three subscribing witnesses to the written last will and testament of Henry Ash late of said county deceased and severally made and both on the holy Evangel of Almighty God that they did see the testator herein named sign and seal this last will and heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of so doing he was to the best of his apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, and that they respectfully subscribed their name as witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other. Certified by Thomas Rolf, Esq.

Recorded February 14, 1801.

"Sam'l Ringgold" mentioned above was General Samuel Ringgold, born about 1770. He was among one of the earliest settlers in Washington County and owned vast amounts of land, estimated to be 17,000 acres, known as Ringgold's Manor. He held political offices and entertained George Washington, James Monroe and Henry Clay at his home.
COMMENTARY: Mary, a daughter of Baltzer Moudies (also known as Moudy) was married to Jacob Ash (unsure which one). Note the following:

Baltzer MOUDY died intestate in Washington Co. MD. An administration was filed by the family on 2 Aug. 1800. Two legal advertisements appeared in the Maryland Herald during 1806 which relate to this administration:
from the Maryland Herald 1 Aug 1806: Page 3 Col. D
By Washington county Court, March Term, 1806
Casper MOUDY,
Vs.
John MOUDY, Henry MOUDY,
George MOUDY, Martin MOUDY,
Adam MOUDY, Peter MOUDY,
Michael MOUDY, Jacob MOUDY,
& Mary wife of Jacob ASH
Commission under the Act to direct Descents
The commission in this case having been returned and confirmed, and some of the persons, entitled to make election to take the estate therein mentioned, being absent from the county at the time when such election ought to be made: It is ordered by the Court, that notice be given of the return and confirmation of the commission aforesaid, and that Thursday the 30th day of October next is appointed next is appointed for all those entitled to make election to take said estate, to appear in court and make their election as they are respectively entitled to do; and, that this order be published in the Maryland Herald, printed in Hagers-town, at least four weeks successively, before the next term.
Test.
O. H. WILLIAMS, Clk.
August 1, 1806
from the Maryland Herald 5 Dec. 1806: Page 3 Col. C
PUBLIC SALE
Agreeably to a Commission from Washington County Court, to us directed, under the Act to direct Descents, will be exposed to sale, to the highest bidder, on the premises, on Monday the 2nd day of February, 1807, if fair, if not, the next fair day:
The real Estate of Baltzer MOUDY, deceased, consisting of several Tracts of Lands, all contiguous to each other, lying adjoining the Main road leading from Williamsport to Hancock, and about three miles from Williamsport, containing about three hundred and seventy acres – The above lands will be sold in two parts, or all together, as may best suit the purchasers. The terms will be, on third in cash, paid on the conveyance – the remainder in three equal annual payments without interest. The sale to commence at 10 o’clock on the above day, and due attendance given by
JAMES MCCLAIN
JACOB T. TOWSON COMMISSIONERS
GEORGE LOCKE
DECEMBER 1, 1806
The Maryland census in 1790 was 319,728. The Census of Washington County, Maryland was 15,822. The Census of Pennsylvania was 434,373, and Kentucky 73,677. Hesse was a former duchy in southwest Germany. Franconia was a medieval German duchy, chiefly east of the Rhine, in the valley of Mein.

Henry and Adam's other siblings may have also come to America. In Stassburger's List of German Immigrants is listed
1765 Johan Conrad ESCHER on the Ship Chance p. 706

p. 722 Ship Crawford 1768 Philadelphia
Johan Jacob ESCHER
Johan George SCHER
Christian AESCHER
Gabriel AESCHER
Johan ESCHMAN
(are the above variants on the name?)

Notes for CATHERINE:
Still living in 1801

Children of HENRY ASH and CATHERINE are:

Notes for JOHN ASH:
See baptismal report in Report for Henry Ash (John's father). His birth date is listed as February 8, 1775, not July 15. He was baptised August 13, 1775.

Suspect that they had a daughter, Anna. In the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church records, p. 222, "Michael Faubel, Anna, wife, baptised their son, John who was b. Nov. 1, 1801. John Esch and wife, Maria, were sponsors.

In "Marriages, Washington County, Maryland 1799-1830" Morrow, Vol. 1 the following is found:
"John Ash to Mary Firey, May 24, 1800. Married by Rev. Schmucker"

Mary's name is found with three spellings: Fiery, Firey, Fieri

In the 1790 census of Washington County, Maryland, there are no families with the name of Fiery. However, there is one spelled Fieri. "Henry" Fieri's family showed 2 males over 16 and
one female (including head of household).

Mary's sister, Sarah, married John's brother, David.

Notes for MARY EVA FIREY:
Mary may have spelled her name Fieri or Firey. In the 1790 census of Washington County, Maryland, there are no families with the name of Fiery. However, there is one spelled Fieri, and another Fuery. "Henry" Fieri's family showed 2 males over 16 and one female (including head of household).

10. v. DAVID ASH, b. Abt. 1777, Washington Co., Maryland; d. 1838, Knox County, Ohio.

5. JOHAN WILHELM ASH (JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 26, 1732 in Blesenbach, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany, and died June 09, 1796 in Half Moon, Saratoga, New York. He married ELIZABETHA DOPP, daughter of JOHANN DOPF and GERTRUDE KRAMER. She was born 1740 in Dover, Dutchess, New York, and died June 18, 1819 in Saratoga, New York.

Notes for JOHAN WILHELM ASH:
Johan Wilhelm Esch was the third brother of Henry and Adam. His genealogy is available from other researchers, and limited information is printed here.

Evidence gathered in December 1999 confirms this probable relationship. From Birth Records, his name is not given, but the father is listed as Johan Henrich Esch, mother Anna Maria, sponsors (1) Johan Adam Hautzel, chairman of the board[>] (2) Johan Wilh. Staud (3) Maria Cathrina (Hoffmann(in) of blesenbach. (We assume this unnamed child is Johan Wilhelm because the estimated age fits and there is a sponsor named Johan Wilh. and the child couldn't have been born much later and still have been old enough to emmigrate in 1753. Evangelische Kirche Blesenbach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch 1655-1900, December 26, 1732 #659 SLC 1476658

In "The Pennsylvanische Geschichts-Schreiber newspaper, published by Christopher Sauer, mentions in an article the following advertisement:

"April 1,1755. Johann Wilhelm Esch, from Runckelischen Land, arrived in America a year and a half ago. His brother Henrich arrived last autumn, and is serving with Georg Schmitt, opposite the printer, in Germantown. He seeks his brother." The author of "More Palatine Families" comments "The origins of the family, then, probably would be at or near 6251 Runckel, home of several 1709er emigrants. As Henrich Esch of Pennsylvania had been looking for his brother for over six months, there is the strong possibility that Johann Wilhelm Esch may have settled in another colony. The Red Hook Lutheran Church book in Dutchess Co., N.Y., notes that a John Wilhelmus Esch joined the church there June 5, 1757. Wilhelm Esch and his wife Elisabetha Dopp are then found in other churches in the Hudson Valley, such as the New Hackensack Reformed, Schaghticok Reformed, and Poughkeepsie Reformed Churches.

Notes for ELIZABETHA DOPP:
"Dopf"?

More About ELIZABETHA DOPP:
Baptism: April 18, 1740, Saratoga, New York
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of JOHAN ASH and ELIZABETH DOPP are:

11. i. PETER\(^5\) ASH, b. 1758; d. Unknown.
   ii. HENRY ASH, b. 1760; d. Unknown.
   iii. ELIZABETH ASH, b. 1762; d. Unknown.
   iv. WILLIAM ASH, b. December 25, 1764; d. Unknown.
   v. GERTRUDE ASH, b. June 19, 1766; d. Unknown.
   vi. JOHN ASH, b. October 22, 1768; d. Unknown.
   vii. JACOB ASH, b. February 10, 1771; d. Unknown.
   viii. MARY ASH, b. March 25, 1773; d. Unknown.
   ix. EVE ASH, b. August 19, 1776; d. Unknown.
   x. DAVID ASH, b. May 19, 1779; d. Unknown.

6. JOHAN ADAM\(^4\) ASH (JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born March 01, 1743/44 in Germany, and died May 01, 1819 in Gregory's Run, Harrison County, Virginia. He married MARIA CATHARINA YOST March 21, 1770 in Runkel, Germany. She was born 1749 in Hessen Nassau, Preussen, Germany, and died February 02, 1830 in Gregory's Run, Harrison County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHAN ADAM ASH:
Found in Family History Center LDS, film #195130, item 2, page 21 of Evangelical Church Record Book of Runkel, Hessen-Nassau, Preussen, Germany: "Johann Adam Esch of Blessenbach, shoemaker master, the son of Johann Heinrich Esch from there, legitimate son, and Maria Catharina, daughter of John Peiter Jost from here, legitimate daughter Proc (Banns) 25 Febr. Cop [married] 21 Mar this year.

His marriage record in Runkel states he is from Blessenbach. The Blessenbach register for the years 1742-1764 is missing, and it is assumed that his birth/Christening would be in it. His marriage record gives his father as Johan Henrich and there is only one man of that name in Blessenbach in that time period, and that man has children in a previous register from 1727-1740, so it is reasonable that Adam's birth would be recorded in the missing register, possibly with other siblings born after 1740. (Notes from Kathryn Bassett)

Adam and Catherine arrived in Philadelphia on December 24, 1772 on the Brig Morton Star. The ship had departed from Rotterdam for Cowles, England, and then to America. Son Christian or Christopher is said to have been born during the voyage.

A more extensive genealogy of Adam is available from other researchers.

Children of JOHAN ASH and MARIA YOST are:

12. i. CHRISTOPHER\(^5\) ASH, b. 1772, At sea enroute to America; d. August 20, 1842, Ashley, Doddridge, West Virginia.
   ii. ELIZABETH ASH, b. June 22, 1774; d. Unknown.
   iii. CATHERINE ASH, b. 1783; d. Unknown.
   iv. MARY ASH, b. 1784; d. Unknown.
   v. JOHN ASH, b. 1786; d. Unknown.
   vi. EVE ASH, b. 1787; d. Unknown.
   vii. MARGARET ASH, b. 1788; d. Unknown.
   viii. CONRAD ASH, b. July 12, 1789; d. Unknown.
   13. ix. JACOB ASH, b. August 30, 1791, Bedford County, PA; d. June 25, 1849, Shelby County, Indiana.
   x. PETER ASH, b. March 10, 1792; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

14
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

7. **HENRY**  
   **ASH (HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS⁵ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)** was born Abt. 1760 in Washington Co., Maryland, and died February 07, 1850 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania¹³. He married BARBARA MILLER Abt. 1784, daughter of JOHN MILLER and MARIA HILLER. She was born Abt. 1764 in York Co. Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1850 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania¹⁴.

**Notes for HENRY ASH:**

In the "DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition", Part 1, p. 84, the following appears:
   Henry Ash Sr; born circa 1740, Germany; died about February 14, 1801 in Maryland. Married to Catherine ___PS, Maryland
   Henry Ash Jr; born circa 1760, died about January 4, 1850 in Pennsylvania. Married to Barbara Miller Pvt, Pennsylvania

In Pennsylvania Mortality Index of 1850, Henry Ash, Somerset County, died at age 88, in July. Birthplace was Pennsylvania. Cause of death, "piles". Barbara Ash, Somerset Co., PA, died at age 86 in December, 1850. Born in Pennsylvania. Died of "Palsy". (In the settlement papers of Henry's estate, his death date was listed as January 2, 1850. Another account lists February 7, 1850.)

Henry is buried on private property in a marked and maintained grave (by the DAR/SAR) near Allenvale, Lincoln Township, RD #3, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

In the "Index to Volunteer Soldiers 1784-1811", White, p. 18, the following appears:

In "Bedford County Pennsylvania in the American Revolution", p. 128, the following appears:
   This was probably the younger Henry, as he died in Pennsylvania.

From NSDAR Application #406214 of Ruth Carey Albright Kysor, dated April 7, 1979: Henry Ash was enrolled in 1779 in Captain John Peters Jr.'s Eighth Co., Third Battalion, Philadelphia City Militia and served from May 24-June 11, 1779 as a member of Lt. Jonathan Pain's Co. Militia.

In the Revolutionary War Graves Register:
   "Henry Ash, Sr., 1760-1849; Ash Homestead Cemetery; Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Private, PA, Barbara Miller.

In "Bedford County, Pennsylvania 1779 Tax List and 1784 Census"
   "Henry Ash, Bethel Township (1784 Census) - 75 acres, 1 dwelling, 11 whites" Is this the younger or elder. There is no other evidence that the elder Henry lived in Bedford County, although many Revolutionary war veterans settled in Bedford County after the war.

In the "History of Somerset County, Pennsylvania, Jefferson Township" p. 513 states the following:
   "The following is the assessor's list of owners of real property in Jefferson township, in the year 1847: James Armstrong, woolcarder; Henry Ash, Sr., etc...."

In the 1800 census of Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Henry is shown with 2 children under age 10, two males between 10 and 16, 5 females under age 10, himself, between 26 and 45, and same for his wife.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

From newspaper abstracts of south central Pennsylvania: "378. EAM April 28, 1802: Statement to the public from Samuel Ringgold relative to lands sold to Henry Ash and Mathew Van Lear, supported by statements from Ambrose Geoghegan, Theodore Malott, Jacob Friend and Joseph Sprigg, containing references to Archibald Shearer, Col. Deakins. Jacob Friend recalls being employed by Samuel Ringgold to lay off lands in the fall of 1794, when the troops were laying at Williamsport, on their way to the westward, for the purpose of quelling the insurrection." (See the will of Henry's father, the elder Henry Ash.)

Henry died without a will. His son Henry was named trustee. In estate papers filed in 1852 the following appears:
"The petition of Henry Ash, Trustee for the sale of real estate of Henry Ash, Dec., respectfully represents that in pursuance of an order of sale to him granted on the 30th day of November 1852 to sell the real estate in said order mentioned. Your petitioner after repeated offers to sell on the terms improved (sic) by said order and continuing from day to day, giving general and public notice of the sale, and not being able to get a satisfactory bid on the terms, did proceed after having given due and timely notice of the day and place of sale to dispose of the said real estate and did in the borough of Somerset on the 31st day of January 1854 sell the same to Benjamin Friedline at and for the sum of three thousand dollars cash, payable on the delivery of the deed on or before the first day of April, next. This being the highest and best bidder and that the best and highest price bidden for the same, which said sum and terms are the most favorable that could be obtained."

More About HENRY ASH:
Cause of Death: "Piles"

Notes for BARBARA MILLER:
Pennsylvania Mortality Index of 1850:
Barbara Ash, Somerset Co., PA, died at age 86 in December. Born in Pennsylvania. Died of "Palsy".

More About BARBARA MILLER:
Cause of Death: Palsy

Children of HENRY ASH and BARBARA MILLER are:
14. i. DANIEL 6 ASH, d. Bef. 1849.
15. ii. HENRY ASH, b. February 04, 1785, Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. June 12, 1859, Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co. Pennsylvania.
16. iii. JOHN ASH, b. Abt. 1787; d. August 05, 1882, Eaton County, Michigan.
17. iv. CATHERINE ASH, b. 1790; d. January 15, 1848.
18. v. DAVID ASH, b. Abt. 1792, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1875, Dekalb County, Indiana.
19. vi. JACOB ASH, b. July 01, 1793, Bedford County, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. May 06, 1879, Dallas City, Hancock County, Illinois.
ix. SARAH ASH, b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ASH:
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Sarah's father died intestate. Sarah is listed in the settlement as living in Somerset County Pennsylvania in 1850.Lived in Somerset, Pennsylvania.

xii. PETER ASH, b. 1810; d. Unknown; m. LUCINDA //; d. Unknown.
Notes for Peter Ash:
Peter settled in Hardin County, Ohio. In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Peter's father died intestate. Peter is listed in the settlement as living in Harden County Ohio in 1850.

xii. Solomon Ash, b. Abt. 1811; d. Unknown; m. Leah Stock, December 18, 1831, Trumbale County, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Ash:
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Soloman's father died intestate. Soloman is listed in the settlement as living in Trumble County Ohio in 1850.


Notes for Susan Ash:

8. Abraham Ash, Sr. (Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhem1) was born December 26, 1763 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland, and died July 30, 1833 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mary// Abt. 1785. She was born December 14, 1770, and died June 1814 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Catherine Coontz Abt. 1814, daughter of Mathias Coontz. She was born February 20, 1784/9, and died 1864 in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Ash, Sr.:
Abraham, second son of Henry, settled in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. Bedford County later became Somerset County. Old Bedford County was erected from Cumberland County in 1771. The area was immense for it held within its limits twenty present counties or at least parts of twenty counties. Somerset County was created in 1795 from the western part of Bedford County, lying between the Allegheny Mountain range to the Laurel Hill range, and was named for Somersetshire, England. It was bounded on the south by the Mason-Dixon Line, and on the north by Cambria County, which was part of Somerset County prior to its formation in 1804. No military event took place in Somerset County, but five army expeditions passed through it's area.

In the 1800 census of Bedford County, Abraham's family had 4 male children under age 10, one female under age 10, one female between 10 and 16, as well as he and his wife, aged 45 and older. Abraham died in 1833.

In 1830 Census of Bedford Co., Cumberland Valley, 068: Abraham Ash, one male 60-70, one female 50-60, two males 10-15, 1 female under 5, one 5-10, 3 10-15. Also in 068 GEORGE ASH is listed. (see George Ash)

Abraham Ash's first wife was Mary. Their first child was born when Mary was 15 years old, and Abraham was age 22. She died at age 44, her youngest child being 9 years old. Abraham remarried and had another child within fifteen months. He was 52 and Catherine was 31. This probably does not represent hastiness on the part of the widower as much as it represents the valuable work done by the partner in a marriage. Running a farm without the labor provided by a spouse would have been very difficult. Catherine was the daughter of Mattias Coontz (Coonce/Koontz). Catherine was married to George Reed and had two sons. Her husband had gone to Missouri to stake out land and
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

never returned. She may have also been married to a ____ Wilson (or Wilison), if step-daughter Nancy Wilson was hers.

Abraham Ash and Mattias Coontz both lived in Washington County, Maryland in the 1790 Federal Census. In the Bedford County Will Book 2, p. 209, will of Mattias Coontz, made May 9, 1821, probated April 24, 1826: To son Daniel, to receive $75, George Coontz $75; Daughter Elizabeth Wilson $75. All his movable property was to be divided between the three children of his daughter Catherine, namely George, Dishe(?), and Nancy. The rest and residue of the estate went to "my beloved son-in-law Abraham Ash, for him to maintain and keep me while I am alive and when I die to bury me decently". Abe Ash was named executor, and witnesses were Jacob and George Adams.

Abraham Ash moved to Flintstone Bottom from Hagerstown (Washington County, Maryland) in 1795. He died in that area in 1833. His children were Jacob, David, George, Henry, Abraham, Amos, Emanuel, Jesse, Mary (Bowser), Catherine (Keifer), Eliza (Miller), Rebecca (Ingard), Tillie (Rose), and Sarah (Drowden). In 1884 the following were still living --- George, Henry, Emanuel, Jesse and Catherine. (Taken from the following source):


"Abraham Ash, Sr, moved to Flintstone bottom from Hagerstown, in 1795. He died in 1833. His children were: Jacob, David, George, Henry, Abraham, Amos, Emanuel, Jess, Mary (Bower), Catharine (Keifer), Eliza (Miller), Rebecca (Ingard), Tillie (Rose) and Sarah (Drowden). George, Henry, Emanuel, Jesse, Catharine, Rebecca and Tillie are still living. Amos Ash was born in 1802 and died in 1862. In 1832 he married Mary Bennett, who is still living, being now seventy four years of age. Her son Abraham, who resides on the old Ash homestead, is one of the progressive and prosperous farmers of this locality."

In the 1850 census of Bedford County, Abraham's second wife, Catherine, was living with her daughter, Tabitha Ash Rose.

In Bedford County Pennsylvania deeds, Instrument #006928, Book P, p. 656, dated April 19, 1930, the following is written:

Know all men by these presents that Abraham Ash and Catherine his wife of Southampton Township, Bedford County, State of Pennsylvania, for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars, to them in hand paid by Henry Ash and Amos Ash of the same township, county, and state aforesaid, at and before the ensaling and delivering hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, having granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed unto the said Henry and Amos Ash their heirs and assigns all our estate right, ...?, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of, into, or out of a certain improvement on tract of land situated in the township, county and state aforesaid on the waters of Flintstone Creek joining land of William Digfield (?) on the south, Martin's Mountain on the West, Jonathan Dicken on the north and Janas (?) mountain on the east, containing three hundred acres or thereabout be the same more or less. To have and to hold the said improvement and tract of land and premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned or intended so to be with the appartenances unto the said Henry and Amos Ash their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Abraham and Catherine, his wife, their heirs and said hereby granted premises unto the said Henry and Amos Ash, their heirs against them the said Abraham Ash and Catherine, his wife and their heirs against all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by, from or under them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents the said Henry and Amos Ash, their heirs or assigns taking upon themselves to clear the said land out of the office. In witness whereof we have set our hands and seals this fifteenth day of April, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Signed Abraham Ash and Catherine (X mark) Ash. Received on the day and date of the above written and foregoing deed of the aforesaid Henry and Amos Ash the sum of two thousand dollars, it being the full consideration money by me...Elizah Perdew.

In newspaper abstracts of South Central Pennsylvania, the following appears:

Land records indicate that his sons Henry, Jacob, George purchased land in Liberty in Seneca County, Ohio in October 1833. (Jacob had purchased land there earlier, in November of 1831. George also purchased land in Jackson Township. Jacob's son, Edmund, purchased land in Jackson Township in 1847. Abraham's son, Abraham, probably came between 1831 and 1833 with his wife, Phoebe, whom he married in 1827. They would have had a one year-old child. Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, was established in 1833.

Southampton Township, Somerset County, was organized in 1799. Nearly all people were descendants of the pioneers.

In "1783 Listing of Inhabitants, Somerset, County, PA", there were no Ash members listed at that time.

Abraham is buried in Bedford County, PA. He is buried on top of a ridge with his second wife and their daughter Eliza. Directions to the grave: Take interstate 220 south of Bedford for approx. 8 miles. Turn left onto Evitt's Creek Road. Graves are at the top of the 1st ridge on the right.

More About ABRAHAM ASH, SR.:
Burial: Unknown, near Ketterman Cemetery, Bedford County, Pennsylvania

Notes for MARY/:
Mary was Abraham Sr.'s first wife. Their first child was born when Mary was 15 years old, and Abraham age 22. She died at age 44, leaving 9 children aged 9 to 29.

Oakdale Cemetery on Flintstone Creek, 2 miles over the Pennsylvania line: there is a Mary Ash buried here. Could this be Abraham, Sr.'s first wife? Amos, David, and a younger Abraham are buried here. (Letter from Curtis Mallow, whose uncle Alvin Mallow was married to Lula Ash, dated May 13, 1977).

Family Bible of Helen Burden lists birth date as December 17, 1780. This must be in error as she would have been age 5 at the birth of her first child.

Notes for CATHERINE COONTZ:
Catherine Coontz was the second wife of Abraham Ash, Sr. She had been married to George Reed and had two sons. Her husband had gone to Missouri to stake out land and never returned. She had a daughter named Nancy Wilson.

A genealogy of the Rose family shows Abraham Ash (1757-1833) married to Catherine "Wilison". Her dates were listed as "born abt. 1790, died 8/12/1868". (Although this lists Abraham's father as David, this has to be the correct line as Tabitha was in this lineage.)

In the 1850 census, Catherine was living with her daughter, Tabitha Ash Rose.
More About CATHERINE COONTZ:
Burial: Unknown, Kettermann Cemetery, Bedford County, Pennsylvania

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and MARY// are:
23. i. MARY6 ASH, b. October 18, 1785, Maryland; d. August 20, 1856, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
24. ii. JACOB ASH, b. December 17, 1790, Maryland; d. July 01, 1852, Kansas, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio.
27. v. DAVID ASH, b. May 17, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
28. vi. GEORGE ASH, b. March 27, 1799, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 15, 1888, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.
29. vii. ABRAHAM ASH, b. March 18, 1801, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. December 06, 1874, Lebanon, Dade County, Missouri.
31. ix. HENRY ASH, b. February 27, 1805, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 15, 1890.

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and CATHERINE COONTZ are:
32. x. ELIZA6 ASH, b. September 15, 1815, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 01, 1847, Bedford County, PA.
34. xii. EMMANUEL ASH, b. February 20, 1820, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. December 06, 1885, Perry Twp., Wood County, Ohio.
35. xiii. JESSE ASH, b. February 20, 1820, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 02, 1903, Jackson Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio.
36. xiv. REBECKAH ASH, b. July 30, 1824, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. 1918.
37. xv. SARAH JANE ASH, b. April 19, 1829, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 16, 1870, Old Homestead, Jackson Twp., Allen County, Lima, Ohio.

9. JACOB5 ASH (HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1773 in Washington Co., Maryland27, and died Abt. 1833 in Morgan County, Virginia22. He married ELIZABETH MOSER January 20, 1799 in St. Michael's and Zion Church, Germantown, Philadelphia Co, PA23. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. February 1849 in Morgan County, Virginia.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
May have had a first wife named Mary.

Children of JACOB ASH and ELIZABETH MOSER are:
38. i. ROSANNAH6 ASH, b. Unknown, Virginia; d. Bef. 1850, Cherry Run, Virginia.
39. ii. ELIZABETH ASH, b. March 19, 1797, Washington County, Maryland; d. Unknown.
40. iii. JACOB ASH, b. September 02, 1798, Maryland; d. Unknown.
41. iv. JOHN ASH, b. November 11, 1800, Washington County, Maryland; d. Unknown.

10. DAVID5 ASH (HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1777 in Washington Co., Maryland, and died 1838 in Knox County, Ohio24. He married SARAH FIREY Abt. 1797, daughter of JOSEPH FIERY and MARY DOMER. She was born Abt. 178125, and died October 18, 1869 in Williamsport, Maryland26.
Notes for DAVID ASH:
David Ash's wife, Sarah, may have spelled her name Fieri. In the 1790 census of Washington County, Maryland, there are no families with the name of Fiery. However, there is one spelled Fieri. "Henry" Fieri's family showed 2 males over 16 and one female (including head of household). Sarah's sister, Mary, married David's brother, John.

In the Salem Church Baptismal Record Book II is the following: "(Infant) John Esch, b. January 1, 1808, Baptised November 7, 1808. (Parents) David Esch (Ash), wife Salome; (Sponsors) John Esch, wife Anamaria." John may have been David's brother.

According to the Bell Family Genealogy, David and Sarah lived in Knox County, Ohio, as early as 1811. David was probably in Indiana in 1835 as "David Ash from Knox County, Ohio", purchased land in Indiana, March 8, 1835. NOTE: This Bell Family information on David Ash may not be of the Henry Ash line. He may be of the Johann Wilhelm. Ash line. Still in progress.

From the Fort Wayne Land Office Records, David Ash bought 1200 acres between 1835 and 1836 and another 40 acres in 1845 (the latter after his death?) David's son, David, was probably involved in the purchases. Unsure what county, although a Thomas Ash (David's son) is found in Kosciusko and Marshall County Indiana in 1868.

David's will (Knox County, Ohio) was dated March 26, 1838 and proved June 25, 1838. He bequeathed "the property which I now possess that has been chiefly acquired by the joint industry and frugality of my dear wife and myself, and thinking some addition to her dower or thirds necessary, that better to enable her to live with conveniences and comfort, I do therefore by this my codicil give and bequeath unto my said wife during her natural life all interest accruing annually, semiannually, and quarterly, I bequeath unto my wife my farm to have and to hold until my youngest child is of age. I also bequeath unto my wife all my personal property to have and to hold at the appraisement and to make this division ...illegible... as she sees proper, as I appoint her my executrix." Witnessed by John Summary and David Ash

Notes for SARAH FIERY:
David Ash's wife, Sarah, may have spelled her name Fieri or Firey. In the 1790 census of Washington County, Maryland, there are no families with the name of Fiery. However, there is one spelled Fieri. "Henry" Fieri's family showed 2 males over 16 and one female (including head of household). She was a twin of Mary Fiery, John Ash's wife.

Sarah is sometimes known at Salome.

Children of DAVID ASH and SARAH FIERY are:
   i. MARY ANN6 ASH, d. Unknown; m. UPTON MCCLAIN, December 24, 1849, Knox County, Ohio27; d. Unknown.
42. ii. DAVID ASH, d. Bef. September 02, 1846, Knox County, Ohio.
43. iii. EFFIE ASH, b. 1799, New York?; d. 1867, Dane County, Wisconsin.
44. iv. JOHN P. ASH, b. January 01, 1808, Washington County, Maryland; d. September 10, 1888, Williamsport, Maryland.
45. v. SARAH ASH, b. February 16, 1816, Washington County, Maryland; d. December 09, 1902, Daviess County, Indiana.
46. vi. JAMES H. ASH, b. 1820, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   vii. JACOB ASH, b. 1824, Ohio; d. 1824, Ohio.

11. PETER5 ASH (JOHAN WILHELM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was
born 1758, and died Unknown. He married CATHERINE MERRIHEW. She died Unknown.

Child of PETER ASH and CATHERINE MERRIHEW is:
47. i. THOMAS T. ASH, b. June 10, 1803, Grand Isle, Vermont; d. January 20, 1880, Brodhead, Wisconsin.

12. CHRISTOPHER ASH (JOHAN ADAM, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born 1772 in At sea enroute to America, and died August 20, 1842 in Ashley, Doddridge, West Virginia.

Child of CHRISTOPHER ASH is:
48. i. JACOB ASH, b. October 18, 1792, Gregory's Run, Harrison, County, Virginia; d. October 15, 1840, Ashley, Harrison County, Virginia.

13. JACOB ASH (JOHAN ADAM, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born August 30, 1791 in Bedford County, PA, and died June 25, 1849 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married ISABELLA MARSH March 16, 1815 in Harrison, WV. She was born September 09, 1798 in Harrison, VA, and died May 04, 1885 in Walworth, Custer, Nebraska.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Jacob's 1791 birthdate taken from old papers belonging to Jacob's grandson, Robert Bruce Ash. Some records show as 1789. A grandson of Jacob's, Joel C. Ash, indicated in a letter to Hazel Ash Morey in 1941, that his grandfather was a veteran of the War of 1812 as a Private in Captain Bozarth's Company, Fifth Regiment, Virginia Militia. He went to Fort Norfok in Virginia to be part of the garrison placed there to prevent the landing of British ships of War. He was discharged 10 Dec 1814. A short time after returning from the war, he married Isabella Marsh. For war service Jacob received a quarter-section (160 acres) of bounty land in Indiana (about 1837), which is now where Shelbyville, Shelby Co, is located. They were also granted 80 acres in Iowa Warrent #34252 on 1 May 1855. Jacob was of blue eyes, blond hair and fair complexion. He died of inflammation of the lungs. More detailed information is available in manuscripts written by Arvil Ash and cited as a reference herein.

Birth: 30 AUG 1791 in Bedford Co, PA
Death: 25 Jun/May 1849 in Shelby Co, IN

More About JACOB ASH:
Burial: Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Marion Twp., Shelby Co., IN
Military service: War of 1812, John Bozarth's Co., VA Militia

Notes for ISABELLA MARSH:
Notes for ISABELLA MARSH:
The 1880 census shows Isabella living with Mary Adeline Ash in Shelby, IN

OBITUARY

Mrs. Isabel Ash, aged eighty-six years, died May 4th, 1885, at her home in Custer county, Nebraska, and was buried on the 5th. Deceased was the mother of James W. and Eli Ash, of Hanover township, and
Conrad J. Ash, of Union township, this county. Mrs. Ash was a pensioner of the war of 1812. Her husband died in 1848. Deceased was the mother of fourteen children, nine sons and five daughters, eleven of whom are now living. She resided in Hanover township, this county from 1834 to 1884, when she removed to Nebraska, where she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Adeline Crawford.

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, May 21, 1885

Children of Jacob Ash and Isabella Marsh are:

ii. Melinda Ash, b. 1817, Brown, Harrison Co, WV; d. Unknown.
iii. Ida Ash, b. 1818, VA; d. Unknown.
x. Japheth Ash, b. 1832, Hanover, Shelby Co., IN; d. Unknown.
xii. Sarah Ash, b. 1834, Brown, Harrison Co, WV; d. Unknown.
xiv. Mary Adeline Ash, b. January 22, 1839, Hanover, Shelby Co., IN; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6


Notes for Daniel Ash:
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Daniel's father died intestate. Daniel is listed in the settlement as being deceased, leaving two children in 1850.

Children of Daniel Ash and Catherine are:

i. Elizabeth Ash, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
ii. William H. Harrison Francis Clay Ash, b. 1849; d. Unknown.

15. Henry Ash (Henry Sr., Henry Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born February 04, 1785 in Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died June 12, 1859 in Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co. Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Whipkey. She was born 1794 in Hagerstown, Maryland, and died 1859.

Notes for Henry Ash:
Revolutionary War veteran. Lived in Somerset County.

More About Elizabeth Whipkey:
Burial: Unknown, Quemahoning Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Ash and Elizabeth Whipkey are:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

50.   i.  LAVINA\(^7\) ASH, b. April 07, 1830, Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. May 28, 1915, Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

51.   ii.  MARY ASH, b. 1816; d. 1881.
   iii.  ANTHONY ASH, d. Unknown.
   iv.  JOHN ASH, d. Unknown.
   v.  JACKSON ASH, d. Unknown.
   vi.  HENRY ASH, d. Unknown.

16.  JOHN\(^6\) ASH (HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1787\(^34\), and died August 05, 1882 in Eaton County, Michigan\(^35\).  He married MARY MARGARET GUNDLE, daughter of ADAM GUNDLE and MARY //.  She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ASH:
Settled in Mill Grove, Wood County, Ohio.  In 1860 Sandusky County, Ohio Census, Rice Township, was living with daughter Catherine Cooley.
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: John's father died intestate. John is listed in the settlement as living in West Mill Grove, Wood County Ohio in 1850.

Sources for Wood County Ashes:
"Biographical Record of Wood co., Ohio" 1897, Vol. II
Census records
Cemetery Records, Wood County, Ohio
Seneca County Marriages
Wood County Probate Death Records
Wood County 1875 Atlas
FGS of Willis Wyant of California
FGS or Iris Garner
1979 letter of Ruth A. Ryson, Junction City, Kansas
1988 letter of Robert C. Cleveland, Michigan

Children of JOHN ASH and MARY GUNDLE are:
52.   i.  CATHERINE\(^7\) ASH, b. December 23, 1815, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. November 27, 1880, Rice Township, Sandusky, Ohio.
   ii.  SARAH ASH, b. Abt. 1816; d. Unknown; m. JAMES W. PRIOR, February 19, 1835; d. Unknown.
53.   iii.  HENRY ASH, b. July 25, 1819, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. February 04, 1909, Fremont, Ohio.
   iv.  MARIAH ASH, b. 1832, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   v.  MARTIN ASH, b. 1836, Ohio; d. Unknown.
54.   vi.  AUSTIN ASH, b. May 21, 1838, Ohio; d. March 13, 1915, Chester Township, Eaton County, Michigan.
55.   vii.  ISAAC ASH, b. June 17, 1828, Sandusky County, Ohio; d. October 17, 1901, Carmel Twp., Eaton County, Michigan.

17.  CATHERINE\(^6\) ASH (HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born 1790, and died January 15, 1848.  She married PETER FRIEDLINE\(^36\), son of JOHN FRIEDLINE and ANNA LICHTENBERGER.  He was born 1790, and died 1852.

Notes for CATHERINE ASH:
In the estate papers of Catherine's father, Henry, in 1854, it is stated that Catherine and Peter Friedline
were dead.

Child of CATHERINE ASH and PETER FRIEDLINE is:
57. i. LUDWICK7 FRIEDLINE, b. 1811; d. Unknown.

18. DAVID6 ASH (HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1792 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania37, and died Abt. 1875 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN Abt. 1812 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JACOB ZIMMERMAN and SUSANNA KINSINGER. She was born Abt. 1791 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1865 in Dekalb County, Indiana.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
Sources for Wood County Ashes:
"Biographical Record of Wood co., Ohio" 1897, Vol. II
Census records
Cemetery Records, Wood County, Ohio
Seneca County Marriages
Wood County Probate Death Records
Wood County 1875 Atlas
FGS of Willis Wyant of California
FGS or Iris Garner
1979 letter of Ruth A. Ryson, Junction City, Kansas
1988 letter of Robert C. Cleveland, Michigan

In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: David's father died intestate. David is listed in the settlement as living in DeKalb County Indiana in 1850.

From information of Linda Driscoll:
Tax Assessment recorded on David Ash, Somerset Co., PA, 1819-1830
U.S. Patent Purchase, David Ash, March 20, 1837, 320 acres in Allen County, IN (T32N, R12E)
U.S. Patent Purchase, David Ash, June 1, 1847, Union Township, DeKalb County, Indiana

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN:
May have been born in New York (per Jan Herbert)

Linda Driscoll, descendant of John Zimmerman states Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania.

Will of Jacob Zimmerman, Somerset County, PA. Will, Vol. 3, p. 182-186, registered June 1, 1835: "I give and devise (my worldly estate) unto my dear wife Mary during her natural life, and from and immediately after her decease I give and divide the same to my nine children and the share of my son Jacob to his children, that is to my sons Conrad, Philip, John, Daniel, and my daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, Catharine, and Rossina."

Children of DAVID ASH and ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN are:
i. SALLIE7 ASH, b. Abt. 1813; d. Unknown; m. JACOB MILLER; d. Unknown.
ii. CATHERINE ASH, b. June 04, 1814, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. October 15, 1891, Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana; m. (1) JACOB BEIDLER, 1830, Starke County, Indiana; d. December 22, 1848, DeKalb County, Indiana; m. (2) JOSEPH GARDNER, December 22, 1848, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
Notes for CATHERINE ASH:
Catherine (Ash) Gardner Obituary

Catherine Ash, wife of Joseph Gardner, was born in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1814, and died October 15, 1891 aged 77 years and 14 days. She moved with her parents, David and Elizabeth(Zimmerman) Ash to Stark Co., Ohio in 1834, and was united in matrimony to Jacob Beidler in 1837, emigrated to DeKalb county in 1842, where on December 22, 1848 she became a widow by the accidental and unexpected death of her husband. She was again united in holy wedlock to Joseph Gardner on November 4, 1849, and this union proved to be a happy one. She was converted to Christ in her nineteenth year and has been a faithful follower of Jesus for 58 years, over half a century. Not being blessed by children of her own, she followed the teachings of her Lord by caring for the orphans and widows, having supplied a Christian home for three unfortunate ones, who stood by her death bed with willing hands and tearful eyes to render the last possible assistance and to give the affectionate farewell, and thus manifest with many other friends their undying love for her. She leaves a sorrowing husband, three bothers, two sisters, three foster children and many friends to mourn her loss. Two brothers and two sisters and a former husband have preceded her to the Glory World. She died as only a saint can die, in the triumph of a living faith, saying in her last hours of suffering, "Oh, Jesus come, come quickly." One more jewel has been gathered into the crown of our Jesus and the faithful founders of our Evangelical church. Her grandparents, the Zimmerman family in Pennsylvania [Jacob and Mary Zimmerman of Somerset Twp.] were among the Christian Laborers, Albright and Dreisbach. So well may we say with the Revelator, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their work to follow them." The funeral services were held in the Evangelical church, conducted by Rev. W. S. Tracey, assisted by Rev. Tedrow, of Butler, and the remains were laid to rest in the Waterloo cemetery. A very large attendance honored her last memories.

Waterloo Press, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Thursday, October 22, 1891

58. iii. JOSIAH S. ASH, b. June 04, 1814, Maryland; d. June 27, 1897, Goshen, Indiana.
iv. KATIE ASH, b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown.

Notes for KATIE ASH:
Married twice.

59. v. JACOB ASH, b. October 08, 1817, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. October 16, 1897, Milton Twp., Wood County, Ohio.
vi. BETSY ASH, b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown; m. JOHN MEISER; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN MEISER:
Lived in Dekalb County, Indiana.

vii. MARY ASH, b. Abt. 1823; d. Unknown; m. HUGH MAXWELL; d. Unknown.

Notes for HUGH MAXWELL:
Lived in Dekalb, Indiana.

viii. DAVID ASH, b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.
ix. HENRY ASH, b. Abt. 1827; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY ASH:
Died in Kansas.
19. JACOB⁶ ASH (HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born July 01, 1793 in Bedford County, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died May 06, 1879 in Dallas City, Hancock County, Illinois. He married (1) MAGDALENE MARY RABER December 25, 1816 in Wooster, Ohio. She was born August 03, 1801 in Germany, and died March 06, 1848 in Morris, IN. He married (2) CATHERINE MCKELVEY June 07, 1849. She was born Abt. 1814 in Virginia, and died February 17, 1856 in Morris, Indiana. He married (3) MAHALA ATON Abt. 1850. She was born Abt. 1815 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Settled in Jasper County, Indiana (per Jan Herbert's "The Ash Tree")
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Jacob's father died intestate. Jacob is listed in the settlement as living in Jasper County Indiana in 1850.

Christopher Olson cites burial site as Dallas City, Hancock County, Illinois as recalled by his grandmother. Jacob and spouse Magdelene Mary Raber had eleven children.

Fred Ash, 1999 information:
Jacob was a farmer. He migrated from the Somerset, Pennsylvania area to Indiana. He was the first white man to live in Turkey Foot Grove, near Morocco, Indiana. The family stayed there for awhile before Henry Enos decided to move on in 1875. Unknown when Jacob left the area, but his will was filed in Hancock County, Illinois in about 1887.

Will of Jacob Ash (Transcription by Fred Ash 9/15/1998)

In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Ash of Dallas City, Township in the County of Hancock and State of Illinois, of the age of Eighty Four years and being of Sound mind and memory, do make, publish, and declare, this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say. First. I give and bequeath to my wife Mahala Ash, for and during her natural life, to use and enjoy as she may see proper all my present Homestead being the residence or place on which she and I now reside and described as follows to wit. Five (5) acres of land off the south end of the South half of the west half of the North West quarter of Section Number one (1) in Township Number Seven (7) North of Range Number Seven (7) west of the 4th principal meridian. Also five(5) acres off the South part of the North thirty five (35)acres of the South west quarter of the Northwest quarter of section number one(1) in township number seven (7) north of Range number seven (7) west of the fourth principal meridian. Both pieces of land being adjoining, and in Hancock County, State of Illinois and containin. Ten acres. Second. I give and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my real Estate of every name nature and description, which I now own or may hereafter acquire, to my sons and daughters by my first wife Magdalene Mary Raber who her maiden name except such as are herein after designated) to be divided equally among them and case of the death of any of them, the heirs of his or her body to have his or her share of said estate. The sons and daughters of my own to whom this gift and devise is made are as follows to wit: Daniel Ash Living where last heard from in the State of Indiana, Solomon Ash, last heard from in the State of Iowa. The heirs of Mary Williams deceased my daughter, who died in the State of Indiana, the heirs of Christina Kelly deceased my daughter who died in the State of Indiana and Catherine Deerdruff my daughter who lived in Indiana when last heard from. The above named sons and daughters or their
heirs if dead are to share equally in my said estate that is to say, my son Daniel Ash to have one fifth part of said estate, My son Solomon Ash, one fifth part of said estate, my daughter Catherine Deerdruff one fifth part of said estate. The Heirs of my daughter Mary Williams one fifth part of said estate--The Heirs of my daughter Christina Kelly one fifth part of said estate, all those last named to have one fifth part of said estate after first paying all my just debts and funeral expenses. Third I give and devise on or at the death of my wife Mahala Ash to my last named sons and daughters or to the heirs of any that may be dead all my homestead above described to be divided equally among them, as my other real estate that is to say to my son Daniel Ash one fifth part, to my son Solomon one fifth part, to my daughter Catherine Deerdruff one fifth part to the heirs of my daughter Mary Williams deceased one fifth part and to my daughter Christina Kelly deceased one fifth part of said Homestead. Fourth I give and devise to my son Jacob Ash of Iowa one Dollar and no more. To the Heirs of my son John Ash deceased one dollar and no more and to my daughter Sarah Starr by my second Wife Catherine Miller one dollar and no more. They all three having already received their full share of my estate from me prior to this time and consequently are not to have any part of my real Estate which is hereby given and devised to my five other heirs named above- Fifth. In case I should sell any of the above real Estate before my death, the money or proceeds thereof at my death is to go to my said five heirs above named. This is my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former will by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty sixth day of October A. D. 1878.

Jacob Ash ( seal )

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was at the date thereof, signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Jacob Ash as and for his last Will and testament in presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names thereto.

B. F. Newton (?) at Dallas City in Hancock County Tho. M. Scott at Dallas City in Hancock County

Morocco Locals
An interesting visitor to Morocco last Thursday was a great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Ash who had owned the Turkey Foot Grove farm years ago, having bought it from the government. Mrs. Hudson who lives in Cleveland, Ohio, called on Bob Williamson and Margaret Protsman to learn history of the area and visit the farm. Margaret's family has owned the Turkey Foot Grove farm for almost 100 years. It will soon be designated a Centennial Farm in Indiana.

Article from local newspaper, Wednesday, June 17, 1998
Jacob Ash was the first white man that came to Turkey Foot Grove. ( It is an area in Beaver Twp., Newton Co. Indiana, which is located about 3 1/4 miles southwest of Morocco.) Jacob built his own little house and just like the " third little pig " he constructed the small home out of bricks that he made himself. As there still was Potawattomi teepees standing, Jacob also used the rushes from the teepees to cover the floors in his home.

Margaret Protsman Talks About Turkey Foot Grove from an article in a column called" The Farmer's Daug " by Donna Strole

Ohio Land
The tax lists for Perry Twp., Wayne Co., Ihio show that Jacob Ash held the SW 1/4 of section 28 between 1819 and 1824. From 1835 to 1838 he is shown to hold 16 acres of the NW section 22.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About JACOB ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Dalla City Cemetery

Notes for MAGDALENE MARY RABER:
Magdalene was the first wife of Jacob Ash. She is interred in Beaver Township, Jasper County, Indiana, Murphy Cemetery (North Section) with her date of death and the notation "Wife of Jacob, age 46 years, 9 months and 3 das." This is per a letter from Eva Martin Olson, May 1998, great-great granddaughter of Jacob. Death date also seen at May 9, 1848 in Morocco, Indiana.

More About MAGDALENE MARY RABER:
Burial: Unknown, Murphy Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Notes for CATHERINE MCKELVEY:
Had a daughter from marriage to McKillvey. Twins are buried with her. (Died in childbirth in 1856)

Children of JACOB ASH and MAGDALENE RABER are:

61. i. MARY7 ASH, b. March 08, 1818, Wayne, Ohio; d. October 12, 1863, Indiana.
62. ii. DANIEL ENOCH ASH, b. September 01, 1819, Ohio; d. January 10, 1908, Elk City, Oklahoma.
63. iii. CHRISTINA ASH, b. July 24, 1821, Wayne, Ohio; d. February 14, 1846, Indiana.
   iv. SUSANNA BY ASH, b. January 08, 1824; d. 1824.
64. v. SOLOMON ASH, b. December 06, 1825, Sandusky, Ohio; d. November 18, 1909, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
   vi. MARGARET ASH, b. November 05, 1827, Ohio; d. 1828, Ohio.
65. vii. JOHN ASH, b. May 09, 1829, Ohio; d. January 07, 1873, Queens Bay Bottoms, Iowa.
66. viii. JACOB ASH, b. June 25, 1831, Ohio; d. April 06, 1883, Dallas City, Illinois.
67. ix. CATHERINE ASH, b. January 31, 1834, Wayne County, Ohio; d. April 29, 1918, Golden City, Missouri.
   x. BARBARY ASH, b. May 04, 1836, Ohio; d. 1838, Ohio45.

Notes for HENRY ASH:
Died 4 yrs, 3 mos. 16 days.

More About HENRY ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Murphy Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Children of JACOB ASH and CATHERINE MCKELVEY are:

68. xii. NATHANIEL7 ASH, b. January 19, 1852, Indiana; d. January 20, 1852, Indiana.
   xiii. SARAH ASH, b. March 20, 1850, Morocco, Indiana; d. February 14, 1926, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.
   xiv. ROBERT P. ASH, b. August 16, 1853, Indiana; d. September 08, 1854, Indiana45.
   xv. TWIN 1 ASH, b. 1856; d. 1856.
   xvi. TWIN 2 ASH, b. 1856; d. 1856.

20. ELIZABETH6 ASH (HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 179846, and died Bef. 184947. She married LUDWICK YOUNG. He died Bef. 185947.

Notes for ELIZABETH ASH:
(Henry Ash Will) Elizabeth and her husband were both dead at the time of her father's death. The estate papers include a letter from an attorney in Canton, Ohio, stating:
"Dear Sir. Yours comes to hand in due time and I wish I wish to inform you that both Ludwig Young and his wife Elizabeth are dead but they left as their heirs the following named children vis Henry Young, David Young, Susan Young, Mary A. Capon, Sarah Smith, Daniel Young, deceased and Jesse Young, deceased—as you will discover the latter two are dead, we have obtained a Quit Claim from Henry Young and David Young releasing all their right and interest to the money due them from the Administrator as well as the interest that they have in the amount due to them from their deceased brothers' shares—and give the same to Mary A. Capon and Sarah Smith, their sisters. Thus they become entitled to all save one share of the whole amount due to Elizabeth Young (their mother) from the Estate of Henry Ash deceased as you will discover we are acting as their attorneys. You will therefore please include the amount due Mrs. Capon and Smith when you forward to us the amount deedied to them due to Daniel and Jesse Young, deceased. If you wish a receipt from us for the amount that you may forward to us, we will transmit it to you. We wish you to see to this matter for us if you will—and will compensate you for all trouble that you may be to have the money promptly forwarded to us. Please give this matter your earliest attention and you will confer a great favor on Mrs. Capon and Smith as they are very poor and need it very much indeed—it is because of their poverty that their brothers released all their interest to them. P.S. You will only retain Susan Young's share of the amount due. Alexander J. Thompson

Children of ELIZABETH ASH and LUDWICK YOUNG are:
   i. HENRY7 YOUNG, d. Unknown.
   ii. DAVID YOUNG, d. Unknown.
   iii. SUSAN YOUNG, d. Unknown.
   iv. MARY A. YOUNG, d. Unknown; m. /CAPON; d. Unknown.
   v. SARAH YOUNG, d. Unknown.
   vi. DANIEL YOUNG, d. Bef. 185946.
   vii. JESSE YOUNG, d. Bef. 185946.

21. MARY6 ASH (HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2 WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown. She married DAVID YOUNG. He was born 179849, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY ASH:
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor: Mary Ash Young's father died intestate. Mary is listed in the estate settlement as "being intermarried with David Young."

NSDAR Application #406214 of Ruth Carey Albright Kysor, dated April 7, 1979

From Barbara Karen Young, (cyoung@country.net) March 2001:
"Mary Ash, born 1794-1800 in Pennsylvania. Died 1840-1850 (absent from 1850 census). There is a Mary Young, died 30 January 1842, consort of David, buried in the Baron's Cemetery, Middle Creek Twp., Somerset County, PA

Children of MARY ASH and DAVID YOUNG are:
   i. SARAH7 YOUNG, b. November 30, 1823, Somerset County, Pennsylvania49; d. Unknown.

   Notes for SARAH YOUNG:
   "Sally"?
   Possibly married to John Livengood, June 14, 1846...or was it her sister, Mary?

   More About SARAH YOUNG:
   Baptism: October 21, 1825, Sanner Lutheran Church, Milford Twp., Somerset Co., PA

iii. **MARY YOUNG**, b. 1830; d. Unknown; m. **JOHN LIVENGOOD**; b. 50; d. Unknown.

iv. **ADALINE YOUNG**, b. 1833; d. Unknown.


vi. **SUSAN YOUNG**, b. Bef. 1840; d. Unknown; m. **S. BEACHY**; b. 50; d. Unknown.

---

**22. JOHNNATHAN**


She was born 1819 in Somerset Co. Pennsylvania, and died July 04, 1864 in Somerset Co. Pennsylvania.

Notes for **JOHNNATHAN ASH**:  
Family was living in Jefferson Township, Somerset County, PA on 1850 census.  
Living in Stahlstown, Donegal Township, Westmoreland Co., PA in 1860.  
In "The Ash Family, Washington County, Maryland" by Mrs. Willis E. Kysor, 1980: Johnathan's father died intestate. Johnathan is listed in the settlement as living in Somerset County Pennsylvania in 1850.

Children of **JOHNNATHAN ASH** and **LAVINIA STAHL** are:

i. **LUCINDA** ASH, b. 1840, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown; m. **JAMES WILLIAMS**; d. Unknown.


iii. **ANNA ELIZABETH ASH**, b. 1848, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880; m. **THOMAS PARKS**, April 21, 1864; d. Unknown.

iv. **AMANDA ASH**, b. 1851, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown; m. **FREEMAN SIPE**; d. Unknown.


---

**23. MARY**

**ASH (ABRAHAM**, **HENRY Sr.**, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS** **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**, **WILHELM**) was born October 18, 1785 in Maryland, and died August 20, 1856 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married **JOHN BOWSER** Abt. 1800. He was born October 02, 1784 in September 13, 1862, and died September 03, 1862 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for **MARY ASH**:  
Buried in Shellsburg Cemetery, Bedford County, Pennsylvania

Children of **MARY ASH** and **JOHN BOWSER** are:

i. **DAVID BOWSER**, b. 1810; d. Unknown.

ii. **GEORGE BOWSER**, b. 1821; d. Unknown.

---

**24. JACOB**

**ASH (ABRAHAM**, **HENRY Sr.**, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS** **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**, **WILHELM**) was born December 17, 1790 in Maryland, and died July 01, 1852 in Kansas, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio. He married **SARAH WILLERSON KOUNTZ** Abt. 1810. She was born June 1796 in Pennsylvania, and died February 07, 1854 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for **JACOB ASH**:  
In 1820 Census, Bedford County, PA, p. 026, Southampton Township, p. 026, shows Jacob Ash one
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

male age 16-26, two females under 10, 2 males under 10.
In 1830 census, p. 122 (same as Henry and John), 1 male age 40-50, one female age 40-50, 3 males 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 5.

In 1831 or 1832, Jacob came to Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio, entering 320 acres of land from the government, a part of which they cleared and improved. He and his wife resided there until their death. They were four weeks making the journey with a three-horse team from Bedford county. There were 6 children.

At his death he left each of his four sons, then living, eighty acres of land and his daughter money in proportion. Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Children of JACOB ASH and SARAH KOUNTZ are:

71. i. JOHN 7 ASH, b. March 24, 1817, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. February 15, 1840, Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

72. ii. EDMUND ASH, b. August 28, 1820, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. March 05, 1876, Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

iii. WESLEY ASH, b. April 02, 1822, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. May 14, 1834, Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for WESLEY ASH:
Never married.


25. JOHN 6 ASH (ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born March 30, 1793 in Washington Co., Maryland, and died Aft. 1860. He married SARAH WILSON, daughter of EDWARD WILSON and CATHERINE WILLISON. She was born 1797, and died WFT Est. 1824-1893.

Notes for JOHN ASH:
Witnesses to christening were Catharina Esh (sic). German form of names were used.

Family Bible of Helen Burden shows his birth date as March 30, 1793, not March 29.

In 1820 Census, was in Bedford County, Southampton Township, PA; One male age 16-26, one female 16-26, 2 males under 10, 2 females 16-26.

In 1830 census in Southampton Twp. #122 (same as Henry and Jacob Ash 122)
John Ash, age 40-50, one female age 30-40, 3 males 5-10, 1 male 5-10, one female under 5

In 1840 census in Southampton Twp, #299, same as Amos and Henry Ash:

In 1870 Allegany county, MD census: John Ash, son of Abraham Ash/Mary was living with son Hanson Ash.
More About JOHN ASH:
Christening: May 06, 1792, Evang. Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Washington Co., MD, 1788, now known as St. Paul's, near Clearspring, MD.

Children of JOHN ASH and SARAH WILSON are:
76. i. OWEN ASH, b. June 20, 1818; d. July 31, 1892, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
77. ii. HANSON ASH, b. 1820, Maryland; d. 1900.
78. iii. ELI W. ASH, b. 1822, Pennsylvania; d. 1880.
79. iv. AMOS ASH, b. 1825, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
   v. HULDAH ASH, b. 1830; d. Unknown.

Notes for HULDAH ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1860

vi. ABRAHAM ASH, b. 1832; d. Unknown.

Notes for ABRAHAM ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1860

vii. GEORGE ASH, b. 1835; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1860

viii. JASPER ASH, b. 1840; d. Unknown.

Notes for JASPER ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1860

26. CATHERINE ASH (ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 30, 1793 in Washington County, Maryland, and died August 23, 1874 in Washington County, Maryland. She married GEORGE KIFER6 Abt. 1818. He was born Abt. 1782, and died January 21, 1881 in Washington County, Maryland.

Notes for CATHERINE ASH:
Witnesses to Catherine's christening were Henry Esch and Catharina, wife (her grandparents). Noted that German spellings of names were used.

Catherine and her husband George took their sons and went to Oklahoma for the gold rush. Silas's sister Julia married Jessie Chisolm, nephew of Jessie of Chisolm Trail fame. There is a town in Oklahoma named Keifer on the trail. George got very sick and felt he had to get back to warm springs around Berkley Springs. He returned and lived for many more years. (Information from Clara Kifer Pento, 1999)

More About CATHERINE ASH:
Christening: June 08, 1794, Evang. Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Washington Co., MD, 1788, now known as St. Paul’s, near Clearspring, MD.

Notes for GEORGE KIFER:
Name as follows was probably Kifer. Lived in Alleheny County, Maryland.
1850 Census of Allegany Co. 2626-2664
Keifer, George 58b. PA 1792
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Catharine (Ash) b. Dec. 30, 1793, MD
Latia  b. Dec. 30, 1793, MD

Keifer, Henry 2627  28
   Rosanna 22
   Amanda 2
   Barbara

Keifer, Abraham 2625 35
   Nancy 31
   David 12
   Silas 10
   John  8
   Charity 5
   Mary  3
   Alice  1

1870 Census, same county:
Kifer, George 78, m, wh, born in Maryland, blindp. 14-15
   Catherine (Ash) 76, f, wh, born in PA

Children of CATHERINE ASH and GEORGE KIFER are:
80. i. ABRAHAM7 KIFER, b. 1815, Pennsylvania; d. 1881.
81. ii. HENRY KIFER, b. 1818; d. 1898.
     iii. GEORGE KIFER, b. 1823; d. Unknown.
82. iv. JACOB KIFER, b. April 1826, Pennsylvania; d. 1901.
     v. SARAH KIFER, b. 1830; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM MCCULLEY; d. Unknown.
     vi. LATIA KIFER, b. 1839; d. Unknown.

27. DAVID6 ASH (ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 17, 179662, and died WFT Est. 1797-188663. He married UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
(From church records..) St. Peter's Reformed Church, of Somerset township, was organized from Beam's church, Jenner township, by Rev. William H. Bates, in 1880. Its original members were ....................., David B. Ash and family, and ........... The church edifice was erected in 1882 at a cost of seventeen hundred dollars. The present members of the congregation number forty-five, and the sabbath school scholars, ninety.

(From newspaper abstracts:) "365. EAM February 3, 1802. Abner Knox/David Ash, nr Mouth of Conococheague Creek, has taken up a stray mare."

Child of DAVID ASH and UNKNOWN is:
   i. UNKNOWN7 ASH, d. Unknown.

28. GEORGE6 ASH (ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2,
WILHELM) was born March 27, 1799 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 15, 1888 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio. He married LETITIA "TISHY" REED October 15, 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of GEORGE REED and CATHERINE COONTZ. She was born August 22, 1805, and died July 06, 1869 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE ASH:
George was thought to have been born in Bedford County, PA. Church Registers for the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church Congregations in Washington Co., MD. 1788, near Clearspring, MD. show his baptism date as 24 Jun. 1799, with his parents as sponsors.

Birth date from Ash Family Bible: George, on the 27th of March, 1799

George, son of Abraham, married his step-sister, Letitia. George Ash moved to Seneca County, Liberty Township, Ohio in 1833. He entered a claim to one hundred and sixty acres of heavily timbered land in Liberty township, reclaimed and otherwise improved the place and here continued to make his home until his death, at the patriarchal age of ninety years, his wife having passed away at the age of sixty-eight years. (Cemetary inscriptions state 89 years, 4 months, and 64 years 10 months.) He was a farmer all of his life.

1820 Bedford Co. PA Census, Southampton Twp. 026
Shows George, age 16-26 and one female 16-26
In 1830 Census: George Ash 068 (same as father) 1 male age 30-40, one female 20-30, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10

Also, "...George and Letitia (Reed) Ash, of whose six children three are living at the present time, namely: Upton, a successful farmer of Liberty township; William, and Sarah, the wife of George Sour, of Jackson Township."
Source: Centennial Biographical History of Seneca County, Ohio.

He is buried at Liberty Center Cemetery, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE ASH:
Baptism: June 24, 1799, Evang. Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Washington Co., MD, 1788, now known as St. Paul's, near Clearspring, MD.

Notes for LETITIA "TISHY" REED:
In a letter from Gladys Dicken Thomas to Willis Reed, June 30, 1971 re "Tishy" Reed Ash: The family always said she was from an aristocratic family and that her father was a Col. on George Washington's staff.

Children of GEORGE ASH and LETITIA REED are:

83.  i.  UPTON ASH, b. June 08, 1822, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. February 27, 1907, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.
84.  ii.  ELIZABETH ASH, b. May 02, 1824, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. March 25, 1899, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.
85.  iii.  CATHERINE ASH, b. April 26, 1826, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. September 17, 1895, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.
   iv.  TILLITHE ASH, b. March 20, 1828; d. May 18, 1829.
86.  v.  WILLIAM ASH, b. April 14, 1830, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. December 05, 1905, Amsden, Ohio.
87.  vi.  MARTHA JANE ASH, b. August 09, 1832, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. March 07, 1897.
    vii.  SARAH ASH, b. August 26, 1835, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 26, 1909.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio; m. GEORGE SOUR, March 19, 1868, Seneca County, Ohio; b. October 1833; d. 1905, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for SARAH ASH:
Obituary dated October 16, 1909 read:
Mrs. Sarah Sour, aged seventy-four years, died at her home in Jackson Township Tuesday afternoon, October 26, 1909, after a year's illness. Apoplexy was the cause of her death. The deceased was born in Liberty Township, August 26, 1835 and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Ash. She was the last of a family of seven children. She was married to George Sour, March 19, 1868, who preceded her to the grave. Her funeral was held at 12:30 o'clock this afternoon at the Methodist church in Amsden, conducted by Rev. Barron. Interment was made in Liberty Cemetery.

No children.

29. ABRAHAM6 ASH (ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 18, 1801 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania67, and died December 06, 1874 in Lebanon, Dade County, Missouri68. He married (1) PHOEBE SHULTZ February 27, 1827 in Pennsylvania, daughter of CONRAD SHULTZ and CATHERINE KOOSER. She was born January 04, 1810 in Pennsylvania, and died March 05, 1838 in Seneca County, Ohio69. He married (2) HANNA LOGUE September 23, 1838 in Seneca County, Ohio70. She was born August 20, 1819 in Pennsylvania71, and died May 31, 1904 in Barton Co. Missouri72.

Notes for ABRAHAM ASH:
"History of Miami County, Indiana":
"Abraham Ash, husband of Hannah Logue was the father of 11 children. Abraham was born in Pennsylvania and was a tailor by trade and also a farmer. He moved to Indiana in 1852. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church."

In 1820 Census, was in Bedford County, Southampton Township, PA

Abraham was a farmer in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was married to Phoebe Shultz on February 27, 1827. She died March 5, 1838, five to seven years after the family relocated to Ohio, five weeks after giving birth to a son, George. That son would die 5 months after his mother died. She may have died of complications of birth. He was married in Seneca County, Ohio, to Hannah Logue on September 23, 1838. Abraham and Hannah moved to Miami County, Indiana in 1852.

Abraham was in Richland Township in the 1860 census (age 59). His children, including 27-year old Joseph, from his previous marriage, were with him and his wife Hannah. Atsey was age 2. Joseph, a farm laborer, was married to Mary, age 22. Abraham was a "farmer". In the 1870 census, he was still in Richland Township (age 69). Children Andrew (age 29), Mary (age 24), Upton (age 18), William (age 16), Eliza J. and Atsey, were still in the same household. The men were all listed as farmers. James, who would have been 27, and Joseph, age 38, were not listed in this census, and may have already moved to Missouri.

Abraham sold his farm in Richland Township, Miami County, Chili, Indiana on November 25, 1869. In the Richland Township Transfer Records, W2, SW 4, Section 1, Twp. 28, Range 4, 80 acres were transferred to Michael Muhl. The transfer was recorded January 4, 1870. If that was the time he moved to Missouri, he would have been 68 years of age. Of his twelve living children, it is known that those who stayed in Indiana were: Andrew, Anna, Elizabeth, and Mary. There are no records of Joseph, Tabitha or Upton after 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. It is known that William, Eliza Jane, Atsey, and Martha Ellen, and probably Upton, lived in Missouri. Abraham died in 1874 in Missouri.
In a certified copy of Abraham Ash's will I received from Dade County:

Last Will and Testament of Abraham Ash

In the name of God, I Abraham Ash of Dade County, in the state of Missouri, being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say

1st It is my desire and wish that my executor hereinafter appointed shall out of the most available portion of my estate, pay all just and legal debts and deviance against my estate including funeral expenses.

2nd After the payment of all such debts and deviance against my estate as herein before-mentioned, in such case my beloved wife Hannah Ash shall survive me, it is my desire and wish, and I hereby will and bequeath unto her, for and during her natural life, all my estate, real, personal and mixed.

3rd At my death and in such case my said wife (illegible) funeral expense.

3rd After the payment of all such debts and deviance against my estate as herein before-mentioned, in such case my beloved wife Hannah Ash hereby survives me, it is my desire and wish, and I hereby will and bequeath unto her, for and during her natural life all my estate, real and personal and mixed.

3rd At my death and in case my said wife Hannah Ash survive me, it is my desire and wish, and hereby will and bequeath and direct that all my estate real, personal and mixed shall be divided among my beloved children in manner following, that is to say that my daughter Ann, now intermarried with John D. Arnest, my daughter Elizabeth, now intermarried with Henry Lower, my daughter Mary, intermarried with John Smith, my son Andrew, my son Upton, my son William, my daughter Eliza Jane, my daughter Atsey Mahalath and my daughter Martha Ellen each and all share and share alike equal portions and distributive share in all my estate, real, personal and mixed. And unto my son James Ash a share and portion of my estate, real, personal and mixed equal to that of one of my children first above named, except that my last named son James having already received an advancement of one hundred dollars, that sum to wit the sum of one hundred dollars is to be deducted from his distributive share in my estate at the time of the distribution and added to that of my other above-mentioned children in equal proportion.

4th Having already by advancement fully cared and provided for my son Joseph H. Ash in my lifetime, so far as I deem rightfully and just, I intend that he shall not receive any part or portion of my estate after my death.

5th And in order that this my last will and testament shall and may be fully carried out I hereby nominate and appoint my son James Ash of Barton County, Missouri, Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness hereof, I the said Abraham Ash the testator have herewith set my hand and seal this the 7th day of July AD 1873, Abraham X (mark) Ash. Attested by Edward Bulen.

Will proved March 3, 1875 in Dade County, Missouri.

Susan never had much to do with the Ash relatives after James' death. There was a dispute with Abraham. At the time of Abraham's death, James owed Abraham $100. According to Regina Ash, Abraham left all the children something, but gave nothing to James except to forgive his debt. Abraham reportedly disapproved of James marriage to Susan and did not like Susan.

Obituary notice in June 9, 1904 Denver (IN) Tribune:

"Mrs. Hannah Ash, widow of Abraham Ash, deceased, a former resident of Miami County, died at her home in Barton County, Missouri on May 31, 1904, at the age of 84 years, 9 months, and 11 days. She was the mother of Mrs. Ann Arnest of this place."

Wyatt Earp lived in Barton County for awhile. In 1870, the Earp family was enumerated in Lamar Township of Barton County, Missouri, with Nicholas listed as a grocer. The then 22-year-old Wyatt Earp is shown with his wife, "Rilla," whose real name was Urilla Sutherland. They were married 10
January 1870 in Barton County, Missouri, according to marriage records there. Urilla died later that year in childbirth, along with the infant. Wyatt got into a serious quarrel with her brothers, left town and drifted into Kansas. (Source: The Earp Brothers of Tombstone: The Story of Mrs. Virgil Earp, by Frank Waters. New York: Framhall House, 1960, p. 29. [Hereinafter: Brothers.] Wyatt made his way back from California working as a section hand in various railroad gangs. When he arrived in Lamar, Mo., he learned that his elder half brother Newton had announced himself a candidate for the post of town marshal in the 1870 elections. Wyatt, then 22 years old, ran against him and was elected by a vote of 137 to Newton's 108. Newton pulled up stakes and went to Kansas, where he filed claim to a piece of barren prairie.

Abraham was re-interred in Bethlehem Cemetery. Unknown where original burial site was located.

More About ABRAHAM ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri

Notes for PHOEBE SHULTZ:
At the age of 17, Phoebe Shultz married Abraham, Jr. in Pennsylvania.

Phoebe Shultz' father, Conrad Schultz was born in 1780 in New Jersey. He built the Lutheran Church in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Conrad Shultz is buried in Lavansville, Pennsylvania.

Abraham and Phoebe's children were Joseph, Amos and George.

Phoebe died March 5, 1838 at the age of 28 years, 2 months and 1 day. She is buried in Kansas Cemetery in Seneca County, Ohio. In "Seneca County Cemetery Inscriptions", 1987 by the Seneca County Genealogical Society, p. 445, she is listed in Row A-8, 12, as "consort/o Abraham. She is buried in the same grave site as son George, who died August 18, 1838 at the age of 6 months 27 days.

Abraham married Hanna Logue September 23, 1838, 6 months after Phoebe's death.

More About PHOEBE SHULTZ:
Burial: March 05, 1838, Kansas Cemetery, Seneca Co., Ohio; Row A-8, 12.

Notes for HANNA LOGUE:
Hannah Logue was the second wife of Abraham, Jr. They were married in Seneca County Ohio. Hannah was probably of the Logue family in Knox County. At least one of her parents was foreign born. Most Logues came from Ireland. After Abraham died in Dade County, Missouri, she moved to Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, perhaps to live with one of her children. Volume 1 of the Seneca County Marriages was lost in a fire and no records are available before 1841.

In the 1830 census, the following Logues were found:
Daniel page 209 Knox County Bro. Twp.
James 182 Butler County Rei. Twp.
James 209 Knox Bro. Twp.
John 209 Knox Bro.
John 169 Marion County G. C.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Raphel 209 Knox Bro.
Richard 210 Knox Bro.
Robert 028 Coshocton Co. Oxford
Samuel 159 Gallia Add.
Edward* 056 Hamilton CW2
Stephen* 201 Stark Lex.

Obituary notice in June 9, 1904 Denver (IN) Tribune:

"Mrs. Hannah Ash, widow of Abraham Ash, deceased, a former resident of Miami County, died at her home in Barton County, Missouri on May 31, 1904, at the age of 84 years, 9 months, and 11 days. She was the mother of Mrs. Ann Arnest of this place."

In Miami County in 1860 Census

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and PHOEBE SHULTZ are:
88. i. JOSEPH H.7 ASH, b. May 15, 1832, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1889, Ozark, Missouri.
   ii. AMOS DAVID ASH, b. July 18, 1835, Pennsylvania; d. July 02, 1863, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania73,74.

Notes for AMOS DAVID ASH:
This author is not 100 percent sure that Amos was married. One researcher found that Amos was married to an Emily Willison or Wilson. No marriage or census records confirming this have been found at this time. Amos was 28 years old when he died and would have probably been married by that time.

Amos D. Ash
Pvt. Co. A 20 Reg. Ind. Infantry
July 22, 1861
Died at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania July 2, 1863

"The Twentieth Infantry...this regiment was mustered in at Indianapolis, July 22, 1861, for three years, with William L. Brown as colonel. Company A was recruited in Miami county and at the time of muster in was officered by John Van Valkenburg, captain; ..................Privates---Amos D. Ash, ...... Almost immediately after the regiment was mustered in it was sent to Maryland to guard the lines of communication with the North. Early in September, 1861, it was sent to Hatteras Inlet, but returned to Virginia in time to participate in the Peninsular campaign of 1862. It was engaged at Fair Oaks, the Orchard, the Seven Days' battles and numerous slight skirmishes. Subsequently it took part in the battles of Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Mine Run campaign, most of the battles and skirmishes of the Wilderness campaign in 1864 and the siege of Petersburg. On October 18, 1864, the men whose time had expired were mustered out and the regiment was re-organized, the veterans and recruits of the Seventeenth and Nineteenth regiments being added to the Twentieth, William Orr becoming colonel of the reorganized regiment. William Trippeer, of Company A, was made captain of Company H, and Edwin B. Weist, a Miami county soldier, was commissioned second lieutenant of the same company. The regiment was present at the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox, April 9, 1864, after which it moved to Washington and took part in the grand review. It was then ordered to Louisville, Kentucky, where it was mustered out on July 12, 1865."

One of the two major battles of the American Civil War was fought at the crossroads town of Gettysburg, Pa., from July 1 to 3, 1863. The defeat of the South at Gettysburg and its surrender of Vicksburg the next day foreshadowed Gen. Robert E. Lee's eventual surrender at Appomattox Courthouse.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

At the Gettysburg National Cemetery, Amos is buried in the A Company, 20th Indiana Infantry section, Section A, Grave #13. He is listed as "Amos D. Ashe".

In the book "Harvestfields of Death" by Craig L. Dunn, a photo of Amos appears not only on page 195, but on the cover. An account of his death appears on page 183.

(on the second day of battle, July 2) "Hoosiers dropped thick and fast from the concentrated fire. Asher Chapman, already missing his nose from a close encounter with a Rebel musket ball at Second Manassas, went down with a wound to his thigh. Captain Thomas Logan took a ball in his arm, breaking the ulna and rendering him useless for battle. Amos Ash, Elias Briley, and David Brownlee all fell dead in this first attack."

iii. GEORGE ASH, b. January 17, 1838; d. August 18, 1838, Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.75

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and HANNA LOGUE are:

89. iv. ANNA7 ASH, b. August 27, 1839, Ohio; d. May 06, 1920, Denver, Miami County, Indiana.

v. TABITHA ASH, b. December 17, 1840, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for TABITHA ASH:
Name may have been Talitha or Tallitha.

90. vi. JAMES ASH, b. September 17, 1842, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 29, 1879, Newport Township, Barton County, Missouri.

91. vii. ELIZABETH ASH, b. August 10, 1844, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 08, 1936, Sacramento, California.

viii. MARY ASH, b. October 01, 1846, Seneca County, Ohio; d. July 09, 1920, Miami County, Indiana; m. JOHN SMITH, Unknown, Gilead, Indiana; b. December 06, 1846; d. August 28, 1918.

Notes for MARY ASH:
No children


PERRY TOWNSHIP

"Mr. John W. Smith has performed his full share of the development work that has gone to make Perry township the flowering spot it has been for many years and all credit should be accorded to him as one of the estimable and valuable men. .........A dense forest marked the spot which is today one of the showy farms of the township, and long years of weary toil on the part of the pioneer father and his sturdy sons re-built the face of the landscape with the succeeding sons. A small cabin was built by the young husband, and he, in his life time, saw to the clearing of the south eighty acres of the quarter section, the north eighty having looked after by the son, who is the present incumbent of the property. Following the death of the father (Hiram Smith), the place fell to the three children, and Mr. (John) Smith came into full possession through purchase from his brother and sister. Here he has since continued, and has brought about many improvements that have greatly enhanced the general value of the property, and make it one of the best kept places in the township.

Mr. Smith was married September 25, 1870 to Miss Mary Ash, the daughter of Abraham Ash and Hannah (Logue) Ash. No children have blessed their union.

Mrs. Smith is a native of Seneca county, Ohio, born October 1, 1846, and she is the fifth on a farm of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters, born to Abraham and Hannah (Logue) Ash. There are five daughters and two sons living. William Ash is a resident of Missouri and a farmer. Atsey is the widow of William Harmon and a resident of California. Martha E. is the

40
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

wife of J. R. Ridge and they are residents of California. Elizabeth, the widow of Henry Lower is a resident of Perry township and a member of the Baptist church. Mrs. Smith's father was a native of Pennsylvania and was a tailor by trade, and also an agriculturist. He came from Pennsylvania to Ohio, where he was married and thence to Indiana in 1852. Mrs. Ash was also a native of Pennsylvania. Both Mr. and Mrs. Ash were members of the Methodist church and are both deceased."

"...Mr. Smith is prominent in local politics and is now acting as trustee of his township, to which office he was elected on the Republican ticket of his township in 1908, and in which he has given a most praiseworthy service.

During his term he built ten cement bridges in the township of Perry. He has ten schools to supervise, besides the excellent High School of Gilead, one of the accredited schools of the state. The beautiful and costly building was erected in 1900 and is one of the ornamental school houses of the county..."

Mary and John are buried in Plainfield IOOF Cemetery, near Macy, Miami County, Indiana

More About MARY ASH:
Fact 2: Lived in Gilead, Indiana

93. x. UPTON ASH, b. December 11, 1851, Ohio; d. July 31, 1880, Missouri.
94. xi. WILLIAM ASH, b. December 31, 1853, Indiana; d. Aft. 1880, Missouri.
95. xii. ELIZA JANE ASH, b. March 13, 1856, Indiana; d. March 07, 1903, Barton County, Missouri.
xiii. ATSEY MAHALATH ASH, b. April 28, 1858, Indiana; d. March 10, 1931, Los Angeles, California; m. WILLIAM H. HARMON, December 16, 1879, Dade County, Missouri; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ATSEY MAHALATH ASH:
Atsey Ash Harmon, widow of William Harmon, was living in California in 1914. She was living with Martha Ellen (Ella) Ash and Joshua Rufus Ridge in Los Angeles.

Obituary: September 11, 1931
HARMON, Mrs. Atsey M. Harmon of 1013 1/2 Darwin Street, beloved sister of Andrew Ash, of Chili, IN; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Sacramento and Mrs. Ella Ridge of Los Angeles. Services at Los Angeles Undertaking Co. chapel, 2517 Pasadena Avenue, Saturday at 11:00 a.m.

Marriage Notes for ATSEY ASH and WILLIAM HARMON:
Source: Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900

96. xiv. MARTHA ELLEN ASH, b. March 31, 1861, Peru, Miami County, Indiana; d. May 14, 1947, Los Angeles, California.

30. AMOS6 ASH (ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 20, 1802 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 26, 1862 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY BENNETT 1832, daughter of ROBERT BENNETT and MARY MOORE. She was born 1810, and died Aft. 1884.

Notes for AMOS ASH:
"In 1832 Amos married Mary Bennett (age 74 in 1884). Their son, Abraham, who resided on the old Ash homestead was "one of the progressive and prosperous farmers of the locality"...History of Bedford County."
Will in Will Book 4, p. 363, Southampton Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, written June 23, 1862; probated February 9, 1863.

Oakdale Cemetery on Flintstone Creek, 2 miles over the Pennsylvania line:
Amos Ash, died November 26, 1862, age 60 years.

Notes for MARY BENNETT:
Mary Ash seen in 1880 census living next to or with Abraham and Virginia Ash.

Children of AMOS ASH and MARY BENNETT are:
97. i. ROBERT ASH, b. March 29, 1833, Bedford County, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. January 27, 1923, Adams County, Nebraska.
98. ii. LENOX ASH, b. 1834; d. Unknown.
99. iii. LAVINA ASH, b. April 09, 1838; d. March 1900, Buried near Flintstone, MD.
   iv. HENRY ASH, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
100. v. ATSY ASH, b. Abt. 1850; d. Unknown.
101. vi. ABRAHAM ASH, b. October 10, 1851; d. March 19, 1902.

31. HENRY ASH (ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM ASH) was born February 27, 1805 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died January 15, 1890. He married NANCY DICKEN December 24, 1825, daughter of JONATHAN DICKEN and MARY ?. She was born November 22, 1805 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died July 25, 1892 in Bedford co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for HENRY ASH:
Birthdate confirmed from Ash family bible owned by Helen Burden, Fostoria, Ohio. Wife, Nancy's maiden name comes from the death certificate of Margaret Ellen (Mazy) Ash whose death occurred on February 4, 1896. It states her parents were Henry Ash and Nancy Dicken. This is the Mazy Ash who lived with her niece Mazy Roberts Valentine. She was known to the Roberts family as Aunt Dee. From the Bedford Archives Volume 5, page 127, Bedford County Death Records, Mazy Ash, female, single, born at Flint Stone Creek, laborer, died 2/4/1896 of an abscessed liver at Flintstone Creek, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Dicken) Ash, age 67 years. Bible states, "Henry Ash, son of Abram and Mary his wife departed this life January 15th, the year of our Lord, 1890, aged 84 years, 10 months, 14 days"

1830 Bedford County, Southampton Twp. Census (#122, same as Jacob and John)
Henry Ash, age 30-40, one female 30-40, 2 females 5-10

In 1840 census in Southampton Twp, #299, same as Amos and John Ash:
one male 30-40, one female 30-40, 2 males under 5, 1 female under 5, one 5-10, two 10-15.

Lived in Beans Cove, Pennsylvania.

Bedford County, PA Orphans court records Book 21, pp. 234-235: Henry died intestate. Grandson-in-law Charley Roberts settled the estate because son Lewis had gone West. David appears deceased, and Sarah was a widow. Heirs mentioned in the settlement were Mazy Ellen Ash; Sarah Lashley, widow; Ruth, wife of Arthur Wilson; J. McClellan Ash; Lewis Ash; Ruth Morrissey, and Mazy Ellen Roberts.

Buried in the "Old Ash Cemetery"
In a Bible owned by Tom Mackie, who is married to the great granddaughter of Mazy Ellen Morrissey, is information on Henry Ash and Nancy Dicken's family. The Bible is in English and was published in 1833 in Philadelphia. It has all their children's birth dates.

Notes for NANCY DICKEN:
Buried in "Old Ash Cemetery"

Ash family Bible states, "Nancy Ash, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Dicken departed this life July the 25th year of our Lord 1892, age 86 years, 8 months, 3 days"

Children of HENRY ASH and NANCY DICKEN are:
102. i. MARY ELLEN ASH, b. February 04, 1828, Southampton Twp., Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1866, Southampton Twp., Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
   Notes for MARGARET ASH:

   This name was not in the Burden Ash Family Bible. The birth date would be 1829, but that would not be possible if Mary Ellen was born in 1829. Above account also states "single" at age 67. Confused???


   Notes for SARAH ASH:
   Ash family Bible states "Sarah Ash, daughter of Henry and Nancy Dicken, his wife, on June 26 the year of our Lord, 1829"

   iv. NATHAN ASH, b. May 19, 1831; d. December 05, 1833.

   Notes for NATHAN ASH:
   I did not have Nathan as a child of Henry and Nancy, but entry appears in Ash Bible record of other children of Henry and Nancy. Also has death record: "Nathan Ash, son of Henry and Nancy, his wife, departed this life December 5th, 1833, aged 2 years, 6 months and 16 days.

   103. v. RUTH ASH, b. September 18, 1832, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

   104. vi. LEWIS ASH, b. January 25, 1836, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. April 24, 1926, Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon.


   32. ELIZA ASH (ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born September 15, 1815 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died October 01, 1847 in Bedford County, PA. She married ABRAHAM VALENTINE MILLER Abt. 1835, son of HENRY MILLER and MARY RINE. He was born October 15, 1814 in Centerville, Pennsylvania and died November 05, 1899 in Centerville, Pennsylvania.

   Notes for ELIZA ASH:
   Eliza is buried near her parents. Her tombstone is broken in half. Inscription is "Eliza, wife of Valentine Miller, aged 32 yrs. & 16 days" Death year not visible, but her known birthdate calculates the death in 1847. That is the year her last child, Samantha was born. Perhaps she died in childbirth.
Notes for ABRAHAM VALENTINE MILLER:
In 1870 was living in Montgomery Twp., Wood County, OH

Death record states death on December 8, 1899. Obituary is dated November 1899.

Obituary of Valentine Miller
Another of Cumberland Valley's octogenarians has been called home. On Friday morning October 31, 1899, Valentine Miller answered the last call. He was aged 85 years and 21 days. He was born October 10, 1814.

He was thrice married, first to Eliza Ash. To this union 5 children were born. For his second wife, Catherine Smith. They lived together but a few years and then parted. His third wife was Elizabeth Shaffer, daughter of John Shaffer of Friends Cove. To this union 4 children were born: Mary Emma, wife of George B. Heming, living near the County Almshouse; Effie May, wife of Albeert Hook in the Valley; John H. and Ann at home. Some years ago he had a paralytic stroke from which he never fully recovered, consequently, has been an invalid ever since.

Interment was made November 6, 1899, Bortz Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, Bedford County, PA, Rev. Hugh McClintic officiating.

Obituary from Bedford Gazette, November 10, 1899:
Centerville: November 8. Another of Cumberland Valley's octogenarians has been called home. On Sunday morning Valentine Miller answered the last call. He was aged eighty five years and twenty one days. He was thrice married - first to Eliza Ash. To this union five children were born: Jonathan, who died at Palo Alto, at the age of twenty two years, while conducting a blacksmith shop with his father; Rebecca, married to Edward Haney, living in Missouri; Jesse and Abram, living in Ohio and Samantha, married to Benjamin Anderson, living in VanClevesville, WVa. His second wife was Catherine Smith. They lived together but a few years then parted. His third wife was Elizabeth Shaffer. To this union four children were born: Mrs. George Heming, living near the County Almshouse; Mrs. Albert Hook, in the valley; John H. and Anna, at home.

Some years ago he had a paralytic stroke from which he never fully recovered, consequently, has been an invalid ever since.

Interment was made November 6, 1899, Bortz Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, Bedford County, PA, Rev. Hugh McClintic officiating.

Will of Valentine Miller, late of Cumberland Valley Twp. bequeaths to his daughter Ann Elizabeth Miller $100; to each of the following children $20: Abraham, Jesse, Rebecca Miller and to his daughter Samantha Miller $50; to his son John H. Miller $100; to his daughters Mary Emma and Effie May Miller the rest of his real estate and personal property. Mr. and Mrs. George Heming are named executors. November 17, 1899.

More About ABRAHAM VALENTINE MILLER:
Burial: Unknown, Bortz Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, PA

Children of ELIZA ASH and ABRAHAM MILLER are:
106. i. REBECCA JANE MILLER, b. November 26, 1833, Cumberland Valley, MD; d. October 03, 1916, Lincoln Township, Isabella County, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

iii. **JESSE MILLER**, b. 1841; d. Abt. May 05, 1910, Fostoria, Ohio; m. NETTIE E. HUFFMAN; b. 1866; d. 1929.

   Notes for JESSE MILLER:
   Living in Ohio at time of father's death, probably Fostoria.


   More About JESSE MILLER:
   Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria


v. **SAMANTHA MILLER**, b. 1847; d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN ANDERSON; d. Unknown.

   Notes for SAMANTHA MILLER:
   Lived in VanClevesville, West Virginia.

33. **TABITHA ASH** (ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born January 31, 1818 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died October 13, 1889 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married HENRY ROSE. He was born August 15, 1815 in Cumberland, Maryland, and died January 11, 1895 in Pennsylvania.

   Notes for TABITHA ASH:
   Her name is sometimes listed at "Talitha" or "Tillithe". In 1850, census records indicate that her mother, Catherine, lived with her. Buried at Bortz Lutheran Cemetery. Family Bible of Helen Burden shows birth date as January 31, 1818.

   Notes for HENRY ROSE:
   Buried at Bortz Lutheran Cemetery.

   Children of TABITHA ASH and HENRY ROSE are:


110. iii. ARTHUR ROSE, b. September 21, 1844; d. February 25, 1928.

   iv. AGNES ROSE, b. 1846; d. Unknown.

111. v. EMMANUEL ROSE, b. April 1849; d. Unknown.

   vi. MARY J. ROSE, b. 1855; d. Unknown; m. A. W. ZEMBOWER; d. Unknown.


   viii. ALICE ROSE, b. 1859; d. Unknown; m. HENRY WHIP; d. Unknown.

34. **EMMANUEL ASH** (ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born February 20, 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died December 06, 1885 in Perry Twp., Wood County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROSE December 12, 1842 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of ARTHUR ROSE and ELIZABETH BRUNNER. She was born March 01, 1821 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 01, 1868 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH ELIZA CESSNA September 16, 1869 in Wood Co., Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM CESSNA and NANCY BARNES. She was born October 10, 1820 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 14, 1912 in Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio.
Notes for EMMANUEL ASH:
Emmanuel and Jesse were twins.

In the Bedford Archives, Volume 2, page 17: Emmanuel Ash to Elizabeth Rose, at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bedford, married by Rev. Weiser.

In Seneca Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, An Eliza Ash, wife of Emanuel, 1820-1912, is buried at Liberty Center Cemetery. If this is the same Elizabeth, wife of this Emmanuel, the Rose Genealogy had an incorrect death date. The birth date was within one year of the Rose Genealogy.

Per Robert Rose (1999): Emmanuel was a farmer. No children.

More About EMMANUEL ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

More About ELIZABETH ROSE:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH ELIZA CESSNA:
Married first to Achor W. Elder, by whom she had 5 (or 7) children.

Obituary shows she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Dicken in Bloomdale, Nov. 14, aged 92yrs. 1 mo 4 days. Member of Reformed Church, as was Emmanuel.

More About ELIZABETH ELIZA CESSNA:
Name 2: Eliza Cessna
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio

Children of EMMANUEL ASH and ELIZABETH ROSE are:
i. VALENTINE WYRICK ASH, b. August 15, 1844, Cumberland, Maryland; d. February 11, 1863, Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for VALENTINE WYRICK ASH:
Served in 101st Ohio Regiment in Civil War. He died in Nashville, Tennessee (cemetery card), either killed in action or died of fever.

113. ii. ANNA JANE ASH, b. June 06, 1846, Cumberland, Maryland; d. March 11, 1887, Fostoria, Ohio.
114. iii. DAVID ASH, b. July 1848, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. November 29, 1924, Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio.
iv. DANIEL ASH, b. April 21, 1850, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. November 02, 1923, Perrington, Michigan; m. SIDNEY HECKMAN, September 06, 1877, Wood County, Ohio; b. 1854, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL ASH:
Was in Michigan in 1881.
No Children.

Obituary from Unique Weekly November 8, 1923
Daniel, son of Emanuel and Elizabeth Rose Ash was born April 21, 1850 in Bedford, PA. While he was a young lad, his parents moved to Wood county, Ohio, where Daniel grew up and was there married to Miss Sidney Heckman on the 6th of September 1877. They lived 4 years in Ohio and in April of the year 1881, they removed to Michigan, settling 1/2 mile N. of Perrington, their present home. This has been their residence except to a year spent in Ithica. Mr. Ash passed
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

away November 2, aged 73 yrs. 6mos, 11 days, leaving his wife, four sisters; Mrs. Hannah Phillips, Mrs. Emma Brandeberry, Mrs. Ellen Keiser and Etta Elder, three brothers: David, John and Abram Ash. The three brothers and sisters all reside in Ohio excepting Mrs. Keiser, whose home is in Wichita, Kansas. Mr. Ash has been a member of the Christian church near Perrington since 1881 and lived an exemplary life. Services were held Sunday afternoon at the Methodist Church in Perrington, interment in Fulton Center Cemetery. They had no children.

More About DANIEL ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Fulton Center Cemetery, Perrington, Gratiot County, Michigan

115. v. HANNAH CATHERINE ASH, b. June 20, 1852, Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; d. November 08, 1935, Rising Sun, Ohio.
116. vi. SARAH ELLEN ASH, b. April 20, 1854, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
117. vii. JOHN E. ASH, b. February 17, 1856, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. March 12, 1931, Kansas, Ohio.
118. viii. MARYETTA ASH, b. December 26, 1858, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 22, 1951, East Cleveland, Ohio.
119. ix. EMMA E. ASH, b. January 05, 1861, Wood County, Ohio; d. March 21, 1945, Gibsonburg, Ohio.
120. x. ABRAHAM ASH, b. September 27, 1862, Fostoria, Ohio; d. January 20, 1943, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; m. ALICE //; b. August 03, 1860; d. May 16, 1910.

Notes for ABRAHAM ASH:
Known as Abe.

More About ABRAHAM ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

More About ALICE //:
Burial: Unknown, Fostoria, Ohio

120. xi. ELMER E. ASH, b. February 20, 1865, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. February 08, 1903, Ithica, Gratiot County, Michigan.

35. JESSE 6 ASH (ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH. JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born February 20, 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 02, 1903 in Jackson Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio. He married SARAH MOCK WFT Est. 1854-1887. She was born October 02, 1826 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania92, and died April 29, 1905 in Jackson Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for JESSE ASH:
Jesse and Emmanuel were twins.

Per Beth L. Ash (2005) Jesse, son of Abraham Sr. was a school teacher in Bedford County, PA for a brief time then apparently went to Ohio.

In "History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties, Pennsylvania" Waterman, pp. 664-665:
Thomson Township. Thomson Township was formed as a township of Bedford county, February 12, 1849 and named in honor of Judge Thomson, an able and honored president judge of the district in which Bedford county was included. This township adjoins Maryland. Its agricultural resources are limited, and its wealth and population small. As a matter of interest, and also reference, we give the following list of resident property holders of Thomson township copied from the assessor's book for the year 1852:...Jesse Ash, minister;

WFT researcher: "I have letter from Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH; DTD 21 Mar, 1989."
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Buried on Lot #314, Section H, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH

Cause of Death: Unknown

More About JESSE ASH:
Cause of Death: Unknown

Notes for SARAH MOCK:
WFT researcher:
"I have letter from Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH; DTD 21 Mar, 1989.

Buried on Lot #24, Section H, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH

Cause of Death: Paralysis

More About SARAH MOCK:
Burial: Unknown, Buried Fountain Cem., Fostoria, Hancock Co., Ohio
Cause of Death: Paralysis

Children of JESSE ASH and SARAH MOCK are:

i. MARY CATHERINE7 ASH, b. 1846; d. WFT Est. 1874-1940; m. A. SUTMILLER, WFT Est. 1874-1908; b. WFT Est. 1829-1849; d. WFT Est. 1874-1935.

121. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH, b. February 21, 1851, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 03, 1920, Richland County, Illinois.

122. iii. ANNA MARIAH ASH, b. October 11, 1856, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. November 02, 1923, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio.

iv. TANNA ALBE ASH, b. Abt. 1860; d. Bef. 1914.

v. ALICE A. ASH, b. March 22, 1860, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. June 14, 1914, Jackson Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio; m. JONATHAN HENRY GOOD, December 29, 1881, Seneca County, Ohio; b. September 1858, Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 21, 1932, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for ALICE A. ASH:
WFT researcher has letter from Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH, DTD 21 MAR 1989. No children.

More About ALICE A. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Buried Fountain Cem., Fostoria, Hancock Co., Ohio
Cause of Death: Embolism of the heart

Notes for JONATHAN HENRY GOOD:
WFT researcher has letter from Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH, DTD 21 March 1989.

Cause of death: Cancer of Stomach
No children.

More About JONATHAN HENRY GOOD:
Burial: October 1932, Buried Fountain Cem., Fostoria, Hancock Co., Ohio
Cause of Death: Stomach Cancer


Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

36. REBECKAH Ash (Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born July 30, 1824 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died 1918. She married WILLIAM INGARD Abt. 1840. He was born November 08, 1817, and died April 16, 1880.

Notes for REBECKAH Ash:
Living in Rainsburg, PA in 1900 in Bedford County, PA Census.

Notes for WILLIAM INGARD:
In History of Bedford County, death date listed at May 8, 1881. Rebecca was living in Rainsburg, Pennsylvania in 1900 Bedford County Census.

Children of REBECKAH Ash and WILLIAM INGARD are:
   i. SARAH J7 INGARD, d. Unknown; m. GEORGE BARCLEY; d. Unknown.
   iii. GEORGE B. INGARD, b. 1844; d. June 19, 1845, Pennsylvania.
   iv. FRANCIS INGARD, b. March 24, 1848; d. March 05, 1872.
   v. JONATHAN L. INGARD, b. March 17, 1850; d. August 07, 1905.
   vi. MARY E. INGARD, b. November 25, 1851; d. Unknown.
   vii. BARBARA INGARD, b. 1853; d. 1861, Pennsylvania.
   ix. DANIEL LAUREN INGARD, b. February 1859, Pennsylvania; d. December 01, 1928, Wyandott County, Ohio.
   x. JAMES B. INGARD, b. 1860, Pennsylvania; d. June 10, 1871, Pennsylvania.

37. SARAH JANE Ash (Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 19, 1829 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 16, 1870 in Old Homestead, Jackson Twp., Allen County, Lima, Ohio. She married BRICE WILLIAM GROWDEN April 20, 1848 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford Co., PA, USA, son of JOHN GROWDON and SARAH BLAIR. He was born May 10, 1824 in Southampton Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died May 24, 1915 in Jackson Township, Allen County, Lima, Ohio.

More About SARAH JANE Ash:
Burial: August 1870, Buried Bethlehem Cemetery, Lima Ohio

Notes for BRICE WILLIAM GROWDEN:
Buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, east of Lima, Ohio.
Name changed from Growdon to Growden. (Born Growdon, died Growden...per Gertie Growden Piper)

More About BRICE WILLIAM GROWDEN:
Burial: May 26, 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery, Allen County, Ohio
Christening: 1848, Methodist

Marriage Notes for SARAH ASH and BRICE GROWDEN:
Varried by Rev. David Wilson

Children of SARAH ASH and BRICE GROWDEN are:
Notes for ANDREW WILSON GROWDEN:
Buried in Union Cemetery.
Married first cousin, Martha Growden.

Notes for MARTHA REBECCA GROWDEN:
Buried in Belleville, Ohio.

ii. EMILY GROWDEN, b. August 08, 1850; d. March 22, 1931; m. DANIEL BROTEMARKEL, July 22, 1875; d. February 19, 1909.
iii. JESSE GROWDEN, b. September 22, 1852, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. January 24, 1945; m. LEOLA FRENCH, October 17, 1878; d. Unknown.
iv. MARY CATHERINE GROWDEN, b. May 07, 1854; d. September 30, 1854.

50
iv. MARIA SMITH, b. 1835; d. Unknown.
v. JOHN SMITH, b. 1836; d. Unknown.

40. JACOB6 ASH (JACOB5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 02, 1798 in Maryland100, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA. She died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Witness to christening was Frederick Hersch. Parents listed as Jacob Esch and Elizabeth, wife.

Children of JACOB ASH and REBECCA are:
i. JOE H.7 ASH, d. Unknown.
ii. VIRGINIA ASH, b. 1828; d. 1866, Morgan County, Virginia101.
iii. JOHN W. ASH, d. Unknown.

41. JOHN6 ASH (JACOB5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 11, 1800 in Washington County, Maryland102, and died Unknown. He married UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

More About JOHN ASH:
Baptism: November 08, 1801, Evang. Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Washington Co., MD, 1788, now known as St. Paul's, near Clearspring, MD.

Children of JOHN ASH and UNKNOWN are:
i. MARY7 ASH, b. 1827; d. Unknown.
ii. JOHN ASH, b. 1836; d. Unknown.
iii. JACOB ASH, b. 1838; d. Unknown.
iv. MARTHA ASH, b. 1841; d. Unknown.
v. DANIEL ASH, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
vi. MARY ASH, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

42. DAVID6 ASH (DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died Bef. September 02, 1846 in Knox County, Ohio103. He married ABIGALE FREEMAN, daughter of ASA FREEMAN. She died Bet. 1841 - 1850 in Ohio.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
Will of David Ash, died 1846, probated September 2, 1846, Knox County, Ohio. He bequeathed to "my beloved sister, Mary Ann Ash, one thousand dollars, the one half in five years from my death and the remaining five hundred dollars ten years from my death, interest paid annually. I give to Martha and Sarah Marlow fifty dollars in one year from my death. To my beloved brothers James and Jacob Ash all the residue of my estate......that my sister Mary Ann is to hold two mortgages I hold against James Ash and Jacob Ash until the payments are made to her agreeable to the terms mentioned in this will." As his wife is not mentioned, she preceded him in death.

More About DAVID ASH:
Burial: 1865, Primrose Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin

Children of DAVID ASH and ABIGALE FREEMAN are:
i. SARAH7 ASH, d. Unknown; m. WARREN TAYLOR, March 07, 1867; d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

129. ii. ANCEL FREEMAN ASH, b. December 23, 1820, Knox County, Ohio; d. June 20, 1898, Kossuth County, Iowa.
130. iii. MARY ANNETTE ASH, b. October 14, 1825, Ohio; d. 1904.
   iv. DELILAH ASH, b. March 16, 1828; d. October 06, 1895; m. EDWARD BEACH, July 02, 1848; d. Unknown.
131. v. DAVID ASH, b. May 03, 1830, Knox County, Ohio; d. December 27, 1900.
   vi. OLIVE ASH, b. Abt. 1834; d. Unknown; m. JASPER E. DOW, October 18, 1859; d. Unknown.
132. vii. DORCAS ABAGAIL ASH, b. October 29, 1836; d. May 27, 1890, Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa.
133. viii. HENRY JASON ASH, b. July 17, 1837, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   ix. WILLIAM HARRISON ASH, b. July 18, 1841, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio; d. January 08, 1884, Missouri; m. PAULINE CAROLINE DIACON; d. Unknown.

43. EFFIE6 ASH (DAVID5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1799 in New York?, and died 1867 in Dane County, Wisconsin104. She married JOHN BELL January 10, 1818 in Montgomery, Fonda, New York. He died Unknown.

Children of EFFIE ASH and JOHN BELL are:
   i. PETER7 BELL, d. Unknown.

44. JOHN P.5 ASH (DAVID5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 01, 1808 in Washington County, Maryland105, and died September 10, 1888 in Williamsport, Maryland. He married MATILDA MOUDY106 May 09, 1833 in Washington County, Maryland. She was born August 16, 1817, and died November 06, 1889 in Williamsport, Maryland.

Notes for JOHN P. ASH:
Information on John Ash Descendants is from David Ash and his father Edgar E. Ash, April 1998.

More About JOHN P. ASH:
Baptism: November 07, 1808, Salem Reformed Church, Hagerstown, MD

Children of JOHN ASH and MATILDA MOUDY are:
   i. JOHN7 ASH, b. Abt. 1838, Maryland107; d. Unknown.
   ii. MATILDA ASH, b. Abt. 1842, Washington County, MD107; d. Unknown.
   iii. JACOB ASH, b. 1845, Maryland107; d. Unknown.
135. iv. GEORGE ASH, b. Abt. 1848, Washington County, MD; d. Unknown.
   v. CALVIN ASH, b. Abt. 1851, Washington County, MD107; d. Unknown.
   vi. BELL ASH, b. Abt. 1853, Washington County, MD107; d. Unknown.
   vii. ANNA ASH, b. Abt. 1856, Washington County, MD107; d. Unknown.
   viii. FRANKLIN A. ASH, b. 1859, Washington County, MD107; d. Unknown.
   ix. EDWARD ASH, b. 1863, Maryland; d. Unknown, Williamsport, MD107.

45. SARAH6 ASH (DAVID5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 16, 1816 in Washington County, Maryland108, and died December 09, 1902 in Daviess County, Indiana. She married LEVI MARLOW January 07, 1834 in Knox County, Ohio, son of JOHN MARLOW and REBECCA NISWANGER. He was born March 21, 1811 in Ohio County, West Virginia, and died March 23, 1885 in Marion County, Ohio.

Notes for SARAH ASH:
From "History of Dearborn County, Indiana, pp 979-81 on Ernest Marlow:
"The grandparents of Sarah Ash Marlowe came from England before the French and Indian War and
settled near Hagerstown, Maryland. Her grandfather was a soldier under General Washington and was one of the few survivors of the defeat of General Braddock at Fort Duquesne."

Children of SARAH ASH and LEVI MARLOW are:
   i. DAVID\(^7\) MARLOW, d. Unknown.
   ii. MARY ELLEN MARLOW, d. Unknown.
   iii. JOHN WAUGH MARLOW, d. Unknown.
   iv. ALBION MARLOW, d. Unknown.
   v. ELLIOTT MARLOW, d. Unknown.

vi. WILLIAM WINFIELD MARLOW, b. September 21, 1853, Prospect, Ohio; d. October 22, 1916, Atwood, Kansas.

vii. FRANKLIN PIERCE MARLOW, b. September 04, 1854, Marion County, Ohio\(^{109}\); d. December 28, 1945, West Virginia; m. SAHENIA FRANCIS SOLE; b. May 10, 1866, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

46. JAMES H.\(^6\) ASH (DAVID\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born 1820 in Ohio, and died Unknown. He married NANCY IRELAND January 24, 1848 in Knox County, Ohio. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES ASH and NANCY IRELAND is:
   i. ROSILLA\(^7\) ASH, d. Unknown.

47. THOMAS T.\(^6\) ASH (PETER\(^5\), JOHAN WILHELM\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born June 10, 1803 in Grand Isle, Vermont, and died January 20, 1880 in Brodhead, Wisconsin. He married (1) MARGARET BELL, daughter of JOHN BELL and EFFIE ASH. She was born August 09, 1819 in New York, and died August 10, 1902 in Wisconsin. He married (2) SARAH WOOD GIFFORD. She died Unknown. He married (3) ELIZABETH ANN\(^6\). She died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS T. ASH:
Gary Ash shows Thomas as son of Peter Ash and Catherine.

Thomas T. Ash, b. 1803, Vermont was not a son of David Ash and Sarah Feiry. He was the son of Peter Ash and Catherine Merrihew! Someone has the Southern branch of the Ash family mixed up with the New York branch! Robert Leishman Tampa, FL

More About MARGARET BELL:
Burial: Unknown, Jordan Cemetery, Monona, Iowa

Children of THOMAS ASH and MARGARET BELL are:
   i. JASON\(^7\) ASH, b. May 13, 1849, Magnolia, Rock County, Iowa; d. January 03, 1919, Milan, Spokane County, Washington.
   ii. AMANDA ASH, b. October 14, 1850, Magnolia, Rock County, Iowa; d. Unknown.

48. JACOB G.\(^6\) ASH (CHRISTOPHER\(^5\), JOHAN ADAM\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born October 18, 1792 in Gregory's Run, Harrison County, Virginia, and died October 15, 1840 in Ashley, Harrison County, Virginia. He married MARY UNDERWOOD Abt. 1812 in Doddridge County Virginia. She died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB G. ASH:
This information regarding parentage of Jacob G. Ash is from Chris Ash 2008
Children of JACOB ASH and MARY UNDERWOOD are:

i. ABSOLOM ASH, b. June 15, 1829; d. Unknown.
ii. WILLIAM M. ASH, b. May 27, 1835; d. Unknown.

49. ELI D. ASH (JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM3, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 11, 1825 in Brown, Harrison Co, WV, and died Unknown. He married MARY HOOPER March 03, 1849 in Harrison County, WV. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELI D. ASH:
http://genforum.genealogy.com/hurst/messages/2828.html

Notes for ELI DEVIL CATCHER ASH:

In 1860, Eli D. C. Ash, Mary, Amanda, Sarah, James, Jacob, and Eli, Jr are in Shelby County, Indiana.

Origin of Devil Catcher. This from an e-mail from Sharol Stine:

. . .I think . . . the story of why Eli was called "devil catcher" [was] . . . that he was just mean and ornery, he sued my ggrandmother, Rachel after Nicholas died. Wanted to get his fair share of the inheritance I think. I've been to the courthouse in Clarksburg several times to try to find the case but they always give me the run around so I have no info about it yet. I live in New Martinsville, WV----about 2 hrs. from Clarksburg.

1860; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: M653_296; Page: 751; Image: 276.

1870; Census Place: Union, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: M593_357; Page: 352; Image: 705.

1880; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T9_309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 98.2000; Enumeration District: 199; Image: 0197.

More About ELI D. ASH:
Name 2: Eli Devil Catcher ASH
Date born 2: September 11, 1825, Harrison County, WV
Record Change: January 19, 2007

More About MARY HOOPER:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Children of ELI ASH and MARY HOOPER are:

i. ELSHA B. BIRD ASH, b. 1850, Brown, Harrison, WV; d. Unknown.
ii. AMANDA ASH, b. 1850; d. December 29, 1918.
iii. SARAH C. ASH, b. Abt. 1852; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH C. ASH:
1860; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: M653_296; Page: 751; Image: 276.

More About SARAH C. ASH:
Record Change: January 19, 2007
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

140.  iv.  JAMES NICHOLAS ASH, b. January 10, 1854, Harrison County, WV; d. Unknown.

141.  v.  JACOB ASH, b. October 28, 1855; d. 1942, Hanover, Shelby Co., IN.

vi.  ISAAC IKE ASH, b. Abt. 1861, Indiana; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET BROWN; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC IKE ASH:
1900; Census Place: Indianaopolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T623 387; Page: 9A; Enumeration district: 29

1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_366; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 701

1920; Census Place: Alhambra, Los Angeles, california; Roll: T625_118; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 580; Image: 529

1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, california; Roll: 161; Page: 6A; Enumeration district: 666; Image: 643,0

More About ISAAC IKE ASH:
Record Change: January 18, 2007

More About MARGARET BROWN:
Record Change: January 18, 2007

vii.  ALICE B. ASH, b. 1865; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM T. WILLIAMS, April 14, 1887; b. 1865, New York; d. February 13, 1935, Indiana.

Notes for ALICE B. ASH:
could be either Alice B or Alice G Ash

More About ALICE B. ASH:
Record Change: January 18, 2007

Notes for WILLIAM T. WILLIAMS:
The Shelbyville Republican
Saturday, February 15, 1936
page 4 column 7
FUNERAL RITES HELD FOR
BROTHER OF LOCAL WOMAN
--------

William T. Williams of Indianapolis, a former resident of Shelbyville and a brother of Mrs. Cora Ray Hooper of 445 West Franklin street, died Thursday night at his home. He had been ill since last Friday and at the time of death he was sixty-eight years old. During his residence here about thirty years ago, Mr. Williams was a paint contractor. Besides the widow and sister he leaves four nephews, Wilbur Ray, Charles Ray and Russell Ray, all of Shelbyville, and Leroy McMahon of Columbus, Ohio, and another sister Mrs. Georgia McMahon also of Columbus, Ohio. Funeral services were held this afternoon in Indianapolis. Burial was in Crown Hill Cemetery.
Submitted by Barb Huff

1930; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 609; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 364.0.

1920; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 4, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T625_452; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 514.

1900; Census Place: Addison, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 402; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 106.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About WILLIAM T. WILLIAMS:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Marriage Notes for ALICE ASH and WILLIAM WILLIAMS:
1-3 169
Name:
Alice B Ash
Spouse Name:
William T Williams
Marriage Date:
14 Apr 1887
Marriage County:
Shelby
Source Title 1:
Shelby County, Indiana
Source Title 2:
Index to Marriage Record 1856-1920 Inclusive Volum
Source Title 3:
W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O
Book:
13
OS Page:
169

142. viii. OLIVE MAY OLIA ASH, b. February 15, 1865, Union Township, Shelby County, IN; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 7

50. LAVINA7 ASH (HENRY6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 07, 1830 in Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania110, and died May 28, 1915 in Edie, Somerset County, Pennsylvania111. She married JONATHON MILLER December 08, 1850111. He was born February 26, 1827 in Somerset Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died July 18, 1896 in Edie, Somerset, Pennsylvania112.

More About LAVINA ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Edie Reformed Cemetery, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Children of LAVINA ASH and JONATHON MILLER are:
143. i. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH8 MILLER, b. September 13, 1852; d. February 11, 1945, Jenners Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania.

51. MARY7 ASH (HENRY6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1816, and died 1881113. She married HIRAM BEAM, son of CHRISTOPHER BEAM and ELIZABET CRISE. He was born 1810114, and died 1890.

Children of MARY ASH and HIRAM BEAM are:
   i. LIZZLE8 BEAM114, b. 1840; d. 1921; m. ISIAH BELL; b. 1837; d. 1904.
   ii. LEVINA BEAM, d. Unknown; m. JOHN FRIEDLINE; d. Unknown.
   iii. MARY B. BEAM, d. Unknown; m. ZAK LOHR; d. Unknown.
   iv. ALICE BEAM, b. 1859; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM GOHN; b. 1862; d. 1937114.
v. HENRY BEAM, b. 1836; d. 1928; m. REBECCA BALDWIN; b. 1855; d. 1938.
vi. JANE BEAM, d. Unknown; m. JACOB SIMPSON; d. Unknown.
vii. MESHEK BEAM, b. 1836; d. 1928; m. SARAH Sipe; d. Unknown.
viii. SHADRACK BEAM, b. 1835; d. 1855.
ix. ABENDIGO BEAM, d. Unknown.
x. EMELINE BEAM, b. 1851; d. 1938; m. JOHN O. RANCH; b. 1856; d. 1919.

52. CATHERINE7 ASH (JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 23, 1815 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died November 27, 1880 in Rice Township, Sandusky, Ohio. She married EDMOND O. COOLEY October 26, 1835 in Sandusky County, Ohio. He died Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE ASH:
In a letter from Mrs. Norbert V. Abner, Fremont, Ohio:
Catherine Ash was born December 23, 1815 in Summerset [sic] County Pennsylvania and removed with her parents to Lower Sandusky in 1822. Was maried to Edmund D. Cooley October 25, 1835. On the stone at Briar Hill cemetery is the inscriptions: "Catherine, wife of E. O. Cooley, born December 25, 1815, Died November 27, 1880"

Children of CATHERINE ASH and EDMOND COOLEY are:
  i. JAMES8 COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  ii. MARGARET COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  iii. REBECCA COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  iv. JEREMIAH COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  v. ISAIAH COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  vi. ANAN COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  vii. ISAAC COOLEY, d. Unknown.
  viii. FRANCIS COOLEY, d. Unknown.

53. HENRY7 ASH (JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 25, 1819 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died February 04, 1909 in Fremont, Ohio. He married (1) CHRISTINA COYLE August 27, 1854 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio. She died Unknown. He married (2) SUSAN MCLAUGHLIN September 23, 1856 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born January 25, 1823 in Columbiana County, Ohio115, and died September 21, 1908 in Fremont, Ohio.

Child of HENRY ASH and CHRISTINA COYLE is:
144. i. GEORGE NORMAN8 ASH, b. February 04, 1855, West Mill Grove, Ohio; d. June 1924, Grant, Michigan.

Children of HENRY ASH and SUSAN MCLAUGHLIN are:
  ii. JANE M.8 ASH, b. July 14, 1858, Valparaiso, Indiana; d. September 10, 1931, Fremont, Ohio; m. GEORGE F. LEWIS; d. Unknown.

Notes for JANE M. ASH:
Seven children (6 girls). Jane known as Jennie.

  iii. GEORGE ASH, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE ASH:
Spring Grove, Wyandot County, Ohio Cemetery Ashes
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

George Ash 1861-1961
Mary Ash 1864-1931
Henry Ash, Civil War
Sarah Ash, wife of .... died August 23, 1864, 52 years 11months 5days
Thomas Ash, Civil War

Samuel Ash, son of Samuel and Mary April 29, 1879
Raymond Ash, son of G. Ash, August 2, 1877, 11 months

Samuel Ash, April 27, 1924, 92 years
Mary May 9, 1897, 58 years

Eleanor Ash 1850-1920
Anna (Nussbaum) Ash 1828-August 10, 1911
Sarah A. Ash (Ulrich) 1874-1946

54. AUSTIN7 ASH (JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 21, 1838 in Ohio, and died March 13, 1915 in Chester Township, Eaton County, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH RADEL September 10, 1871 in Hillsdale County, Michigan, daughter of ELI RADEL and CATHERINE WISE. She was born September 27, 1852 in Henry County, Ohio116, and died June 29, 1890 in Eaton County, Michigan.

Notes for AUSTIN ASH:
Farmer. Information from Eaton County Clerk's office.

More About AUSTIN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Millersburg Cemetery, Eaton county, Michigan

Notes for ELIZABETH RADEL:
May have been married to "Myers" also.

Children of AUSTIN ASH and ELIZABETH RADEL are:
145. i. GUY EUGENE8 ASH, b. October 12, 1872, Chester, Eaton County, Michigan; d. October 27, 1943, Chester, Eaton County, Michigan.
    ii. VEVA MAY ASH, d. Unknown.

Notes for VEVA MAY ASH:
Died in late teens of appendicitis.

55. ISAAC7 ASH (JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 17, 1828 in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died October 17, 1901 in Carmel Twp., Eaton County, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH. She died Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC ASH:

Children of ISAAC ASH and ELIZABETH are:
    i. ISABELLE8 ASH, d. Unknown.
    ii. ALICE ASH, d. Unknown.
56. **William**\(^7\) Ash (John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born March 05, 1830 in Ohio, and died November 27, 1908 in Delfield, Isabella Co., Michigan. He married Roxanna Cowell November 12, 1854 in Wood County, Ohio, daughter of Charles Cowell and Anna Wormwood. She was born July 1836 in Ottawa County, Ohio, and died July 09, 1924.

Notes for William Ash:
1870 Census, Riga Twp., Lewanee Co., Michigan
William Ash, age 41, Farmer, b. Ohio
Roxana, 34, Keeping house, b. Ohio
Samuel 9, att. school, b. Michigan
James, 8, b. Michigan
Lydia, 4, at home, b. Michigan
Buried in Riga, Lewanee County, Michigan.

Notes for Roxanna Cowell:
1900 Census shows her father being born in New York

Children of William Ash and Roxanna Cowell are:
146. i. Samuel C.\(^8\) Ash, b. September 1860, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. July 06, 1947.

Notes for Leila Ash:
1870 census shows as Lydia

iii. Margaret Ash, d. Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ash:
Not shown in 1870 census. This may be in error. She may have been the daughter of Samuel, instead.


57. **Ludwick**\(^7\) Friedline (Catherine\(^6\) Ash, Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born 1811, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ludwick Friedline:
Also spelled Ludwig

Child of Ludwick Friedline and Elizabeth is:
147. i. Peter L.\(^8\) Friedline, b. 1850; d. 1935.

58. **Josiah S.**\(^7\) Ash (David\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born June 04, 1814 in Maryland, and died June 27, 1897 in Goshen, Indiana. He married Nancy Ann Beidler September 28, 1837 in Holmes County, Ohio, daughter of John Beidler and Mary. She died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah S. Ash:
Josiah came to Stark Co., Ohio about 1834 with his parents and siblings. He married Nancy Ann Beidler of Holmes county, daughter of John and Mary (?) Beidler. The Church of God for Ohio was organized in the barn on the farm in Holmes County, Ohio. John Beidler was a minister, a circuit rider. Nancy would travel with her father and lead the singing at the services. Josiah was a member of the Church of God for 65 years.

When David moved on to Dekalb, Indiana, about 1842, Josiah remained in Ohio. After the death of Nancy in 1885 he lived with his son, Dr. Levi Ash in Ashland County, Ohio. Josiah died in the home of his son Dr. E. E. Ash in Goshen, Indiana in 1897.

Obituary of Josiah Ash:
The sudden death of J. S. Ash, formerly of Wooster, Ohio, Sunday June 27, has proved a sad bereavement to this many friends. For the past year he had been living with his son, Dr. E. E. Ash and his daughter, Mrs. E. J. Mentzer of Goshen, Ind. On Sunday morning he read his newspaper for quite awhile, when he suddenly turned to his daughter and said he felt sick. He grew worse rapidly, dying at 2 p.m. On Monday afternoon services were held in Goshen, by Rev. Royer of the Reformed Church, after which his daughter and two sons with their families accompanied the body to Wooster. The funeral services were held at the home of A. W. Noftzer on Pittsburg Ave. Tuesday, Rev. G. H. Ritchie of Akron, speaking most impressively from Heb. 11:16 from Rev. 22:5. Mr. Ash was born in Maryland June 4, 1814, died in Goshen, Ind. June 27, 1897, aged 83 years 23 days. When a child he went with his parents to Somerset Co., Pa. and from there he came to Stark Co., Ohio. Where he married Nancy Bidler, who died in 1885. He raised a family of six boys and six girls, all of whom are still living except Cyrus Ash Ph. D., John Ash, and Mrs. Ella Harden. When a boy he joined the Church of God and lived a faithful member for about 65 years. His nine remaining children. Mrs. Mary Forney of Dalton, Mrs. Martha Mumaw of Mt. Eaton, Joseph Ash of Defiance, Mrs. A. W. Noftzer, of Wooster, Dr. L. B. Ash, and Mrs. Dr. W. J. Worst of Ashland, Mrs. E. J. Mentzer, Dr. W. N. Ash and Dr. E. E. Ash of Goshen, Ind. were all present at the funeral, except one son. Other relatives present from a distance were, Mrs. Ella Hull of Millersburg; Rev. J. A. Miller, and wife Hiram, Mrs. John Ash, Mrs. Chas. Walton of Burbank, and Rev. H. H. Henderson and wife of Red Haw. Interment in Wooster Cemetery.

Source: Documents at Somerset Histocical Soceity,
Stark Co. Court records
Stark Co. Library
Holmes Co. Court records
Wayne Co. Court records
Family History Library
(Muriel, Akron, Ohio)
History of Ashland Co.

In 1880 Ashland, Ashland County Ohio Census, Josiah and his wife are living with daughter Arminda and her family on Main Street as follows: (10 people in household)
In the Worst household is Claridel, age 4, daughter, born in Ohio;
May, age 2, daughter, born in Ohio
Catherine 25, boarder, born Pennsylvania
Josiah Ash, age 68, father-in-law, merchant, born in Pennsylvania; parents in Maryland and Pennsylvania;
Nancy 64, mother-in-law, born in PA; parents in Virginia and Pennsylvania
Elmore 24, boarder, at school, born Ohio, parents in PA
Henry Harmon, 25, boarder, at school, born Ohio, parents in Ohio and PA.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of JOSIAH ASH and NANCY BEIDLER are:

i. MARY ANN8 ASH, b. August 14, 1838; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES WESLEY FORNEY; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ASH:
Had died before his father.

ii. JOHN ASH, b. Abt. 1840; d. Bef. June 1897; m. LUCINDA ROBINETT; d. Unknown.

Notes for CYRUS ASH:
PhD. Died before his father.

iii. MARTHA ASH, b. Abt. 1842; d. Unknown; m. ANDREW MUMAW; d. Unknown.

iv. CYRUS ASH, b. Abt. 1844; d. Bef. 1897.

Notes for CYRUS ASH:
PhD. Died before his father.

v. JOSEPH ASH, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown; m. JANE L. SWAN; d. Unknown.

vi. SAMANTHA ASH, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT WADE NOFTZGER; d. Unknown.

vii. ELWIN E. ASH, b. July 1863, Ohio; d. Unknown.

viii. ARMINDA ASH, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio; d. Unknown.

ix. LEVI B. ASH, b. Abt. 1855, Ohio119; d. Unknown; m. SARAH A. RUMBAUGH, Abt. 1879; b. Abt. 1861, Ohio119; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEVI B. ASH:
In 1910 Ashland County Ohio Census, taken on April 26, the heading is listed as the census for Ashland County Children's Home for lines 51-72. The Ashes are not in that group, but follow on line 87-91, living on Main Street.

Ray C. Ash, age 29, b. Ohio, parents born in Ohio, occupation Physician
Wife Gayle, age 28, married 5 years
Daughter Wilma, age 2.

Next door is Levi B. Ash, age 54, b. Ohio, parents b. Ohio. Occupation is difficult to read.. looks like "clerk", but there are strike-outs.. "physician" is struck out on line above.?? His father's obituary lists Levi as a physician in 1897.

Wife Sarah, age 49, married 31 years, b. Ohio, parents born in Ohio

Ray probably is his son.

Could not find Levi Ash anywhere in 1900 Census.

x. AMANDA ASH, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown; m. E. J. MENTZER; d. Unknown.

xi. WILLIAM N. ASH, b. February 1859, Ohio; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM N. ASH:
Father's obituary refers to Dr. W. N. Ash of Goshen, Indiana.

Living with his brother Elwin E. Ash in 1900 Elkhart County, Elkhart Twp., Census.
Born February 1859 in Ohio (age 44). He lists occupation as Physician and Surgeon.

xii. ELLA ASH, d. Bef. 1897; m. PETER HARDON; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELLA ASH:
Died prior to her father's death in 1897.

59. JACOB7 ASH (DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 08, 1817 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania120, and died October 16,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

1897 in Milton Twp., Wood County, Ohio. He married (1) SARAH SALLIE PUTNAM, daughter of GABRIEL PUTNAM and SUSANNAH //. She was born January 16, 1819 in Starke County, Ohio, and died March 15, 1870. He married (2) SARAH MILLER, daughter of JACOB MILLER and MARY DROSEN. She was born August 27, 1844 in Marion County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Moved to Wood County, Ohio in 1844.
Buried in Pottertown Cemetery.

Children of JACOB ASH and SARAH PUTNAM are:
150. i. GABRIEL8 ASH, b. October 14, 1838, Starke County, Ohio; d. March 14, 1917, Weston, Wood Co., Ohio.
151. ii. ELIZABETH ASH, b. January 06, 1842, Starke County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
152. iii. SUSAN ASH, b. 1844, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. Unknown.
153. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ASH, b. 1845, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. March 1935.
   v. DAVID ASH, d. Unknown.

   Notes for DAVID ASH:
   Died young.

   vi. MARY ASH, d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL HOOVER; b. Lima, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   vii. HENRY H. ASH, b. 1856; d. October 17, 1864.
   viii. JOSIAH ASH, d. Unknown; m. ANNA LASH, August 19, 1874, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. Unknown.

   Notes for JOSIAH ASH:
   Minister in Nebraska.

ix. MONROE ASH, d. February 03, 1871.
   x. HARRIETT C. ASH, d. Unknown; m. RIGDON OTTO P. Sockman, October 27, 1885, Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio; b. Knox County, Ohio; d. Unknown.

   Notes for HARRIETT C. ASH:
   Known as "Hattie".

Children of JACOB ASH and SARAH MILLER are:
   xi. JESSIE8 ASH27, b. May 11, 1874; d. August 01, 1958, Wood County, Ohio; m. SARAH A. //; b. 1875; d. 1969, New Weston Cemetery.

   Notes for JESSIE ASH:
   Buried in New Weston Cemetery.

xii. IRENA ASH, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

   Notes for IRENA ASH:
   Died at age 8 months.

60. AARON A.7 ASH (DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 1829 in Pennsylvania, and died January 21, 1905 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married MARTHA FRAMPTON February 26, 1852, daughter of JOHN FRAMPTON and ELIZABETH. She was born 1833, and died Abt. 1888 in Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana.
Notes for AARON A. ASH:
Lived at 1665 Western Avenue, Toledo, Ohio

Aaron Ash Dead: Was 76 Years of Age at Time of His Demise
Aaron Ash, the venerable father of Rev. A. W. Ash, died at noon today at the home of his son, 1665 Western avenue. He had been failing in health for several weeks past and two weeks ago was taken ill with pneumonia. He was recovering and was able to be up when he was stricken with paralysis at noon today and died very suddenly. Deceased was born in Pennsylvania 76 years ago, and came to Ohio at the age of four years. Later he went to Indiana, where he remained until five years ago when he came to live with his son, Rev. Mr. Ash. Three other children survive him. They are: J. L. Ash, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, C.L. Ash, of Indianapolis, IN, and H. E. Ash, of Central City, Nebraska. The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Toledo Blade, Saturday, January 21, 1905

More About AARON A. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Waterloo, DeKalb County, Indiana

Child of AARON ASH and MARTHA FRAMPTON is:

154. i. ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD ASH, b. December 21, 1858, Waterloo, Steuben County, Indiana; d. April 30, 1947, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

61. MARY ASH (JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 08, 1818 in Wayne, Ohio, and died October 12, 1863 in Indiana. She married GEORGE GLASSFORD WILLIAMS October 25, 1840. He was born 1814 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown.

More About MARY ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Murphy Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Children of MARY ASH and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

155. i. CYNTHIA J. WILLIAMS, b. February 07, 1847, Beaver Township, Indiana; d. January 26, 1922, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana.
156. ii. RACHEL E. WILLIAMS, b. 1853; d. 1921, Oklahoma.
157. iii. SUSAN WILLIAMS, b. 1855, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Oklahoma.
158. iv. SYLVESTER WILLIAMS, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
159. v. CHRISTINA WILLIAMS, b. 1859; d. July 1893, South of Lafayette, Indiana.
160. vi. BARBARA WILLIAMS, b. 1861; d. Unknown.

More About SARAH WILLIAMS:
Burial: Unknown, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

162. DANIEL ENOCH ASH (JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 01, 1819 in Ohio122, and died January 10, 1908 in Elk City, Oklahoma. He married (1) UNKNOWN GRAHAM Abt. 1842. She died Unknown. He married (2) RACHEL TURNER LLOYD Abt. 1850. She died 1889.
Notes for DANIEL Enoch Ash:
Information from Fred Ash, 1999:
"Daniel Ash was a homesteader and was one of the first settlers in Morocco, Indiana, arriving there in about 1845. Daniel purchased a captainship in the Civil War with the 99th Regiment, 99th Indiana Volunteers. He fought with Sherman's Army after May 1, 1864 through the March to the Sea, and was one of 450 of 900 who returned home. He was discharged with a medical problem. Captain Daniel Ash was active in local politics when he returned to Indiana. He left Morocco to join with his son Henry Enos's family in about 1876, working along with the other men in helping to clear and tame farm land. At the Morocco, Indiana Centennial celebration, Captain Daniel led the parade on his beloved dapple gray horse. Captain Daniel was nearly six feet tall, and in his full military regalia was a spectacular presence."

Information from Donna Dawson indicates his first wife was Unknown Graham, and that the 4 children were from this marriage.

The final resting place of Captain Daniel Ash is East Fairlawn Cemetery in Elk City, Oklahoma. Buried near him are his son Clyde, Clyde's wife, and Ezra and Robert Tweedy. Emma Tweedy and her husband James are still not located. (Gary Ash)

Obituary of Daniel E. Ash
Daniel E. Ash, father of H. E. Ash, of this place, died at Elk City, Oklahoma, January 10, 1908. Deceased was aged 89 years, 4 months, and 10 days. He was living with his son, James, in Elk City, where they had moved from Rankin about two months ago. Mr. Ash led an interesting career, having been chosen captain of Company E 99th Indiana Volunteers in 1863 and serving one year toward the close of the Civil War. He leaves besides his two sons one daughter, Mrs. Kate Clark, of Eureka, California. The relatives have our sympathy in the loss of this respected and beloved member of their family. T Taken from an unknown local newspaper, perhaps the Butler Correspondent.

Death of Daniel Ash
Daniel Ash, one of the very early settlers of this town and county, died at the home of his son James, in Elk City, Oklahoma, where he has resided for a number of years. His age was 88 years last August, and his death was caused from a general breaking down of old age, after a sickness lasting several years. He leaves two sons, one in Oklahoma, one in Dakota, one daughter in California, one brother in Idaho and one sister, Mrs. C. C. Deardurff in Morocco. Mr. Ash lived in Morocco many years and was well known by all our older settlers. In fact he was one of the builders of the town, and is responsible as few others (paper torn at this point) time that the town was creating its fine prosperity. From The Morocco Courier, Friday, January 17, 1908

the time of his death, Daniel was homesteading 80 acres of land in Roger Mills county, the legal description being W2SE4 of Section 27 in Twp. 13 N of Range 26 W. He had paid his seven dollar fee on December 21, 1903. Daniel did not live to complete his obligation, however James T. Ash was allowed to inherit the land and fulfill the obligation. Daniel's homestead application was number 10741 at the land office in Mangum, OK.

More About DANIEL Enoch ASH:
Burial: Unknown, East Fairlawn Cemetery, Elk City, OK

Children of DANIEL ASH and UNKNOWN GRAHAM are:
161. i. MARY ASH, b. January 02, 1843, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. March 15, 1894, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana.
162. ii. CATHERINE ASH, b. 1846, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Eureka, California.
163. iii. HENRY ENOS ASH, b. March 22, 1847, Marshall County, Indiana; d. April 09, 1909, Butler, Day County, South Dakota.
164. iv. JAMES THOMAS ASH, b. December 28, 1849, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

63. CHRISTINA ASH (JACOB, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born July 24, 1821 in Wayne, Ohio, and died February 14, 1846 in Indiana. She married JOHN KELLY June 22, 1839. He was born Bef. 1817 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Children of CHRISTINA ASH and JOHN KELLY are:
165. i. MARY JANE KELLY, b. August 03, 1844, Kosciusko County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Kansas.
166. ii. SAMUEL KELLY, b. Bef. 1846, Kosciusko County, Indiana; d. 1877, Iroquois, Illinois.

64. SOLOMON ASH (JACOB, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 06, 1825 in Sandusky, Ohio, and died November 18, 1909 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He married MARY HECKATHORN May 28, 1848 in Newton county, Indiana, daughter of CHRISTIAN HECKATHORN and MARY DEAL. She was born October 28, 1822 in Pickaway, Ohio, and died March 14, 1909 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

Notes for SOLOMON ASH:
Funeral Of Solomon Ash Today
Mr. Solomon Ash was born 84 years, 11 months, and 18 days ago near Sandusky, Ohio, in 1824. The family moved to Indiana and settled near Morocco in Newton Co., where he was married to Miss Mary Heckethorne in 1868. He and his wife became members of the Christian church in 1866. Three daughters and one son survive him, while three have gone on before. His wife also preceded him to the Better Land last March. He died Thursday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Jones of this city, Mrs. Dixon, another daughter, being at his bedside also. Grandpa Ash has had a busy life. He served in the Civil War, was in Sherman's march to the sea and was standing by the side of McPherson when that general was shot. He drove from Ohio to Indiana, from Indiana to Iowa, from Iowa to Kansas, from Kansas to Colorado, and back and forth between the two last mentioned states five or six times. He came to Caldwell seventeen years ago and the family has resided here ever since. At the time of his birth there was no telephone, no no binders, no headers, no mowers, and no modern plow. He cut his grain with a cradle and burned a tallow dip or a grease lamp. His death marks the passing of another pioneer, an honest, hardworking man. The funeral took place this afternoon from the Christian church, Rev. Rice conducting the service. Interment was in Canyon Hill cemetery by the side of his wife.
Caldwell Daily News, Saturday, November 20, 1909

Solomon and Mary homesteaded in Kansas 1881. Book 2 page 352 of Norton Co., Kansas shows that on November 26, 1884, Solomon and Mary of Weld Co., Colorado sold SW4 of Section 32 T4 R22 Sale witnessed by Mrs. R. C. Dickson and S. R. Cheadle, Justice of the Peace of Greeley, Colorado
Solomon's Military Service
Solomon Ash enlisted in the Union Army, E.Company 99th Infantry Regiment. Date of enlistment was August 13, 1862. He was a private. Mustered out at Washington, DC on June 5, 1865.  
Application date: 03 September 1881  
Relationship: Self  
Number: 428716  
State: Kansas  
Source: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana  
Abbreviation: IN Roster  
Published by Holloway on 1865-1866

The 1870 Census, M-593, Reel 414, Grant Twp., Page Co., Iowa shows Solomon, Mary, Evaline, Rachel, Tryphena, George, Mary Jr.

More About SOLOMON ASH:  
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

Notes for MARY HECKATHORN:  
Death of Aged Woman  
The funeral of Grandma Ash, whose death occurred Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dickson, in Dixie, took place Tuesday, Rev. Rice conducting the service. "Grandma" as she was familiarly called, has been an invalid for years, but the illness which resulted in her death was a very brief one. Her husband who survives her is very feeble. Her children are Mrs. I. Jones of Caldwell, Mrs. Dickson and George Ash of Dixie, and Mrs. George Adams of Willow Creek. Deceased had reached the advanced age of 85 and had resided in this valley for fifteen years.  
Caldwell Daily News, March 17, 1909

Gone to Her Home  
Mrs. Mary Ash passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dixon(Dickson) Monday morning, at the ripe age of 86 years. Mr. and Mrs. Ash have been residents of this valley for 15 years and were held in high esteem by a large circle of friends and neighbors. Mrs. Ash, whose maiden name was Heckelthorne, was born in Crawfordsville, Ohio in 1822. Her parents moved to Morocco, Indiana when she was but a child. On reaching womanhood, she married Solomon Ash, who early responded to his country's call when the rebellion broke out, shouldered a musket and bid his wife and six small children farewell, the eldest being but 13 years old. During the husband's absence, Mrs. Ash cultivated the farm and looked after the welfare of her children, shearing the few sheep and the carding and spinning and weaving the wool into clothing. She was one of the few pioneers who are fast passing away. She leaves a husband and four children to mourn the loss of a brave wife and a loving mother, besides a large circle of friends. The funeral services were held at the Dixie school house, Rev. B. W. Rice, of Caldwell, officiating. Interment was had in Canyon Hill cemetery on Tuesday, March 16th.  
Saturday, March 20, 1909, The Caldwell Tribune

Children of SOLOMON ASH and MARY HECKATHORN are:  
   i.  JOEL H.\textsuperscript{8} ASH, b. January 26, 1849, Newton County, Indiana; d. May 09, 1866, Newton County,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Indiana.

More About JOEL H. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Newton Co., IN

ii. URSULA ASH, b. 1851; d. October 17, 1851, Newton County, Indiana.
167. iii. EVELINE THELMA ASH, b. August 10, 1853, Indiana; d. March 18, 1926, Middleton, Idaho.
168. iv. RACHEL CHRISTINE ASH, b. February 06, 1855, Indiana; d. December 26, 1914, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
169. v. TRYPHENA ALICE ASH, b. 1857, Indiana; d. 1882, Kansas.
171. vii. MARY ELLEN ASH, b. August 03, 1861, Indiana; d. April 28, 1946, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

65. JOHN7 ASH (JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 09, 1829 in Ohio122, and died January 07, 1873 in Queens Bay Bottoms, Iowa124. He married CATHERINE MILLER August 1849. She was born Bef. 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ASH:
Beebe Cemetery is located in the SW corner of Section 32, Green Bay Twp., Lee Co., Iowa. Go south from Burlington, Iowa on US 61 until you reach the Skunk River bridge. Continue on 61 for 1/3 mile to county road # 16 and turn right for a short distance. Beebe cemetery is on a hillside to the right. It can actually be seen from the Skunk River bridge.

More About JOHN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Beebe Cemetery

Children of JOHN ASH and CATHERINE MILLER are:
172. i. MARY JANE8 ASH, b. February 16, 1851, Indiana; d. April 06, 1922, Dallas City, Illinois.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH ASH, b. 1853, Indiana; d. Unknown.
iii. REBECCA ASH, b. 1856, Indiana; d. Unknown.
173. iv. ALBERT MADISON ASH, b. February 16, 1858, Indiana; d. September 27, 1939, Pontoosuc, Illinois.
v. NATHAN ASH, b. 1861, Ohio; d. Unknown.
vii. NANCY ELLEN ASH, b. 1866, Iowa; d. Unknown; m. //WATERHOUSE; d. Unknown.

66. JACOB7 ASH (JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 25, 1831 in Ohio, and died April 06, 1883 in Dallas City, Illinois. He married MARGARET J. NOBLE August 06, 1851 in Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of JOHN NOBLE and ELIZABETH CRANE. She was born March 20, 1832 in Altoona, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, and died January 05, 1911 in Dallas City, Illinois.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Jacob Ash Jr. was born June 25, 1831, in Wayne County, Ohio, and was the eighth of eleven children. His parents were Jacob Ash and Mary Raver(Raber), who were both natives of Pennsylvania. They were farmers by occupation. The mother of Jacob was a woman distinguished for piety and interest in her children. The family on both sides were natives of America for some generations back,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

and although it is not on record that they all participated in the early struggle of the country for independence, it will be safe to assume that they bore and acted their part with patriotism and valor. The subject of this sketch was early inured to labor, and received but a moderate common-school education. About the year 1840, his father moved with his family from Ohio to Kosciusko Co., Indiana, where he resided as a farmer for the space of about four years. He then moved to Newton County, Indiana where his wife, the mother of Jacob, died, lamented by all who knew her on account of her piety and moral worth. He lived in Newton County for twenty years, and then moved to Iowa, and resides now in Dallas City. On the ninth day of March, in the spring of 1850, our subject left the parentage in Indiana, and came to Fort Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, where he resided for two years engaged at his trade as a machinist. On the 31st day of August, in Fort Des Moines, Mr. Ash was united in marriage to Margaret J. Noble, who was a native of Pennsylvania. Her parents were John Noble and Elizabeth Crane, who were farmers in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, and people remarkable for their piety and intelligence. She was born on the 20th day of March, 1832. Shortly after his marriage, Mr. Ash came to Keokuk, where he was employed as a machinist for the space of about eight months. He then moved to Fort Madison, and was employed in steam machinery there for two years. He then went to Alba, Monroe County, Iowa where he remained engaged at his trade for a space of five years. From Alba, he removed back to Fort Madison, where he remained till 1862, when he renounced his trade and entered the service of his country to put down the rebellion, as Corporal of Company I, Thirteenth Iowa Infantry. He was in the army about eight months, when he was honorably discharged on account of a wound received in the battle of Arkansas Post. He then returned to Fort Madison, and crippled from the wound received in the cause of his country, remained there a year, when he moved on his farm in section 12, Green Bay Township, where he has since resided, engaged as a farmer, and where, most likely he will pass the balance of his days. Mr. and Mrs. Ash are the parents of six children, five of whom are living. They are people very much respected, and take great interest in the welfare of their children. Politically, Mr. Ash is a Republican. He is enthusiastic in his admiration of the principles, that, initiated by the Whigs, and carried out by the Republicans, have made this country what it is. It will be in taste to remark here that although Mr. Ash is not a member of any church, he is nevertheless, a respecter of all religious sects, and has always led a temperate and moral life. Mrs. Ash is a pious woman and has been for seventeen years a devout member of the Presbyterian church. Mr. Ash is a pleasant and unassuming man socially, and belongs to the secret order of Odd Fellows, for which he entertains the greatest respect. Mr. Ash's experience in the army of the Union, during the slaveholders' rebellion, may be briefly summed up as follows: He enlisted the 22nd (day of) August, 1862, as a Corporal of Company I, Thirtieth Iowa Infantry, then stationed at Keokuk, Lee County. On the 14th November, he accompanied his regiment to St. Louis, Missouri. After remaining in camp there one week, his regiment went to Helena, Arkansas. After remaining there about one month, they went to Vicksburg. He was in the bloody battles before that place which soon followed, but escaped unhurt. His regiment was then ordered up the White River to Arkansas Post. It immediately went into the fight there on the eleventh of January, and on the same day he received the wound, which though a most honorable scar, has impaired his physical powers so that he will never entirely recover his former strength. It should however be a memory to be forever cherished by his family, that their father was wounded in the fight for his country on the field of battle. After being wounded, he was taken to the field hospital, from which he was moved to the Memphis, Tennessee hospital, where, after languishing for sometime, on account of inability for service, he received an honorable discharge from the service, and was placed on the pension list of crippled soldiers. He has drawn his pension ever since. His discharge paper reads as follows: To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that Jacob Ash, Corporal of Captain Uley Burke's Company I, Thirtieth Regiment, Iowa Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the 4th day of September, 1862, to serve three years, or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this 3rd day of April, 1863 at
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Memphis,
Tenn., by reason of Surgeon's certificate. Said Jacob Ash was born in Wayne County, in the state of Ohio, is thirty-one years of age, five feet, nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enrolled an engineer. Given at Memphis, Tennessee, this third day of April, 1863. J.
D. Irvin, Surgeon, U.S.A.
From the 1874 atlas of Lee Co. Iowa

Jacob's Military Service
Jacob enlisted 13 August 1862 as a 3rd Corporal at age 31. Served Iowa Enlisted I Company 30th Infantry Regiment Iowa Discharged - disability at Memphis, TN on 02 April 1863
Application date: 10 July 1863
Relationship: Self
Number: 28797
Application Date: 20 May 1883
Relationship: Widow
Name: Margaret S. Ash
Number 304518
State: Illinois
Source : Roster & Record of Iowa Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion
Abbreviation: IA Roster
Published by English on 1910

Died April 30, 1883 at 6:45 p.m. Had lived in Illinois two years at the time of his death. Cause of death was liver inflammation and pneumonia. Undertaker-Mr. Kohl and W. Prescott was his doctor.

More About JACOB ASH:
Burial: Dallas City Cemetery
Military service: 30th Regiment of Iowa Infantry

Notes for MARGARET J. NOBLE:
Settled for $500

The council met Wednesday night of last week, and under advice from Berry Bros., the city's attorneys in the recent suit, settled the claim of Mrs. Ash for $500. The judgement was for $700, and the amount thrown off will more than pay all costs. It was under advice of Berry Bros. that the city refused to compromise with Mrs. Ash in the first place, they affirming over their signature that the city could not be held liable. And on that ground the city stood trial and lost. It is not necessary for us to say how unjust the verdict of the jury was over the decision they rendered, but we will say that there is probably not a person in the city but who would say the verdict was unjust and out of all reason- even if the lady was entitled to a single cent. To sum the matter up in few words the people were robbed. Under the circumstances there can be no blame laid on the members of the city council for settling, because they acted under advice from their attorney, who stated that there was no hope for a reversal of the verdict. However advice which proved rotten in one part of the case might br just as rotten in some other place.
We want it distinctly understood that the advice given the old council was rank.
Dallas City Review, May 27, 1892
Mrs. M. J. Ash has begun suit against the city in the sum of $5000 for damages sustained from falling on a loose board in the walk.

Dallas City Review, January 29, 1892

At Rest
Margaret J. Noble Ash

Margaret J. Noble was born at Altoona, Huntington Co., Penn., March 20, 1832, and died at her home in Dallas City, Illinois, Jan. 5th, 1911, aged 78 years, 9 months, and 15 days. At the age of 14 years she came west and lived at Fairfield, Iowa, and later moved to Ft. Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, where, on Aug. 31, 1851, she was united in marriage to Jacob Ash. To this union were born six children, John J. and G. W. Ash, who have preceded her in death, F. M. and E. E. Ash, Mary E. McNeil and May D. Seymour. Four children, 15 grand children and two brothers, G. W. Noble, of Colbram, Colo., and E. M. Noble, of Albia, Iowa, are left to mourn. After her marriage she moved to Green Bay, Iowa, where she lived for ten years and then moved to Dallas City in January, 1881, where she has since resided. She was next to the youngest of ten children, the only daughter of John and Elizabeth Noble. Only two brothers, as noted before, are left to mourn. The husband and father died April 6th, 1883. Fifty-one years ago she united with the Presbyterian church, and later, when she moved to Dallas City, she united with the Christian church of this place. She lived an earnest christian life, and although in later years, because of physical inability, she was compelled to be absent from the church services, yet she always welcomed a call from the pastor and was anxious to talk about the welfare of the church. Her life has been an eventful one, for to raise up a family in days gone was not an easy task. During the last years of her life, she has been a patient sufferer, her body racked with pain, but her mind as clear as in youth. It has been my privilege to have had several talks with her, the last one being shortly before her death, at which time she carefully outlined her funeral services, which was carried out Saturday. She requested the last chapter of Proverbs, and especially the 20th verse, stating that this verse expressed the spirit of her life. She has gone to her reward, but the large number of friends and neighbors who have shared her hospitality will not forget her. The many whom she has so kindly ministered to in times of need will not forget her helpful ministry, and will remember her as one who was interested in the welfare of others and in this way sought to carry out the Christ principles. The funeral services were conducted from the home Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, by Elder C. Lee Stauffer, after which the remains were laid to rest in the family lot in the Dallas City cemetery. The pall bearers were: John A. Raab, Clem Walker, Lee W. Shaw, Hamp Northrup, Claude Fouts, and Fred J. Dickson. All the children were present at the funeral, also her youngest brother, E. Martin Noble, and nephew, Ira Noble, both of Albia, Iowa. The grandchildren were all present excepting four.

Children of Jacob Ash and Margaret Noble are:

175. i. MARY ELIZABETH Ash, b. August 01, 1853, Fort Madison, Iowa; d. January 20, 1917, Dallas City, Illinois.


177. iii. FRANCIS MERRIAM Ash, b. February 22, 1860, Lee County, Iowa; d. July 26, 1912, Pontosuk Twp., Hancock Co., IL.


v. EMMET EDGAR Ash, b. January 01, 1867; d. October 19, 1951; m. TILLIE KIEFFER, June 20, 1912, Galesburg, Illinois; b. April 16, 1866, Quincy, Illinois; d. Unknown.

Notes for Emmet Edgar Ash:

Ash-Ash

At Galesburg last Thursday was solemnized the edding of two of our townspeople, which was carried
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

out so quietly as to be a surprise to their host of friends here. Emmet Edgar Ash and Mrs. Tillie Ash were married at the Methodist parsonage in that city, at 2 p. m., Rev. S. Van Pelt, the pastor, officiating. The news of this wedding had hardly become a rumor until Saturday night when the bride and groom appeared down town and passed around the treats, and even then many could hardly believe they were not joking. Both are well known and popular with all, being industrious and thrifty, and well suited to make one another worthy help-mates. They will make their home at the residence of the bride on Fifth street. They have the congratulations and best wishes of all, including the entire Review force from the office cat to the editor, and may they live long and prosper.

Dallas City Review
Tuesday June 25, 1912

Foreman of lumber yard.

More About Emmet Edgar Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery, Dallas City, Illinois

67. Catherine7 Ash (Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born January 31, 1834 in Wayne County, Ohio, and died April 29, 1918 in Golden City, Missouri. She married George Washington Deardurff July 11, 1849 in Newton county, Indiana, son of John Deardurff and Sally Johnson. He was born October 11, 1821 in Miami, Ohio, and died June 06, 1887 in Morocco, Indiana.

Notes for Catherine Ash:
Catherine (Ash) Deardurff

Our sister, Catherine Ash was born January 31, 1834, in Wayne County, Ohio and departed this life April 29, 1918, at the home of her daughter in Golden City, Missouri, at the age of 84 years, 2 months and 21 days. While she was yet a small child, her parents moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana, and from there to near Rensselaer, Indiana. At the age of eight years, she moved, with her parents to what is known as Turkey Foot Grove and after her marriage to Morocco. She was united in marriage to George W. Deardurff, July 11, 1849, who proceeded her to the Eternal home June 6, 1887. To this happy union were born four children; Sarah Shafer, and Nancy Chizum, both with Christ; Emma Ketcham of Golden City, Missouri, and George W. Deardurff, Jr., of Morocco. Besides this son and daughter, she leaves fifteen grand children, nine great grand children, and two great grandchildren, a half-sister, Sarah Starr of Tropico, California, and a host of friends. In early life she united with the United Brethren church, but later transferred her membership with her husband to the Methodist Episcopal church at Morocco. Aunt Catherine, as she was familiarly known, was a faithful member to the church until her death; always present at the services until age and poor health deprived her of this blessed privilege. A short funeral service in charge of the Reverend I. N. Faurot of the M. E. Church, Golden City, Missouri was held at the home of her daughter, before starting for Morocco.
(From The Morocco Courier, Friday, May 10, 1918)

Children of Catherine Ash and George Deardurff are:
179. i. Sarah Sally8 Deardurff, b. October 05, 1851, Indiana; d. February 10, 1916, Morocco, Indiana.
181. iii. Mary Emma Deardurff, b. December 06, 1857, Indiana; d. December 16, 1922, Golden City, Missouri.
68. **Sarah**<sub>7</sub> Ash (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1850 in Morocco, Indiana, and died February 14, 1926 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California. She married Benjamin Franklin Starr December 04, 1866 in Lee County, Iowa, son of Joseph Starr and Loretta Chapman. He died Unknown.

**Notes for Sarah Ash:**
Marriage record shows Jacob Ash (father) as a witness. Also indicates that Sara was a minor and that Jacob Ash gave his consent. This is in 1866. With Sarah being 15, 16, or 17 years old, her birthdate of 1850 seems reasonable.

Children of Sarah Ash and Benjamin Starr are:

i. **Hubert**<sup>8</sup> Starr, b. January 01, 1892, Salem, Oregon; d. January 02, 1972, Hollywood, California; m. Lucille Brouillet; b. December 21, 1899; d. Unknown.

**Notes for Hubert Starr:**
Hubert Starr, late of 5977 Chula Vista Way, Hollywood, beloved husband of Lucil B. Starr. Private arrangements were handled by L.G. Scovern and Son, 828 South Brand Blvd., Glendale. Interment in Salem, Oregon.
Los Angeles Times, Tuesday, January 4, 1972

ii. **Frank** B. Starr, b. November 16, 1886, Sheridan, Kansas; d. March 01, 1971, Los Angeles, California.

iii. **Joe** Starr, d. Unknown.

iv. **Loretta Philina** Starr, b. February 22, 1871; d. November 05, 1965, Cochella, Riverside County, California.

v. **Ella** Starr, d. Unknown.

vi. **Sarah** Starr, d. Unknown.

vii. **Jessie** Starr, d. Unknown.

183. viii. **Anna Katherine** Starr, b. December 23, 1883, Kansas; d. October 25, 1958, Los Angeles, California.

69. **Solomon** A.<sup>7</sup> Young (Mary<sup>6</sup> Ash, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1827 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died December 01, 1916 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married (1) Louisa A. Boucher February 05, 1852 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Boucher and Elizabeth Walters. She was born November 07, 1831, and died August 03, 1891 in Nevada, Story County, Iowa. He married (2) Sarah Jane Tanner Templeton September 03, 1894 in Story County, Iowa. She was born June 1856 in Livonia, Washington County, Indiana, and died 1932 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

**Notes for Solomon A. Young:**
In 1885, Solomon and Louisa settled in Story County, Iowa.

More About Solomon A. Young:
Baptism: August 19, 1827, Sanner Lutheran Church, Milford Twp., Somerset Co., PA
Burial: Unknown, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska

Children of Solomon Young and Louisa Boucher are:

184. i. **Almira** M.<sup>8</sup> Young, b. November 30, 1852; d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

185. ii. HIRAM BOUCHER YOUNG, b. December 14, 1854, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. November 18, 1922, Mitchell, Nebraska.

186. iii. GEORGE KING YOUNG, b. June 19, 1856, Story County, Iowa; d. Unknown.

187. iv. IDA ADALINE YOUNG, b. April 13, 1859, Story County, Iowa; d. Unknown.

188. v. CHARLES EVANS YOUNG, b. December 14, 1861, Nevada, Story County, Iowa; d. September 23, 1944, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

vi. WILLIAM M. YOUNG, b. January 16, 1864; d. Unknown.

vii. MARION G. YOUNG, b. August 08, 1866; d. Unknown.

Child of SOLOMON YOUNG and SARAH TEMPLETON is:

viii. KING DAVID YOUNG, b. October 26, 1898, Des Moines, Iowa; d. Unknown.

70. MARTHA KATURAH ASH (JOHNATHAN, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born July 11, 1853 in Jones Mills, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died April 20, 1929 in Coeurd'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho. She married DAVID JAMES ALBRIGHT October 03, 1877 in Brandonville, West Virginia. He was born July 05, 1854 in Albright, West Virginia, and died August 13, 1928 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Child of MARTHA ASH and DAVID ALBRIGHT is:

189. i. WAVERLY ERNEST ALBRIGHT, b. August 22, 1878, Valley Point, West Virginia; d. December 29, 1956, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

71. JOHN ASH (JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born March 24, 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 05, 1876 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He married FANNY KERRIS/KERNS August 18, 1836. She was born 1824, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN ASH and FANNY KERRIS/KERNS are:

190. i. EMANUEL ASH, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown.

ii. JOHN WESLEY ASH, b. March 1839; d. Unknown.

72. EDMUND ASH (JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born August 28, 1820 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 05, 1876 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He married REBECCA LYBARGER July 13, 1843 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of VALENTINE LYBARGER and MARY CESSNA. She was born May 13, 1823 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 06, 1899 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for EDMUND ASH:
Entered 80 acres of original land in 1847. Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

More About EDMUND ASH:
Burial: March 05, 1876, Kansas Cemetery, Seneca Co., Ohio; Row A-8, 12.

Notes for REBECCA LYBARGER:
May have also been married to Mr. Stewart.

Children of EDMUND ASH and REBECCA LYBARGER are:

i. JOHN WESLEY ASH, b. March 03, 1844; d. March 20, 1863, Nashville, Tennessee.
Notes for John Wesley Ash:
Died of disease during Civil War. Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio.

192. iii. Margaret Maryetta Ash, b. September 04, 1847, Kansas, Ohio; d. June 09, 1917, Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for Abraham Ash:
Abraham had no children. He was guardian of his brother Jacob.
Abraham's parents moved to Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio in 1831, when Abraham was 7 years old, entering 320 acres of land from the government, a part of which they cleared and improved and there resided until their death. They were four weeks making the journey with a three-horse team from Bedford county. There were 6 children.
Abraham was reared in Liberty Township and received a limited education in the district schools. He was principally engaged in farming up to 1854, at which time he embarked in mercantile trade in Kansas, Ohio, in which he was interested for ten years, when he retired from business. He laid out and had surveyed the present village of Kansas, in the interest of his brother Jacob. He was instrumental in getting a post office established at Kansas, and was the first postmaster of the place, holding that position for eight years. He served as justice of the peace of Liberty Township three years. During the War between the States, he served as captain of Company E, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Ohio National Guards, four months, having enlisted with his brother, Jacob, on May 2, 1864. He received an honorable discharge. He was married twice. He was a member of the United Brethren Church, and in politics, he was a Republican.
Living in Fostoria, Ohio in 1886. Buried in Liberty.

From notes of Willis Wyant: Sentinel, March 1886 article concerning "The will of late Abram Ash of"
Fostoria will have to be sorted out by the lawyers. It was made nine years ago and bequeathed all his property to his first wife, and at her death all but $2000 was to go to the Sandusky U. B. Conference Board of Missions. The first wife is dead and a second wife survives the deceased. What are her rights?"

Child of ABRAHAM ASH and CAROLINE YOUNG is:
   i.  UNKNOWN ASH, d. Unknown.

Child of ABRAHAM ASH and BARBARA FLACK is:
   ii. UNKNOWN ASH, d. Unknown.

74. HARRIETT ASH (JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 07, 1826 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 10, 1916 in Kansas, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN LEWMAN November 05, 1845 in Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He was born July 25, 1824 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania136, and died November 18, 1902 in Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for HARRIETT ASH:
Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Children of HARRIETT ASH and BENJAMIN LEWMAN are:
195. i. HENRY LEWMAN, b. Abt. 1846; d. September 01, 1903.
   ii. JACOB LEWMAN, b. June 28, 1849; d. August 21, 1856, Kansas, Ohio.

   Notes for JACOB LEWMAN:
   Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.
   iii. WILLIAM LEWMAN, b. March 29, 1851; d. December 12, 1856.

   Notes for WILLIAM LEWMAN:
   Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.
   iv. SARAH E. LEWMAN, b. March 19, 1858; d. April 11, 1873, Kansas, Ohio.

75. JACOB ASH (JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 13, 1836 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio137, and died August 29, 1920 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio138. He married LETITIA A. BROWN August 03, 1856 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of GEORGE BROWN and JULIA SCOTT. She was born March 11, 1838 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died May 01, 1904 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio139.

Notes for JACOB ASH:
Jacob Ash's pension papers from the National Archives. says the following:
"There is a paper attested to by the Justice of Peace that he saw the family bible and Jacob is listed as Jacob Ash, Junior, born Oct 13, 1836
Also, about his children living on April 13, 1898:
Sarah C. Ash Oct 13, 1858
Lilliett Ash Sept 2, 1861
John Ash Oct 30, 1869
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Daisy L. Ash July 7, 1873
Lola M. Ash May 1, 1879

On June 4, 1989, he had to answer the same questions again.
Sarah K. Pfeiffer Oct. 13, 1858
Lillie Schubert, Sept 2, 1861
John Ash Oct. 30, 1869
Daisy Valentine, July 7, 1875,
and Lola Mauel Ash, May 1, 1879
and Yes, I see the inconsistencies:
Sarah C and Sarah K.
Dates on Daisy Ash, 1873 and 1875

An E. R. Ash signed his declaration of Pension on 23 Feb 1907 and said he had known Jacob for 50 years. Jacob was 70 years at the time.

Jacob, a farmer, was a member of Company E., One hundred and Sixty-fourth, Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, enlisting May 2, 1864. He was the fifer, serving at Washington, D.C. Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for LETITIA A. BROWN:
Tombstone lists her as "Letha"

Children of JACOB ASH and LETITIA BROWN are:
196. i. SARAH C. ASH, b. October 13, 1858; d. April 02, 1914, Sandusky, Ohio.
197. ii. JULIA A. ASH, b. May 25, 1856, Liberty Twp., Kansas, Ohio; d. December 07, 1884, Kansas, Ohio.
198. iii. LILLY ASH, b. September 02, 1861, Kansas, Ohio; d. February 13, 1929, Big Spring Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.
iv. CLARISSA B. ASH, b. May 01, 1864; d. October 07, 1873, Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for CLARISSA B. ASH:
Name may have been Claracy or Clara B.


Notes for CHARLES E. ASH:
Died at age 22 years, 1 month, 14 days.

More About CHARLES E. ASH:
Burial: September 09, 1888, Kansas Cemetery, Seneca Co., Ohio; Row A-8, 12.

viii. DAISY L. ASH, b. July 07, 1873, Seneca County, Ohio; d. 1958, Kansas, Ohio; m. CHARLES VALENTINE, April 23, 1896; b. 1863; d. 1929, Kansas, Ohio.


76. OWEN\textsuperscript{7} ASH (JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2},
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

**WILHELM** was born June 20, 1818, and died July 31, 1892 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY ANN. She was born November 30, 1820, and died November 16, 1909 in Bedford County Pennsylvania.

Notes for OWEN ASH:
Lived in Southampton Twp. in 1850, and in Monroe Twp. in 1860, 1870, 1880.

From "Bedford County Cemeteries", Imler
Ash-Snyder Cemetery, South of Five Forks off Route 26

Jonathan Snyder 2-18-1832 - 10-19-1864
John Snyder 12-2-1803 - 2-5-1850 wife Sophia 3-3-1800 - 11-26-1866
Top G. Ash 1862-1931 - wife Emma 1859 - 1941
Mary, dau of O. and M. A. Ash d. 12-25-1866, 1 yr. 9 days
John, son of O. and M. A. 12-11-1860, 9 yr. 2 mo. 24 da.
Irvin, son of O. and M. A. 11-18-1860, 11 yr. 6 mo. 1 da.
Huldah, dau. of O. and M. A. 11-18-1860, 6 yr. 8 mo. 11 da.
Hanson, son of O. and M. A. 11-1-1860

Owen Ash 6-20-1818 - 7-31-1892 Wife Mary Ann 11-30-1820 - 11-16-1909
Edmund Ash 5-17-1845 - 7-17-1920 Wife Elmira E. (Snyder) 1-12-1846 - 3-17-1884
John Ash 8-4-1868 - 7-2-1872
Pleasant Ash 9-3-1881 - 4-1-1885
Llewellyn Ash 2-15-1877 - 2-9-1966 (father)
Owen Ash 4-11-1872 - 11-1-1959
Pleasant dau of E. & E. E. Ash 4-1-1885, 8 yr. 6 mo. 2 da.
Owen Ash 10-13-1921 - 5-26-1945
George Ash 5-2-1880 Wife Bessie P. 6-4-1889 - 3-16-1858
daughter 5-25-1930 dau Vesta 4-(3-6)-1917
Grover M. son of Larry & Emma Valentine 1919
Oliver R. son of Larry and Emma Valentine 1920
Larry L. son of Larry and Emma Valentine 1924
Orpha Leona dau of Larry and Emma Valentine 10-14-1924 - 11-12-1944

More About OWEN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery

Children of OWEN ASH and MARY ANN are:

i. **EVAN** ASH, d. Unknown.

Notes for EVAN ASH:
Maybe this Evan and brother Irvin are the same person

ii. **SARAH E. ASH**, b. 1838; d. Unknown.


Notes for IRVIN ASH:
Died at age 11 years, 6 months, 1 day

Notes for JOHN ASH:
Died at age 9 years, 9 months, 2 days

vii. HULDAH ASH, b. 1853; d. November 18, 1860.

Notes for HULDAH ASH:
Died at age 6 years, 8 months, 11 days

viii. HANSON ASH, b. 1856; d. November 01, 1860, Bedford County Pennsylvania.
ix. EMMA ASH, b. 1860; d. Unknown.

x. TOP G. ASH, b. 1862; d. 1931; m. EMMA; b. 1859; d. 1931.
xi. MARY ASH, b. December 1865; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ASH:
Died at age 1 year 9 days

77. HANSON7 ASH (JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1820 in Maryland, and died 1900. He married LOUISA HARTSOCK January 25, 1842 in Allegheny County, MD140. She was born Abt. 1822 in Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for HANSON ASH:
1850 Allegany Co. MD Census
Ash, Hanson, Allegany Co. MD p.187
Ash, Elizabeth, Cumberland, MD p 249
Keifer, George Allegany Co. MD p 190

Ash, Hanson29
  Louisa 28
  John  8
  Elwell 6
  Catharine 5
  Amon   2

#2626-2664
Keifer, George 58b. PA 1792
  Catharine (Ash)56b. Dec 30, 1793, MD
  Latia 11b. MD

In 1870 Census of Allegheny County, MD (47-49)
(50)Ash, John75, PA 4000, 600
Ash, Hanson48, MD
  Louisa45, MD
  Ewell 25, MD
  Owen 22, MD
  Henry19, MD
  Linna 15, MD
  Esler  7, MD
  Amanda 10 (1?) MD

Children of HANSON ASH and LOUISA HARTSOCK are:
203. i. JOHN⁸ ASH, b. January 1843, Maryland; d. 1900.
   ii. ELWIN ASH, b. 1845, Maryland; d. 1930.
   iii. CATHARINE ASH, b. Abt. 1848, Maryland; d. 1927; m. ISAAC WILSON; d. Unknown.
   iv. AMON ASH, b. May 1849; d. Unknown.
   v. HENRY ASH, b. 1851, Maryland; d. 1935; m. SARAH GROSS; d. Unknown.
   vi. LENA ASH, b. 1855, Maryland; d. 1935; m. GEORGE DAVIDSON; d. Unknown.
   vii. AMANDA ASH, b. June 1860, Maryland; d. 1940.
   viii. ESTHER ASH, b. 1863, Maryland; d. 1941.

78. ELI W.⁷ ASH (JOHN⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born 1822 in Pennsylvania, and died 1880. He married PRISCILLA. She was born February 1829 in Pennsylvania, and died 1906.

Notes for ELI W. ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1870

In 1880 Census of Allegany County, Flintstone District, MD (258-273)
Eli W. Ash 58, PA
   Priscilla 51, PA
   James B. 34, PA
   Amanda 31, MD

   Viola 14, PA
   Listen R. 12, PA
   Thomas 10, PA
   Bessie 3, MD

It seems that James B. and Amanda would be children of Eli and Priscilla, but the younger children may belong to James and/or Amanda as Priscilla would be 48 when Bessie was born.

Children of ELI ASH and PRISCILLA are:
   i. JAMES B.⁸ ASH, b. March 1846; d. Unknown; m. AMANDA; b. July 1848; d. Unknown.

   Notes for JAMES B. ASH:
   In 1900 Census of same county:
   Ash, James March 1846, PA, PA, PA
   Amanda July 1848, MD, MD, MD
   Priscilla Feb 1829, PA, PA, PA

   Notes for AMANDA:
   Amanda may have been James' wife instead of sister. They are found together in several census records.

   ii. AMANDA ASH, b. July 1848; d. Unknown.

   Notes for AMANDA ASH:
   Amanda may have been James' wife instead of sister. They are found together in several census records.

79. AMOS⁷ ASH (JOHN⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born 1825 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married EMILY. She was born
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Abt. 1832 in Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for AMOS ASH:
Was in Cumberland Twp. in 1850 and 1860

In 1870 Allegany County, MD census (52-56)
Ash, Amos 46, PA
   Emily 38, MD
   Malissa 18, MD
   Evie 16, MD
   Edwin 14, MD
   Luther 12, MD
   Lee 6, MD
   Minnie 2, MD

In 1880 Allegany County Maryland, Flinstone District Census (135-140)
Ash, Amos 56
   Emily 48
   George 26
   Edwin 24
   Luther 21
   Lee N. 16
   Minnie 12
   Bertha 9

Children of AMOS ASH and EMILY are:
   i. GEORGE ASH, b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.
   ii. EDWIN ASH, b. Abt. 1856; d. Unknown.
   iii. LUTHER ASH, b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown.
   204. iv. LEE H. ASH, b. February 15, 1864, Flinstone, Maryland; d. Unknown.
   v. MINNIE ASH, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN PATTerson; d. Unknown.
   vi. BERTHA ASH, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.

80. ABRAHAM KIFER (CATHERINE ASH, ABRAHAM², HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born 1815 in Pennsylvania, and died 1881. He married NANCY GORDON. She was born Abt. 1826 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for ABRAHAM KIFER:
In 1870 census of Allegany County, MD (16-17) living next to brother Henry and parents George and Catharine:
Kifer, Abraham 54, born in PA 800 acres $1000 value of property
   Nancy 44, born in PA
   Mary E. 20, born in MD
   Julia 17, born in MD
   Leonidas 15, born in MD
   Priscilla 9, born in MD

Children of ABRAHAM KIFER and NANCY GORDON are:
   i. ABRAHAM KIFER, b. Bet. 1840 - 1850; d. Unknown.

iii. David Kifer, b. Bet. 1840 - 1850, Maryland; d. Unknown.

Notes for David Kifer:
In 1870 Allegany Co. MD census, a David Kifer, age 26, is living with Robert and Eliza Twiggs in the same area as Jacob and Eliza, Abraham and Nancy, Henry and Rosannah, and George and Catharine Kifer. He must be the son of Jacob Kifer.

David fought side by side in Civil War with brother Silas.

David had the wagon on his farm at Kifer, MD for a long time and the family used to go camping on David's land on the Potomac and C&O Canal until cousin Leo died. (Information from Clara Kifer Pento, 1999)


205.

vi. Silas G. Kifer, b. 1842; d. 1920.


Notes for John Kifer:
1900 Allegany County MD, Flintstone District (139)
Kifer, John, June 1844
Mary Jan 1868 (sister)
Lonney June 1860 (brother)
Priscilla 1866 (sister)


ix. Alice Kifer, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.


Notes for Alondas Kifer:
Is this "Alonzo", found in 1920 census of Allegany county, Flintstone District, MD?
Kifer, Alonzo, 58
Alice Twigg (Alonzo's sister) 67

xi. Priscilla Kifer, b. 1866; d. Unknown.


81. Henry7 Kifer (Catherine6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born 1818, and died 1898. He married Rosanna Wigfield. She was born January 1829 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Kifer:
15 children.
In 1870 Allegany Co. Maryland Census
p. 15-16 (living next to parents George and Catharine)
Kifer, Henry 50, born in Maryland
    Rosannah (Wigfield) 44, born in PA
    Barbara 17, born in MD
    Emanuel 17, born in MD
    Sarah 15, born in MD
    James 13, born in MD
    Anna N. 11, born in MD
    David 9, born in MD
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Harriet  6, born in MD  
John    4, born in MD  
Franklin 1, born in MD

Notes for ROSANNA WIGFIELD:  
1900 Allegany County, MD, Flintstone District, Census

Kifer, Rosanna, Jan 1829, PA, PA, PA  
Frank, May 1869 MD, MD, MD  
James H. Nov 1856 ,MD, PA, PA  
Zova, May 1883, MD, MD, MD  
John, August 1891, Kansas, MD, MD

Children of HENRY KIFER and ROSANNA WIGFIELD are:  
i. AMANDA KIFER, b. 1848; d. Unknown.  
ii. BARBARA KIFER, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.  
iii. EMANUEL KIFER, b. 1852; d. Unknown.  
iv. SARAH KIFER, b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.  
v. JAMES KIFER, b. November 1856, Maryland; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES KIFER:  
Zova, born May 1883, as shown in 1900 census, may be James' daughter (May 1883), and John (Aug 1891) may be his son.

vi. ANNA N. KIFER, b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown.  
207. vii. DAVID KIFER, b. May 1861; d. Unknown.  
viii. HARRIET KIFER, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.  
ix. JOHN KIFER, b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.  
x. FRANKLIN KIFER, b. May 1869, Maryland; d. Unknown.

82. JACOB KIFER (CATHERINE ASH, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born April 1826 in Pennsylvania, and died 1901. He married (1) MATILDA //. She was born February 1828 in Maryland, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZA //. She died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB KIFER:  
7 children.  
In 1870 Census of Allegany County, MD (18-19) living next to brothers Abraham and Henry, and parents George and Catharine:  
Kifer, Jacob44, born in MD, 1000 acres, property value $400  
Eliza 43  
Dennis 15  
Sarah 12  
Luvina 10  
Silas 8

1900 Census (Flintstone District, Allegany County)  
Kifer, JacobApril 1826, PA, PA, PA  
Matilda  Feb 1828, MD, MD, MD  
Silas Dec 1865, MD, PA, PA
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Chester  July 1892, MD grandson
Leotia  Oct 1895, MD granddaughter

Notes for MATILDA //:
1870 census shows her name as Eliza, age 43.

Children of JACOB KIFER and MATILDA // are:
   i. DENNIS8 KIFER, b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.
   ii. SARAH KIFER, b. Abt. 1858; d. Unknown.
   iii. LUVINA KIFER, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
208. iv. SILAS KIFER, b. December 1865; d. Unknown.

83. UPTON7 ASH (GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 08, 1822 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania141, and died February 27, 1907 in Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio142. He married BARBARA ANN BOWERS August 21, 1842 in Ohio143, daughter of MOSES BOWER and MARTHA ROBINSON. She was born April 22, 1824 in Buffalo, New York, and died June 29, 1906 in Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio144.

Notes for UPTON ASH:
Upton was a successful farmer of Liberty Township, Seneca Co. Ohio. In 1855 he was one of the elected officers in Liberty Township. He was a master carpenter. At his death, the following sketch appeared in the newspaper:

Upton Ash was born on June 8, 1822 near Flintstone Creek, Bedford county, Pennsylvania, but came with his father's family to Ohio in the autumn of 1833, settling in Seneca county near Amsden Station. He remained with his father until the time of his marriage to Miss Barbara Bowers which occurred on August 21, 1842. Mr. and Mrs. Ash enjoyed the pleasures of each other's company for almost sixty-four years when she was called to her long home. This union was blessed with three sons who have ever held dear the memories of home life. George W. who is now in Oklahoma, Edmund R. of Kansas Station and William A., who resides near Fostoria.

Mr. Ash lived during the time when there was much demand for hard, strenuous toil and as the country grew and developed he chose the vocation of carpenter, which pursuit he followed for about twenty-five years. In this work he achieved success as many of the buildings erected under his contracts and supervision are models of honest workmanship and lasting durability.

In politics he was a loyal Republican from the time of the organization of the party. He served the people of Liberty township six years in the capacity of township trustee, during which time he made many friends by fair dealing, honest decisions, and uprightness of life.

He was a man of the most blameless life; his disposition was amiable; his manner gentle and unobtrusive; and his decision, when circumstances demanded it, was prompt and firm. He was a faithful friend and a keep appreciator, and he disliked to hear depreciation of others. To those who have enjoyed the privilege of his intimate acquaintance, he himself is more than his work. His genial nature, entire freedom from jealousy or envy, quick tenderness, large charity, hatred of sham, pretense, and morality, and his reverent sense of the eternal and the permanent have secured for him something more and dearer than business renown--the love of all who knew him.

In the year 1840 he became a member of the United Brethren church under the pastorate of Rev. Long. Since that time he has been a devoted Christian and a consistent church worker, serving the church in the capacity of Sunday school teacher, class leader, and Sunday school superintendent.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

His useful life was brought to a close on Wednesday, February 27, 1907. Death came without a tear, for life to him came with childlike trust.

Notes for BARBARA ANN BOWERS:
Name also seen as "Bower" Per descendant, Barbara was daughter of second wife of Moses Bower.

Barbara's Obituary read:
PIONEER RESIDENT of Liberty Township Gone in Death of Mrs. Upton Ash--Over Four Score Years Old.

Mrs. Barbara Ash, wife, wife of Upton Ash, passed away this morning at about 5 o'clock at her home, nine miles east of Fostoria and two miles south of Kansas, in Liberty township, on the farm and almost in the same spot where she began housekeeping when she was newly-married 64 years ago.

Mrs. Ash's death resulted from the infirmities of old age, as she was 82 years, 2 months and 7 days old. She had been ill for three weeks and her death was expected.

Mrs. Ash was born a dozen miles from Buffalo, N.Y. and came to Seneca county with her parents in 1834, settling near Bettsville. The Ash family came here from Bedford county, Pennsylvania in 1833. Barbara Bowers and Upton Ash were married on August 21, 1842. At that time, Liberty township was a backwoods and Mr. Ash set to work to hew out a clearing and build a log house. The cornerstone of this primitive dwelling still stands in the front yard of the present Ash home.

Three children survive. They are: George W., Edmund R. and William A. Ash, and all of them live in the vicinity of their old home. There are also 11 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-grandchild. This is the first death in the family, which is somewhat remarkable. There are four sisters and four brothers: Mrs. Abraham McIntyre, Mrs. John Feasel and Mrs. Clark Michaels, all of Bettsville, Mrs. John Bunn of Kansas, John Bowers of Wood county, Moses and Samuel Bowers of Bettsville and Jesse Bowers of Battlecreek, Michigan. Upton Ash, husband of the deceased is about 74 (sic) years of age.

Mrs. Ash had been a member of the United Brethren church for over a half century. She was not only a devout church member, but she was a good wife and mother and was highly esteemed in the neighborhood where she spent most of her life.

Funeral services will be held at the Liberty church Sunday morning at 9:30 o'clock, the Rev. Counselor of Burgoon, assisted by the Rev. Steffanni of Bettsville officiating. Interment in Liberty cemetery.

Children of UPTON ASH and BARBARA BOWERS are:

209. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON8 ASH, b. July 1843; d. June 15, 1910, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.
211. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT ASH, b. January 06, 1848, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. January 28, 1929, Fostoria, Ohio.

84. ELIZABETH7 ASH (GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 02, 1824 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 25, 1899 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM CESSNA LYBARGER145 November 09, 1843 in Seneca County, Ohio146, son of VALENTINE LYBARGER and MARY CESSNA. He was born October 10, 1821 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 25, 1899 in Liberty
Notes for Elizabeth Ash:
At her death, the following obituary appeared:
Mrs. Elizabeth Lyberger died at her home eight miles east of this city, Saturday afternoon at 5 o'clock of paralysis, aged 75 years. The funeral will be held at Liberty church Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock. She leaves a husband, William A. Lyberger, one son, R. N. Lyberger of this city, and four daughters, Mrs. S. P. Bower of Bettsville, Mrs. Wilson Smith of Fostoria, Mrs. Ezra Wyant of Kansas, Ohio, and Mrs. Benjamin Wyant of Amsden. Mrs. Lyberger suffered a stroke of paralysis December last, since which time she has been unable to leave her bed. Her daughters and son have taken care of her and all was done that was possible to relieve her sufferings. Her aged husband is in poor health.

Notes for William Cessna Lybarger:
William's obituary read:
William G. Lyberger, the venerable father of R. N. Lyberger of this city, died at his home in Kansas station at 10 o'clock Wednesday evening of paralysis, aged 78 years. Mr. Lyberger was born in Bedford county, Pennsylvania and came to Seneca county with his parents when a lad of 12 years. It is a remarkable fact that he lived for 66 years and died on the same section of land in Liberty township where he and his parents settled in the early day. He was married to Elizabeth Ash, also a native of Bedford county, and she preceeded him to the spirit world last March. The following children were born to this marriage: Mrs. Samuel Bowers of Bettsville, R. N. Lyberger of Fostoria, Mrs. Jane Smith of Fostoria, Mrs. Ezra Wyant of near Kansas, Mrs. Ben Wyant of Amsden. The deceased was one of Seneca's most prominent citizens and a frequently held minor offices, being justice of the peace for many years. A year ago last Saturday he suffered a stroke of paralysis. Last Sunday evening the second attack came followed by a third and last on Monday morning. The funeral was held this morning. The friends met at the house at 10 o'clock and from thence proceeded to the Liberty church where services were held by the Rev. Jamison of Ft. Seneca. Interment was made in the cemetery adjacent to the church.

Children of Elizabeth Ash and William Lybarger are:
212. i. Mary Lybarger, b. November 10, 1844, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. March 24, 1921, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.
213. ii. Rufus Norton Lybarger, b. November 08, 1846, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. February 26, 1908, Fostoria, Ohio.
214. iii. Martha Jane Lybarger, b. July 14, 1850, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 19, 1929, Fostoria, Ohio.
215. iv. Orinda Lybarger, b. March 31, 1855, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 03, 1925, Fostoria, Ohio.
   v. Luticia Ann Lybarger, b. March 31, 1855, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 23, 1881, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.
   Notes for Luticia Ann Lybarger:
   Twin. Never married.
216. vi. Sarah Lybarger, b. September 02, 1857, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 28, 1925, Fostoria, Ohio.
217. vii. Emma Lybarger, b. December 06, 1861, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. July 06, 1893, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

85. Catherine Ash (George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born April 26, 1826 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died September 17, 1895 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Isaac Craun April 15, 1840 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born January 15, 1817 in Franklin County, Ohio, and died January
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

24, 1890 in Seneca County, Ohio.

Children of CATHERINE ASH and ISAAC CRAUN are:

218. i. JACOB A. CRAUN, b. June 20, 1842; d. September 25, 1928.
   ii. ELIZABETH CRAUN, b. August 20, 1843; d. May 15, 1875; m. JACOB ROUSH; d. Unknown.
   iii. ELIZA JANE CRAUN, b. October 20, 1845; d. Unknown.

   vii. GEORGE W. CRAUN, b. December 15, 1854, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 20, 1945, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio.
   viii. REBECCA E. CRAUN, b. September 24, 1857, Sandusky County, Ohio; d. September 27, 1911, Kansas, Ohio; m. LEROY MICHAELS, July 14, 1877; b. 1857; d. 1940.
   ix. MARTHA J. CRAUN, b. 1859; d. 1932.
   x. WILLIAM H. CRAUN, b. May 26, 1861; d. 1901.
   xi. ANDREW J. CRAUN, b. September 03, 1864; d. Unknown; m. IDA WEST; d. Unknown.
   xii. LUCINDA CRAUN, b. November 20, 1866, Seneca County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1948, Niles, Michigan; m. WILLIAM KIME; d. Unknown.
   xiii. SILAS CRAUN, b. November 11, 1871, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. July 01, 1943, Kansas, Ohio; m. LOTTIE SCHUSTER; b. 1875; d. 1919.

86. WILLIAM ASH (GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 14, 1830 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died December 05, 1905 in Amsden, Ohio. He married REBECCA TRUMBO January 01, 1852 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of ENOCH TRUMBO. She was born 1835 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died 1916 in Amsden, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM ASH:
William's parents were natives of Pennsylvania, of Pennsylvania-Dutch origin, and came to Seneca County in 1833.

From the "Centennial History of Seneca County, 1902"
WILLIAM ASH. It is now our privilege to touch briefly upon the life history of one of the representative and successful citizens of Seneca county, one who has passed practically his entire life within its borders, being a member of one of its pioneer families and a man who has commanded at every stage of his career the unqualified confidence and esteem of the community, as is evident when we revert to the fact that he has been a long time incumbent of offices of distinctive trust and responsibility. He has achieved a high measure of success through his indefatigable and well-directed efforts and is one of the substantial and honored citizens of Jackson township, where he has a finely improved landed estate of six hundred acres.

Mr. Ash claims the old Keystone state of the Union as the place of his nativity, having been born in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, on the 14th of April, 1830, a son of George and Letitia (Reed) Ash, of whose six children three are living at the present time, namely: Upton, a successful farmer of Liberty township; William, the immediate subject of this review; and Sarah, the wife of George Sour, of Jackson Township. The father of our subject was born in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, in the year 1799, and removed thence with his family to Seneca county, Ohio, as one of its pioneers in 1833, our subject being at that time a child of about three years. George Ash entered a claim to one hundred and sixty acres of heavily timbered land in Liberty township, reclaimed and otherwise improved the place and here continued to make his home until his death, at the patriarchal age of ninety years, his wife having passed away at the age of sixty-eight years.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

In the primitive log school-house of the pioneer epoch William Ash received his early educational training, and he well recalls the meager equipments of the little institution of learning, with its puncheon floor, slab benches and wide fireplace. He contributed his quota to the work of the homestead farm until the time of his marriage, in 1852, when he inaugurated his independent career by purchasing eighty acres of his present fine estate, much of which has been cleared and improved under his personal direction. As success crowned his efforts he continued to purchase additional land, until he now has upward of twelve hundred acres, all within three miles of the home farm of four hundred acres. The same is one of the most attractive rural homes in this favored section of the state, having a commodious residence of pleasing architectural design, together with excellent barns and other farm buildings of the most approved type. He now keeps all his eight farms rented. He has himself converted five hundred acres of wild land into valuable farms. His lands are now valued at from eighty to one hundred dollars per acre. He was about the first to begin the use of tile for underground drainage, a feature of improvement that he has continued, laying tile every year for twenty-five years, till all his farms are in most excellent condition. He has spent thousands of dollars in tiling, but this has converted flat land covered with water much of the year into the most productive farms of the state. About the year 1870 Mr. Ash began buying and shipping live stock, his operations extending over a wide area. For about a decade and a half he was extensively engaged in stock raising, doing much to promote the interests of this important industry in this section of the state, and incidentally, through his discrimination and marked business acumen, attaining a success of a distinctive order.

In politics Mr. Ash has ever given an unqualified allegiance to the Republican party, and as one of the able and honored citizens of his community he has naturally been called upon to serve in local offices of important nature. He was incumbent of the office of justice of the peace for the long period of twenty-seven years, within which he did much to bring about an amicable adjustment of minor difficulties among his neighbors; he served three terms as trustee of Jackson township, and in 1890 was elected land appraiser of his township. He is one of the leading stockholders in the First National Bank of Fostoria, in which he has held the office of vice-president for the past fourteen years.

On the 1st of January, 1852, Mr. Ash was united in marriage to Miss Rebecca Trumbo, who was born in this county, the daughter of Enoch Trumbo, one of the pioneers of the township. Mr. and Mrs. Ash became the parents of three children, of whom two survive, namely: Ellen, the wife of Alfred Mowrey, of Jackson township; and Charles, who is engaged in farming and grain dealing at Amsden and was elected in 1901 to the office of treasurer of Seneca county, being a well-known Republican worker, chosen in a strong Democratic county, the first instance of the kind in the county. The youngest, Fessie Fremont, died when seven years old.

No man is more highly esteemed in the community than is Mr. Ash, and it is a pleasure to incorporate this brief tribute to one of the county's sterling citizens.

"A FAMILY REUNION", The Rev. Dispatch, August 18, 1903, p. 3. Saturday, August 15th, 1903, was a day long to be remembered by the Ash family and relatives. The beautiful sugar grove on the farm of WM. ASH, one mile south of Kansas [Ohio] station, was chosen for the place of holding their annual reunion. The morning promised a fair day and early in the forenoon friends began to assemble on the grounds.

About ten o'clock the meeting was called to order by the president UPTON ASH, [probably son of GEORGE and LETITIA REED ASH] and the entire congregation engaged in song service, after which devotional services were conducted by REV. ASH of Toledo. After listening to remarks by several others, the people were very comfortably seated around extensive tables which were spread with an abundance of food articles which characterize picnic dinners only.
During the noon hour the friends engaged in the social part of the gathering, new acquaintances being
made and old acquaintances renewed.

REV. AARON ASH, [son of DAVID ASH] of Toledo, then delivered an excellent address, in which
he traced the family history through the early days of Ohio, and their different places of settlement.

After another song, the secretary, N. B. FLACK [son of MARTHA JANE ASH FLACK], read an
interesting letter from REV. W. E. ASH, of Maryland, who was unable to be present on the occasion.
In this letter the family history was traced to a very early date in the founding of the great Republic.
The earliest ancestor of which any record has been kept was Captain Ash, of Revolutionary fame, who
was a member of Gen. George Washington's staff at the battle of Trenton.

At the request of the secretary those present were asked to register their names and addresses,
which resulted in the registration of one hundred and thirty-seven names.

Those present from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. John Ernst [JOHN and ANNA ASH ARNEST,
sister of ANDREW ASH], of Denver, Ind., Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Ingard [probably son of WILLIAM
and REBECKAH ASH INGARD], and daughter, of Upper Sandusky, Henry Miser and wife, of
Waterloo, Ind., Leo. Maxwell and wife, of DeKalb County, Indiana, David Ash [son of EMMANUEL
and ELIZABETH ROSE ASH] and wife, of Putnam County, Ohio, Mrs. Lewis [ probably JANE M.
ASH, wife of GEORGE F. LEWIS] and daughter of Fremont, HENRY ASH [possibly son of JOHN
ASH and MARY GUNDLE] of Bellville, and his granddaughter, of Grant, Michigan, J. C. ELDER
and wife, [MARYETTA ASH ELDER] of Deshler, Ohio, Frank Brandeberry and wife [EMMA E.
ASH BRANDEBERRY], of Fostoria, John Phillips and wife [HANNAH C. ASH], of Risingsun,
CHARLES ASH and family, of Tiffin, R. N. Lyberger [son of WILLIAM C. LYBERGER and
ELIZABETH ASH LYBERGER] and two daughters of Fostoria, Charles Lyberger, [son of R. N.
LYBERGER], of Fremont.

The election of officers was as follows:
President---Upton Ash
Secretary---N. B. Fleck
Treasurer---E. R. Ash
Com. On Program---Wm. Ash, Jr., Wm. Mowry and Theodore Fleck

It was then decided to hold the next annual reunion on the third Thursday of August, 1904 in the same
grove.

At his death, the following Obituary appeared:
PIONEER RESIDENT DEAD: Aged Father of County Treasurer Ash Passes Away---Heart Disease
the Cause
William Ash, one of the best known and highly esteemed pioneer residents of Seneca County, died at
his home in Amsden, Tuesday, about 10 o'clock. County Treasurer Ash, his only son, received a
telephone message about 10:30 that morning, and left immediately for Amsden. The deceased has
been in poor health for the past year and on one or many occasions was in a critical condition, being
toubled with an effection of the heart, which caused his death. Mr. Ash was born in Bedford, Pa., on
April 14, 1830, and consequently was over seventy-five years of age at the time of his death. he was
the son of George and Tishey Ash, who settled in this county many years ago. William Ash was the
fourth of a family of six children and received his education in one of the pioneer school houses of
Seneca County. He followed farming nearly all his life and was interested in other business, being one
of the original stockholders of the First National bank in Fostoria, and for about fourteen years was its
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

vice preesident and a director and was justice of peace in Jackson township for twenty-eight years. In 1852 he was married to Miss Rebecca Trumbo, daughter of the late Enoch Trumbo, who with the one son and one daughter survive: Charles Ash, Treasurer of Seneca County, and Ellen, wife of Alfred Mowrey of Amsden.

Children of WILLIAM ASH and REBECCA TRUMBO are:
222. i. ELLEN C.8 ASH, b. December 04, 1852, Kansas, Ohio; d. March 21, 1929, Amsden, Ohio.
   iii. JESSIE B. FREMONT ASH, b. 1866; d. 1873, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for JESSIE B. FREMONT ASH:
Died at age 7.

87. MARTHA JANE7 ASH (GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 09, 1832 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 07, 1897. She married WILLIAM FLACK April 08, 1852 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of ADAM FLACK and MARY HINNER. He was born February 07, 1824 in Frederick County, Maryland151, and died April 26, 1883 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM FLACK:
From Don and Carol Flack, October 2000
In the Moravian Church record in Emmitburg, MD where John Lucas settled after he arrived in 1747, the entries for the baptism of his children show his name as Fleck. In the old German handwriting, the "ck" is made as one letter with the "c" touching the straight line of the "k" with the remainder of the cursive "k" being a tiny "k" shaped curlique on the top. Whoever read the records for the IGI ignored the curlicue and mistook the letter for a "d." We also (in our book, which is in the Salt Lake City reference library) have copies of the baptismal certificates. Since the publishing of that book, we have found John Lucas' emigration papers from Meckesheim, just south of Heidelberg. There he is called "Lukas Fleck."
He arrived on the ship "Restauration" as "Lucas Flak," and was recorded without his own signature. We have traced the ADAM line to WILLIAM, NIMROD BRIGHT, LUTHER, MAX who married Mildred HURST and noted the continuation in your ASH History. We are the JOHN LUCAS, LEWIS SNYDER, WARREN PERRY, HERSCHEL LELAND, DONALD RAY FLACK, BRANCH who all stayed in Seneca county, Ohio.

"Died of pneumonia sowing clover in the rain" from family Bible.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA ASH and WILLIAM FLACK:
Family Bible of Helen Burden shows marriage date as April 8, 1858, not 1852.

Children of MARTHA ASH and WILLIAM FLACK are:
224. i. CLARA LAURA8 FLACK, b. September 1853, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. August 18, 1918, Fostoria, Ohio.
225. ii. FRANCIS MARION FLACK, b. October 08, 1855, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 06, 1924, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio.
   iii. UPTON A. FLACK, b. August 12, 1857; d. June 17, 1861.
Notes for UPTON A. FLACK:
Called "Uppy". Died at age 3. "Uppy got killed in woods, log rolled over on him". From family bible.

226. iv. THEODORE FLACK, b. December 25, 1859, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 26, 1904, Sandusky, Ohio.
v. CHARLES FLACK, b. July 15, 1863; d. October 26, 1903, Wolf Creek, Iler, Ohio; m. LAURA ELLEN FOSTER, December 18, 1884, Seneca County, Ohio; b. August 16, 1861, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. August 11, 1964, Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES FLACK:
Birth date may have been December 18, 1857 (Stahl genealogy).
Family bible states : killed hauling load of sand over bridge, which collapsed."

More About LAURA ELLEN FOSTER:
Date born 2: August 16, 1861


88. JOSEPH H.7 ASH (ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 15, 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1889 in Ozark, Missouri. He married MARY FOWLER June 26, 1856 in Chili, Indiana (Miami County). She was born 1837 in Ohio, and died Unknown.
Notes for JOSEPH H. ASH:
Joseph married Mary Fowler, and at age 27, was listed in the 1860 census in Richland Township, Miami County, Indiana. He was not in the county in the 1870 census. On November 21, 1864, he was in Miami County, Indiana and had no children at that time. He left his farm in Chili and moved to Missouri between 1864 and 1870. His father and mother and younger brothers and sisters followed him in 1870. The older children, Andrew, Anna, Elizabeth, and Mary, stayed in Miami County.

In the 1880 Missouri Census, Joseph is 57, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in Maryland and Pennsylvania. His wife, Mary is 43, born in Ohio, with parents born in Maryland and Virginia. They are listed in the Missouri census in the home of ELKANAH MABES, with no relationship to him.

Joseph was living in Ozark, Missouri in 1889. A Quit-Claim Deed dated June 7, 1873, shows a transfer of property from Joseph and Mary to brother James Ash. His father, Abraham, would die in 1874.

In "Missouri Marriages", a Joseph D. Ash marries Nellie Ash, March 26, 1893. Unsure if same Joseph.

Unknown if photo is of Joseph.

Child of JOSEPH ASH and MARY FOWLER is:
i. UNKNOWN8 ASH, d. Unknown.

89. ANNA7 ASH (ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 27, 1839 in Ohio, and died May 06, 1920 in Denver, Miami County, Indiana. She married JOHN D. ARNEST 1859 in Denver, Indiana, son of JACOB ARNEST. He
was born Unknown, and died 1908 in Chili, Richland Twp., Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for ANNA ASH:
John Arnest had 4 children from a prior marriage. Anna also left a foster daughter, Mrs. Laura Zoll of Wolcottville, Indiana.

Obituary, Denver Tribune, Thursday, May 13, 1920

Anna Ash, daughter of Abraham and Hanna Ash, was born in Ohio, August 27, 1839, and moved to Indiana in 1851, settling near the town of Chili. At the age of twenty-one, she was married to John D. Arnest. Two children were born to this union, Olive Eveline (who died at the age of two years and eight months), and Noah W., of Kokomo, Indiana. She was of a family of eleven children of whom four sisters and two brothers still survive, namely; Mrs. John Smith and Mrs. Elizabeth Lowe of near Gilead, Mrs. Atsey Harmon and Mrs. Ella Ridge of California, William Ash, of Missouri, and Andrew Ash, of Chili. While yet a girl she gave her life into the keeping of the Master and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Chili, Indiana. After her marriage she joined the Dunkard Church, of which she remained a member until her death. She also leaves a foster daughter, Mrs. Laura Zoll of Wolcottville, Indiana. After an illness of almost a year's duration death came to relieve her sufferings on May 6, 1920, at her home in Denver, Indiana. Funeral services were conducted at the Denver Brethren Church on Saturday afternoon at two o'clock by Elder Irvin Fisher and interment was made in the cemetery at Mexico.

More About ANNA ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Indiana

Notes for JOHN D. ARNEST:
A note found stating "In reading over the things I have, I found the 'Wadleytown (Walley?)town Macedonia in the burial permit of Jacob Arnest (1900). Is this John Arnest?"

Children of ANNA ASH and JOHN ARNEST are:
   i. BETTY LOUISE ARNEST, d. Unknown.
   ii. JANE ANN ARNEST, d. Unknown.
   iii. KENNETH THURSTON ARNEST, d. Unknown.
   iv. WILLIAM W. ARNEST, d. Unknown.
   v. OLIVE EVELINE ARNEST, b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.

   Notes for OLIVE EVELINE ARNEST:
   Died at age 2 years and 8 months.

229. vi. NOAH WESLEY ARNEST, b. 1870; d. 1940.

90. JAMES ASH (ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born September 17, 1842 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 29, 1879 in Newport Township, Barton County, Missouri. He married SUSAN FROUSSARD CLARKE May 22, 1873 in Lamar, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM CLARKE and SARAH BATTON. She was born February 17, 1850 in Gerratstown, Mongolalia, Virginia, and died January 08, 1937 in Heavener, Leflore County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES ASH:
James was in Richland Township in the 1860 census (age 18) with his parents and younger siblings. His half-brother, 27-year old Joseph, Joseph was married to Mary Fowler, age 22. Abraham was a "farmer". James, who would have been 27, was not listed in the 1870 census, and had probably
moved to Missouri. Joseph was not listed and had moved to Missouri also. A Quit-Claim Deed dated June 7, 1873 in Barton County, Missouri records a transfer of property from Joseph Ash to James Ash. In 1870 Abraham Ash sold the Miami County Farm and moved, at age 68, to Missouri with his wife and youngest children.

James married Susan Froussard Clarke in Lamar, Missouri on May 22, 1873. He secured a contract to carry the mail from Nevada to Greenfield. He also drove a stage as a sideline. James Ash died of a ruptured appendix November 29, 1879 in Lamar, Missouri, Barton County, leaving a little girl and a baby boy two months old. His wife carried out the contract for the remainder of the term for which it ran, driving the stage much of the time herself, and caring for her young baby. She lived in a log house near Newport which was midway between Newport and Nevada.

Taken from HISTORY OF HICKORY, POLK, CEDAR, DADE AND BARTON COUNTIES, MISSOURI, Goodspeed Publishing Co., Chicago, 1889

"Mrs. Susan F. Ash, widow of James Ash, and a resident of Newport Township, Barton County, is a milliner by trade and carries a fine assortment of goods, her establishment being in the town of Newport. She was born in West Virginia, on the 17th of February 1850, and is a daughter of William F. Clarke and Sarah Ann (Batton) Clarke, native of Virginia and Pennsylvania, born in March 1810 and 18?? respectively. The father is still living and resides in Nebraska, but the mother died in her native state in 1864. Seven of their nine children are now living; John A. Clarke, who owns a steam saw and planing mill on Cheat River, Point Marion, Pennsylvania; Edgar J. Clarke, a merchant, stock and real estate dealer, of Nebraska; M. J. Clarke, a farmer and fine stock-breeder, of Nebraska; Sarah A. Clarke, wife of Dan Chisholm, a merchant of Uniontown, Pennsylvania; William M. Clarke, a farmer and stock-raiser of Nebraska; Martha M. Clarke, wife of Rudolph Newman, a farmer of Nebraska; and Susan F. Clarke, who was married to James Ash, on the 22nd of May, 1873, by whom she became the mother of three children, two now living: Martha E. who was born June 27, 1874, and is now in Pennsylvania attending school, where three generations of their grandparents of the Batton family passed away; and Charles Brown who was born October 4, 1879. An infant died, unnamed, on the 24th of June 1877. James Ash was born September 17, 1842, and died on the 29th of November 1879, being a son of Abraham and Hannah Logue Ash, who were Pennsylvanians by birth and at an early day moved from their native state to Ohio, from there to Indiana, and then to Dade County, Missouri, where the father was engaged in farming until his death in 1874, still survived by his widow. He was twice married, and to his first union were born two sons, Joseph, living at Ozark, Missouri; and Amos, who was killed in the army. His second union resulted in the birth of 12 children: Annie, wife of John Ernest, of Miami County, Indiana; Tabitha (deceased); James; Elizabeth, wife of Henry Lowery, of Dade County; Mary, wife of John Smith, of Indiana; Andrew, also in Indiana; Upton, who died leaving two children, one living in Dade County, and one in Greene County, Missouri; William, a farmer of Dade County, and Eliza, wife of J. L. Dantice; Atsey, wife of William Harmon; and Ella, wife of Joshua Ridge, are living Northwest, in one of the Territories. James Ash left his widow in good circumstances, and, to all appearances, she has proved as good a farmer as her neighbors. She has 175 acres of fertile land, on which are good buildings and orchards. Mrs. Ash is energetic and enterprising, and for a number of years has been a member of the Christian Church. She remained on her farm two years after her husband's death and then purchased her present property and engaged in millinery work, which enterprise has proven quite a success."

From THE LAMAR DEMOCRAT, Tuesday, January 12, 1937:

DEATH OF MRS. SUSAN ASH, ONE OF BARTON COUNTY'S MOST NOTABLE WOMEN... Came here with her parents in a wagon drawn by an ox team sixty-seven years ago. Parents went to Nebraska not long after they settled near Newport, but their daughter remained in Barton County. Early left a widow with two small children, one a baby of two months, Mrs. Ash reared the children and amassed a competence, drove a stage and carried U. S. Mail sixty years ago at the death of her husband who had held a contract to carry the mail from Nevada (Missouri) to
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Greenfield (Missouri). Was a loyal friend, a strong character and a woman of rare common sense and judgment. The body of Susan F. Ash arrived Saturday morning from Heavener, Oklahoma, where she died Friday. Mrs. Ash lacked less than two months of reaching her 88th anniversary. Barton County had actually been her home for sixty-seven years. Her parents came by boat from Pennsylvania to Rocheport, in 1870. From this river town they drove a team of oxen to the Horse Creek country and located near Newport. The future Mrs. Ash was then a young woman of twenty. She soon came to Lamar and worked in the home of the late C. H. Brown, Lamar's pioneer lawyer and financier. She became a life-long friend of the Brown family. Mrs. Ash's parents moved not long after they came here, to Nebraska. But Miss Susan had become interested in a young man named William Ash. So she concluded to stay here. Mrs. Ash, whose maiden name was Miss Susan F. Clark, was born at Morgantown, West Virginia, February 17, 1850. She was a collateral relative of Jefferson Davis, though she was all of her life a staunch Republican. This was one of the evidences of her independence and strength of character. May 22, 1873, Miss Susan was married to William Ash. The wedding was in Newport at the home of the late Dr. Griffin, who until his death was a great friend of the Ash family. Mr. Ash died in 1879, leaving his widow with a little girl and baby boy two months old. Mr. Ash had the contract to carry the mail from Nevada to Greenfield. He ran a stage as a sideline to carrying the U. S. mail. Mrs. Ash carried the contract for the remainder of the term for which it ran, driving the stage much of the time herself, and caring for her young baby. She lived in a log house near Newport, which was about midway between Nevada and Greenfield. Passengers frequently stayed overnight at her house. Mrs. Ash reared her two children and accumulated a comfortable competence. At the time of her death, she owned two farms east of Newport, containing a total of 395 acres. The farms were clear of incumbrance and she had other property. Even in the last years of her life when she was getting into the late eighties, she managed her own affairs. She was canny, shrewd, but withal a most faithful and loyal friend. She made her home in recent years with her granddaughter, Mrs. Hazel McDaniel. It was at the latter's home she died. She leaves a son and a daughter. Her son, Mr. Charles Ash, who has for years managed a big Building and Loan Company of Ames, Iowa, and Mrs. King of Hagen, Oklahoma. Mr. Ash arrived in Lamar Saturday morning to attend to his late mother's funeral in interment. The body was taken to the Konantz Funeral Home. It was thought that burial would be Sunday. Mrs. Ash desired to rest in Lake Cemetery and her wish was to be carried out.

Susan had an onset of Influenza on December 10th, and died January 8.

Ash family members still own this farm. It is quarried for limestone and is share-cropped. It is partly in Barton and partly in Dade County.

Susan never had much to do with the Ash relatives after James' death. There was a dispute with Abraham. At the time of Abraham's death, James owed Abraham $100. According to Regina Ash, Abraham left all the children something, but gave nothing to James except to forgive his debt. Abraham reportedly disapproved of James marriage to Susan and did not like Susan.

More About JAMES ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri
Cause of Death: Ruptured appendix

More About SUSAN FROUSSARD CLARKE:
Cause of Death: Influenza V

Marriage Notes for JAMES ASH and SUSAN CLARKE:
The wedding was in Newport, Missouri at the home of the late Dr. Griffin, who until his death was a great friend of the Ash family.
Children of JAMES ASH and SUSAN CLARKE are:

230. i. MARTHA ELLA\(^8\) ASH, b. June 27, 1874, LaMar, Barton County Missouri; d. 1973, Heavener, Oklahoma.
   ii. #ASH, b. June 24, 1877; d. Unknown.

231. iii. CHARLES BROWN ASH, b. October 04, 1879, LaMar, Barton County, Missouri; d. September 04, 1958, Ames, Story County, Iowa.

91. ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH (ABRAHAM\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born August 10, 1844 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 08, 1936 in Sacramento, California. She married (1) HENRY LOWER June 25, 1868, son of UNKNOWN LOWER and SARAH UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1839, and died April 1903. She married (2) EMERSON A. SMITH 1923 in Sacramento, California. He died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH ASH:
Elizabeth Ash Lower, was living in Perry Township in 1914 and was a member of the Baptist Church.

In 1910 Census, Perry Twp., Miami County, IN, she was living with sister in Miami County, shown as age 65, widowed, born in Ohio. Page 11

Notes from Harry Ridge:
(probable) Sacramento Bee, 1935.
"Mrs. E. Smith has her first Birthday Cake"
"Mrs. E. A. Smith, 716 H Street, was greeted at her home Saturday afternoon by about 25 of her friends, who came to celebrate her ninety-first birthday with the first party she had ever known. They brought with them her first birthday cake lighted up with ninety-one candles.

Mrs. Smith has still to see her first motion picture and to ride in an airplane for the first time. She has heard a radio, but she is just a little deaf and does not exactly approve of it anyway.

In spite of her years, however, Mrs. Smith does all her own housework, event to the heaviest parts of it. 'Hard work and peace of mind are the thie things that kept me alive,' she declared.

Mrs. Smith was born and reared in a log cabin in Seneca County, Ohio. She was married in 1868 to Henry "Lawer", to whom she bore one son. After Lawer's death she moved to Hamilton, Montana [lived with Delbert Ash, son of her brother, Upton.]. In 1923 Mrs. Lawer became the wife of E. A. Smith of Sacramento and moved here. Smith is a railroad shop employee. The hostesses at the party Saturday were Mrs. Nellie Patterson, Mrs. Maude Higginbotham, and Mrs. Margaret Wallace."

From Sacramento library, March 2006, just Elizabeth's obituary.
She died 8 Nov 1936 in Sacramento and is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Sacramento. She was survived by her husband Emerson A. Smith. She married him in 1923 when she came to Sacramento. She was also survived by her sister Ella Ridge of Los Angeles and a nephew Delbert Ash of Hamilton, Montana.

More About ELIZABETH ASH:
Burial: Unknown, East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California
Fact 2: Lived in Dade County Missouri and California
Fact 3: Name "Lower" also shown as "Lowery"

Notes for HENRY LOWER:
Name also found "Lowery"
Tombstone inscription difficult to read. Seems to show death as April 1903.

More About Henry Lower:
Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri

Notes for Emerson A. Smith:
Railroad shop employee.

Harry Ridge found Elizabeth Smith and E. A. Smith listed in the California Death Index.(microfilm at library) If it is the right E.A. Smith, he died 12/18/1936, about 5 weeks after her. He is listed as being 68 years old at time of death! That might explain why he was still working at the time of her death.

In the directories, Emerson's jobs were listed as: "repr. SPCo" (Southern Pacific); "lab SPCo"; "repmn SPCo"; "airbrake repr SPCo"; and "car bldr SPCo"; (6 years as a car blder).

Child of Elizabeth Ash and Henry Lower is:
  i. Willie Lower, d. Unknown.

92. Andrew Ash (Abraham6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born March 30, 1849 in Seneca Co., Ohio, and died March 16, 1932 in Chili, Miami County, Indiana. He married Hannah Melissa Bish December 23, 1875, daughter of William Bish and Christina Wolfert. She was born July 10, 1851 in Miami County, Indiana, and died March 14, 1924 in Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for Andrew Ash:
The first settler in Richland Township was probably David Williams in 1836, who built his log cabin there. The Eel river runs through the Township. The following year, other settlers settled there, including William Bish, father of Andrew's wife, Hannah Melissa Bish.

The Ash family moved to Miami County from Seneca County, Ohio, in 1852, when Andrew was 3 years old after purchasing land on the southwest corner of Indiana 19 and Indiana 16 just North of Chili, Indiana. In 1870 his parents sold the 80 acres they owned and move to Missouri to join Joseph, Andrew's half-brother, who had left a few years earlier. Andrew and the older children remained in Miami County. In 1875 Andrew married Hannah Melissa Bish. They lived in a small house on the farm belonging to Raymond Rush's grandparents in Richland Township. It is assumed that he helped farm. He may have helped the Rushes or the Floras as their farms were adjacent to each other. His father-in-law's farm was about a mile to the north of them, across the Eel River. Ten years later he purchased 3/4 of an acre in Chili. He lived on the main thoroughfare through Chili, on the East side of the street. The home still stands.

Andrew used to relate tales to his grandchildren, telling of hiding behind a wall by the creek from Indians. He said Indians used to peek through cracks in the walls of their home, his wife occasionally seeing eyes peering at her. He also recounted walking to Mexico, Indiana, for corn, a distance of about 7 miles.

As a child he attended Port Royal School. The first Port Royal School was a log house which stood on the farm that belonged to Mrs. Ida Doud. It was a one room building with no seats except those which were made of slabs of wood two inches by six inches, with legs on them. There was a large board fastened slanting on the wall with ink and paper on it, and a seat for pupils to sit while doing their writing. The stove sat in the middle of the room.
A second school house was built on the Clarence Allman farm. This school house was a frame building which was larger than the log house. In 1883 a brick school house was built. The bricks were made south of Peru and hauled by four horses from Peru to Chili over the Toll Pike. The desks were factory made of hardwood with iron supports. The water was carried from the Howard Ballee farm which was across the road.

Each Friday afternoon the school had ciphering and spelling matches. The pupils skated on the pond near the school and went boat riding when the weather permitted on a raft which was built by the teacher and the boys. During the summer a subscription school was taught by Miss Katie Bally. She received $1.00 per pupil for a six week term. Sixty days was the school term for the early schools. Besides "Andy" Ash, early pupils included Jude Fowler, Tracy Doud, Emma Doud, Ellen Keim, Arthur Doud, and Bill Ballee. Andrew's two children attended the brick school. In 1908 the school was abandoned and pupils went to the Chili School. The brick school house still stands, but it had an addition built onto it by the Doud Brothers who bought the original building and converted the school house into an apple house. State Road 19 runs past the apple house.

Andrew worked in the mills of the area.

Andrew's death certificate, signed by Dr. H. E. Line, indicated "Influenza" as cause of death.

Obituary found in March 17, 1932 Denver Tribune:
Andrew Ash, 83 years old, prominent resident of Chili, died at his home at 7:30 o'clock yesterday evening, following an illness of several weeks' duration. Funeral services will be held from the Chili Methodist Episcopal church at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, with Rev. J. J. Parks officiating. Burial will be made in the Chili cemetery. Mr. Ash was born in Ohio, March 30, 1849, and he came to this county when three years old, residing in Chili the greater part of his life. He was united in marriage with Miss Hannah Elissa (sic) Bish, who died in 1924. He was a member of the Chili Methodist Episcopal Church. Surviving are two children, Mrs. Myrtle Heagey, of Chili, and William James Ash, of near Peru. Two sisters, seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren also survive.

One death notice indicated Andrew was "night watchman on Mill". There were several mills in the area at that time: The first mill in Richland Twp. was built by Thomas Goudy, in 1842 near Solomon Zane's mill. Another was built by Samuel Renck in 1852 and was later run by Patterson and Gidley. The next mill was built at Chili by William McColley, in 1852, later run by Mr. Myers. A steam-saw-mill near Paw Paw was run by George Reecer. William Miller built a saw mill on the Eel river, opposite the village of Chili. There was also a Mexico Mill.

Andrew and Melissa are buried in Section 5, Row 1 of the Chili Cemetery, Richland Township, Miami County, Indiana.

The Miami County, Richland Transfer Record Book shows that Andrew bought 3/4 of an acre from A. R. Norris on August 30, 1881, with the actual transfer March 7, 1880. It was SW 1/4, Section 13, Twp. 28, Range 4. In the Transfer Record Book 1899-1903, 3/4 acre was transferred from Joseph A. Martindale in Section 24. There was no recording in any subsequent year of Andrew owning more than the 3/4 acre.

Present Ash family recalls calling Andrew "white grampa".

More About ANDREW ASH:
Burial: 1932, Chili Cemetery, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Chili, Indiana
Cause of Death: Influenza

Notes for HANNAH MELISSA BISH:
The first settler in Richland Township was probably David Williams in 1836, who built his log cabin there. The Eel river runs through the Township. The following year, other settlers settled there, including William Bish, father of Andrew's wife, Hannah Melissa Bish.

Hannah suffered from progressive Parkinson's disease until her death on March 14, 1924. Her death certificate indicates "Paralysis Agitans" which as it progresses, the limbs and neck become rigid from the tremors and movements become so slow, that it appears to be paralysis.

Obituary in April 4, 1924 Peru (IN) Daily Tribune states:
Hannah Malissa Ash, daughter of William and Christina Bish was born in Miami County, Indiana, July 10, 1851, and departed this life March 14, 1924, aged seventy-two years, eight months and four days. She grew to womanhood and spent her entire life in the immediate neighborhood where she was born. December 23, 1875 she was united in marriage to Andrew Ash and to this union were born two children, William James, who resides five miles south of Chili and Myrtle Altheo, who resides at the parental home.

At the age of fifteen years the deceased was converted at an altar of prayer in this church and at this very altar, and was united with the Methodist Episcopal church and retained her faith in her Christ and the church to the last. The last of April, 1921, the deceased was stricken with paralysis, and for the remainder of her life she was confined to her room where she was constantly cared for by the faithful husband and daughter.

While in health, Sister Ash was always faithful at the services of the church and never tired of serving her Christ and the members of her family. The last audible words that she was known to utter as she thought the end was near, was a verse of the old hymn that gave her so much comfort in life: "I will sing you a song of a beautiful land. The far away home of the Soul." Thus like Jacob of old who, when old, leaned upon the top of is staff that had supported him for years, so this Child of God leaned upon her Christ even to the valley of the shadow of death. Thus are we made to say in the language of David, "let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his."

In the passing of this good woman the community loses one who had wrought, and builded well. She and her companion saw wild and unimproved country transformed by theirs as well at the labor of the early settlers of this country. The Lord promised the children of Israel that they should possess a land that flowed with milk and honey; that they should drink of wells that they had not digged and that of vineyards that they had not planted. Does history repeat itself? In the passing of the early settlers they have left us a land of peace and plenty. The church is losing a faithful member, the family a devoted wife and mother. Death came as no unwelcome visitor and at 9:30 Friday morning, the death angel came, closed her eyes, kissed her lips into silence, and mother was gone. She leaves to mourn their loss a husband, two children, seven grand children, one great grand child, three brothers and a host of friends and relatives.

In the Chili Methodist Church, there is a stained glass window with an inscription "in memory of Melissa Ash".

More About HANNAH MELISSA BISH:
Cause of Death: Paralysis Agitans (Parkinson's Disease)
Medical Information: CVA in 1921. Confined to room and died in 1924.
Children of ANDREW ASH and HANNAH BISH are:
232.  i.  WILLIAM JAMES8 ASH, b. July 24, 1877, Richland Township, Miami Co., Chili, Indiana; d. November 15, 1951, Peru, Township, Miami County, Indiana.
233.  ii.  MYRTLE ALTHEA ASH, b. November 09, 1880; d. 1937, Miami County, Indiana.

93.  UPTON7 ASH (ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 11, 1851 in Ohio, and died July 31, 1880 in Missouri160.  He married REBECCA ANN BOORD December 24, 1874 in Barton County, Lamar, Missouri.  She was born Abt. 1859 in Iowa161, and died September 08, 1880.

Notes for UPTON ASH:
Tombstone inscription Upton Ash, Died July 31, 1880, aged 29 years, 8 months, 20 days

Notes for REBECCA ANN BOORD:
Tombstone inscription Rebecca Ann, wife of Upton Ash, Died September 8, 1880, aged 21 years, one month, 21 days.

Children of UPTON ASH and REBECCA BOORD are:
   i.  ANDREW8 ASH, d. Unknown.

   Notes for ANDREW ASH:
   Lived in Springfield, Illinois.  Lived in Dade County, or Greene Co. Missouri.
   In 1910 Missouri Census is an Andrew L. Ash, living in Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri.  He is age 39 and is a laborer.  Father born in Missouri, mother in Tennessee.  [Upton's wife was born in Iowa.  Wrong "Andrew", or wrong census information?]  Wife is Alma M., age 34.  Children are Molly, John, Julia, Ramona, Leona, and Emmitt.

234.  ii.  DELBERT LEONA ASH, b. March 04, 1876, Missouri; d. May 31, 1967, Missoula, Montana.

94.  WILLIAM7 ASH (ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 31, 1853 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880 in Missouri162.  He married MARY E. McMahan March 10, 1879 in Dade County, Missouri163.  She was born 1857 in Missouri164, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM ASH:
William Ash lived in Missouri as a farmer.  In the 1880 Census of Cedar Township, Dade County, his wife is listed as "Mary E.", born in Missouri and her parents born in Missouri and Indiana.

A William Ash is married to Mary Elizabeth McMahan, March 10, 1879, Dade County, Missouri.  Probably is "our" William.

Children of WILLIAM ASH and MARY McMahan are:
235.  i.  ATSEY8 ASH, d. Unknown.
236.  ii.  ADA ASH, d. Unknown.

95.  ELIZA JANE7 ASH (ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 13, 1856 in Indiana, and died March 07, 1903 in Barton County, Missouri.  She married JAMES LAFAYETTE DANTICE165 December 11, 1873 in Lamar, Barton County,
Missouri. He was born March 05, 1851 in Sylvania, Marion County, Missouri and died July 15, 1900 in Dade County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZA JANE ASH:
AKA "Ella"?

Updated information from Rick Brown, whose wife Sandy, is the great-great granddaughter of Eliza Jane Ash Dantice.

Cause of death: Paralysis

Notes for JAMES LAFAYETTE DANTICE:
Cause of death: dyspepsia
Tombstone inscription: J. L. Dantice 1851-1900; E. J. His Wife 1856-1903

More About JAMES LAFAYETTE DANTICE:
Burial: Unknown, Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade County, Missouri

Marriage Notes for ELIZA ASH and JAMES DANTICE:
Missour Marriages, 1851-1900 shows marriage occurred in Dade County

Children of ELIZA ASH and JAMES DANTICE are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY 8 DANTICE, b. November 11, 1874, Lamar, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. EDNA EDWARDS, June 30, 1910; d. Unknown.

ii. CLARA ELLEN DANTICE, b. April 20, 1877, Dade County, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. BEN KELLEY; d. Unknown.

iii. HARVEY ALBERT DANTICE, b. January 18, 1879, Dade County, Missouri; d. April 15, 1970, Colorado; m. MURIEL NEWTON; d. Unknown.

iv. IRA WESLEY DANTICE, b. February 28, 1881, Dade County, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. ELLA CARTER; d. Unknown.

v. ANDREW DANTICE, b. September 21, 1883, Dade County, Missouri; d. December 1965, New Mexico; m. WELTHA JANE BARNETT; d. Unknown.

vi. JESSE ALLEN DANTICE, b. October 06, 1886, Missouri; d. November 05, 1960, Lamar, Missouri; m. SALLIE M. GILLESPIE; d. Unknown.

vii. MYRTLE BELL DANTICE, b. March 26, 1889, Dade County, Missouri; d. April 15, 1923; m. MORTON GRIMES; d. Unknown.

Notes for MYRTLE BELL DANTICE:
Also known as Mertee

viii. MARY ANN DANTICE, b. August 08, 1892; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ANN DANTICE:
Also known as Molly

ix. LORETTA DANTICE, b. March 06, 1895, Dade County, Missouri; d. August 28, 1966, Colorado; m. VERNON SANDERSON; d. Unknown.

x. JOHN L. DANTICE, b. February 02, 1898, Dade County, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. MARIE; d. Unknown.

96. MARTHA ELLEN 7 ASH (ABRAHAM 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born March 31, 1861 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died May 14, 1947 in Los Angeles, California. She married JOSHUA RUFUS RIDGE May 07, 1879 in Barton
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

County, Lamar, Missouri, son of Branson Ridge and Mary Stanup. He was born November 29, 1850 in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died September 20, 1940 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Martha Ellen Ash:
From "History of Miami County (Indiana)" Martha Ella ("Ella") was a teacher of primary children, and one of her students in first grade was Harry S. Truman. Truman was born in Lamar, Missouri, in 1884. He grew up in Independence, and for 12 years prospered as a Missouri farmer. Martha Ash Ridge lived in California.

In a biography "TRUMAN", by David McCullough, he states that Harry Truman was born in Lamar, Missouri May 8, 1884 to John Anderson Truman and Martha Ellen (Mattie) Young. "The child would have no memory of Lamar or the house where he was born, for shortly afterward John Truman sold out and moved everybody north again, to a farm near Harrisonville.... " (p. 37) In 1890 they moved to Independence. "He (Harry) liked his first grade teacher, Miss Mira Ewin. He liked his second-grade teacher, Miss Minnie Ward." (p. 42). This information then does not support the family lore that Martha Ella Ash was his first grade teacher.

History of Hickory, Polk, Cedar, Dade and Barton Counties Missouri, 1889
"Ella', wife of Joshua Ridge, is living in the Northwest, in one of the Territories."

January 3, 1999: Communication from Gloria Ridge, granddaughter of Joshua and Ella Ridge. Not too much has been passed down about the lives of Joshua and Ella. Gloria's father lived with them when he was growing up. She is not familiar with fact that Ella was Harry Truman's teacher. Gloria's father had commented that Ella was a very quiet, sweet woman, who never had a harsh word to say to or about anyone. They lived in the Las Vegas area and then moved to San Bernardino County, where they died. They only had one grandchild, Harry Albert Ridge. Family had been told that Ella and Joshua came West in a covered wagon, living in many places before finally settling in the Nevada and California areas.

March 12, 2002: Communication with Harry Ridge hrctl@aol.com, great-grandson of Martha "Ella" Ash.
Ella died in Los Angeles, 14 May, 1947 not San Bernardino County. Joshua, her husband died in Los Angeles 20 Sept 1940 in Los Angeles, CA not San Bernardino County. In your notes on my great grandmother you state that she and Joshua had one grandson Harry Albert Ridge, that is not correct, their son was Harry Albert Ridge, and his son (their grandson) was Harry Rufus Ridge who was mine and Gloria's father, born in Los Angeles and died in San Diego. I have the death certificates on all of them.
I am very interested in genealogy and have a great deal of information on the Ridge's, which I am more than willing to share.
I have Martha Ellen Ash's old photo album with pictures of her father Abraham Ash, and his wife, Ella's mother, Hannah Logue. There are many other pictures in the album of which I am sure are Ash relatives. I know that Atsey Mahalath Ash, Ella's sister spent many years with Ella and Joshua after she was widowed by her husband, William Harmon. I can provide that information.

Child of Martha Ash and Joshua Ridge is:
237.  i. HARRY ALBERT8 RIDGE, b. June 20, 1889, Lamar, Missouri; d. May 04, 1943, Newport Beach, California.

97. ROBERT7 ASH (AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Wilhelm1 was born March 29, 1833 in Bedford County, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died January 27, 1923 in Adams County, Nebraska. He married Mazey Ellen Lashley February 15, 1855, daughter of Robert Lashley and Mary Fletcher. She was born April 04, 1834 in Town Creek, Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Ash:
Robert Ash, farmer and stock-raiser, was born in Bedford County, Penn., in March, 1833. He followed farming in that county until the close of the war, when he changed his base of operations to Washington County, Iowa, where he carried on a farm for six years; then he came to Nebraska in 1872, homesteading eighty acres in Juniata Precinct; has resided on the same since. He now cultivates 200 acres, and is quite extensively engaged in breeding Short-horn cattle, etc.; is the owner of 240 acres. Mr. A. has held the offices of Road Supervisor, School Director, and is now Assessor of the precinct. He was married, in Alleghany County, Md., February 15, 1855, to Mazy E. Lashley, a native of that State. They have four children living--Almira V., Mershall I., Henry E. and E. Gertrude.

Children of Robert Ash and Mazey Lashley are:
   i. Agnes8 Ash, b. February 09, 1856; d. Unknown.
   iii. Leonodus Ash, b. May 28, 1859; d. Unknown.
   v. Henry Eddy Ash, b. June 20, 1866; d. Unknown.
   vii. Emma Gertrude Ash, b. August 20, 1876; d. Unknown.

98. Lenox7 Ash (Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born 1834 and died Unknown. He married Virginia Wentling. She was born 1841, and died 1890.

Child of Lenox Ash and Virginia Wentling is:
   i. Emory Burnham8 Ash, b. 1862; d. 1936.

99. Lavina7 Ash (Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 09, 1838, and died March 1900 in Buried near Flintstone, MD. She married Hanson Dicken July 24, 1864. He was born April 09, 1844, and died April 19, 1889.

Notes for Hanson Dicken:
In 1870 Bedford County PA, Southampton Twp. Census
Hanson Dicken, age 25, born PA - this should probably be age 35, as Annie's age is 15 (see 1880 census)
Lavina (Ash) age 30, born PA
Amos, age 6, PA
Annie, age 15, PA

1880 Bedford County PA Southampton Twp. Census
Hanson Dicken, 36, Farmer
Lavina, 40
Reed, 16
Adaline, 7
Zella 6/12
Children of LAVINA ASH and HANSON DICKEN are:
   i. ANNE\(^8\) DICKEN, b. Abt. 1855\(^{173}\); d. Unknown.
   241. ii. AMOS REED DICKEN, b. March 19, 1864; d. 1935.
   iii. VIRGINIA ADELINE DICKEN, b. December 01, 1872; d. January 10, 1897; m. UNKNOWN SPEARMAN; d. Unknown.

100. ATSY\(^7\) ASH (AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1850\(^{174}\), and died Unknown. She married JACOB GORDON. He was born Abt. 1849\(^{175}\), and died Unknown.

Notes for ATSY ASH:
Shown as Amanda Ash in 1880 Census

Jacob Gordon, age 31
Amanda, age 27
Harry, age 11
Minnie, age 10
Charles, age 7
Jane, age 6
Scott, age 4

THE ABOVE MAY BE DIFFERENT GORDONS.

Notes for JACOB GORDON:
1870 Bedford Co. PA Southampton Twp. Census
Living with Asa Perdew, age 74 were:
   Jacob Gordon, age 23, born PA
   Amanda (Asty?)  age 19
   Harry 11/12
   WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE? DIFFERS FROM THE FOLLOWING

In 1870 Allegany County, MD Census
Gordon, Jacob 29 PA
   Atsy 25 PA
   Henry 5Iowa (error?)
   Albert 1, MD

1880 Allegany County MD, Flintstone District Census
Gordon, Jacob, 40, born in PA
   Atsa, 36, born in PA
   Henry, 15, born in PA
   Albert E., 11, born in PA
   Harry M., 5, born in PA

The above Harry M. is shown as age 5. Ten years earlier, shown as 11 months. ???

Children of ATSY ASH and JACOB GORDON are:
   i. HENRY\(^8\) GORDON, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.
   ii. ALBERT GORDON, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.
   iii. HARRY GORDON, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.
iv. MINNIE GORDON, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.
v. CHARLES GORDON, b. Abt. 1873; d. Unknown.
vi. JANE GORDON, b. Abt. 1874; d. Unknown.
vii. SCOTT GORDON, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.

101. ABRAHAM7 ASH (AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 10, 1851, and died March 19, 1902176. He married VIRGINIA WILSON. She was born Abt. 1852177, and died Unknown.

Notes for ABRAHAM ASH:
Oakdale Cemetery on Flintstone Creek, 2 miles over the Pennsylvania line:
"Abraham Ash, died March 29, 1902, age 52 years"

1880 Bedford Co., Southampton Twp. Census
Abraham, 29, Farmer
Virginia, 28
Mary H., 8
Ida G. 3

also: Mary Ash, 72

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and VIRGINIA WILSON are:
243. i. MARY HOMANS8 ASH, b. November 29, 1871, Pennsylvania; d. August 28, 1935, Cumberland, Allegany County, MD.
244. ii. FORD ASH, b. March 03, 1882; d. Unknown.
245. iii. IDA GERTRUDE ASH, b. March 1877, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
iv. LULU ASH ASH, b. March 03, 1882; d. Unknown; m. ALVIN MALLOW; d. Unknown.

Notes for LULU ASH ASH:
May have been born in 1884. Twin of Foard.

102. MARY ELLEN7 ASH (HENRY6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 04, 1828 in Southampton Twp., Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1866 in Southampton Twp., Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married PATRICK MORRISSEY. He was born Unknown in Ireland178, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for MARY ELLEN ASH:
Was living with Margaret Ellen (Mazy) Morrissey at the end of her life.

Ash family Bible states "Mary Ash, daughter of Henry and Nancy his wife, was born February the 4th the year of our Lord 1828"

Child of MARY ASH and PATRICK MORRISSEY is:
246. i. MARGARET ELLEN8 MORRISSEY, b. October 22, 1865, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. June 01, 1939, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

103. RUTH7 ASH (HENRY6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 18, 1832 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She
married ARTHUR WILSON. He died 1901 in Circleville, Pickway County, Ohio.

Notes for RUTH ASH:
Birth date found in old Ash family Bible.

Child of RUTH ASH and ARTHUR WILSON is:

104. LEWIS ASH (HENRY, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born January 25, 1836 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died April 24, 1926 in Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon. He married IDILDA HARMON September 01, 1875 in Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon. She was born December 23, 1857 in Jefferson, Fairfield, Iowa, and died October 1909 in Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon.

Notes for LEWIS ASH:
Birth date may have been January 5, 1836

Portrait and Biographical Record of Western Oregon, Chapman Publishing Co., Chicago

Lewis Ash left home and was never heard from again. His parents pined for him, his mother, Nancy Dicken, saying that she could die happy if only she knew what had become of Lewis. In a biography of Lewis in Oregon, it states that his father was a life long farmer, rearing 7 children and dying at the age of 63. Lewis left home at age 21, going to Iowa and working on a farm for two years. In 1859, he visited Pike's peak during Gold Fever, and hoped to make his fortune. He met disappointment and went on to California. He mined and prospected until 1861, at which time he enlisted as a Pvt., Company D, 4th Regt., California Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Placerville, California. He served his tour of duty in Oregon. He was mustered out in Vancouver, Washington in 1864. He moved to Jackson County, Oregon where he mined with success for thirteen years. In 1875 he married Ida Harmon, a native of Iowa. They had 4 children. In 1879 he purchased 1094 acres near Riddles, Oregon, Douglas County, later adding to it for a total of 1054 acres. He ran a prosperous farm and engaged in raising stock, Hereford cattle, and operated a placer mine. He inherited $437.32 from his father, Henry. He was described as a Republican and interested in politics, having served a term as county commissioner and other minor offices. He was a member of the G.A.R., an organization of Union Army veterans.

Lewis's parents thought Lewis had gone west to search for gold and was probably killed by Indians. It is unknown if his mother ever learned his true fate.

He lived in Pennsylvania, Iowa, Colorado, California and Oregon.

Oregon State Board of Health CERTIFICATE OF DEATH State Registered No. 69, Local Reg. No. 3
Place of Death, Douglas County, Oregon, City of Riddle
Lewis Ash, male, white, widowed
Spouse Idilda Ash
Age 90 years, 3 months 17 days
Occupation Retired Farmer
Birthplace Flintstone, Bedford County, Pennsylvania
Father Henry Ash; Birthplace of Father Flintstone, Bedford County, PA
Maiden name of mother LASHLEY; Birthplace of mother, Flintstone, Bedford County, PA
Informant U H(?) Ash, Riddle Oregon
Date of Death: April 24, 1926
Cause of Death: Senile Arteriosclerosis
Date of Burial: April 25, 1926

Mr. Louis Ash died Saturday morning after a long illness. He was past 90 years old and one of the oldest residents of Douglas County and a resident of Riddle for over 50 years. He leaves two sons and two daughters to mourn his death; Mr. Hewlett Ash of Riddle, Mr. Yod Ash of the country near Riddle, two daughters, Mrs. Chas. and Mrs. Joe Mosthaf. The funeral was held Sunday afternoon from the Baptist Church. The services were under the auspices of Masonic Lodge. There was an immense crowd attending the funeral and the services were very impressive.

Roseburg News-Review, Tuesday, April 27, 1926

Children of LEWIS ASH and IDILDA HARMON are:
248. i. ADDISON HEWLETT ASH, b. December 11, 1876, Jackson County, Jacksonville, Oregon; d. June 24, 1948.
249. ii. FEUDA CLARA ASH, b. October 28, 1877, Jackson County, Jacksonville, Oregon; d. March 19, 1945.
251. iv. MARTHA APELONA ASH, b. October 26, 1883, Douglas County, Riddle, Oregon; d. April 21, 1929.

105. DAVID ASH (HENRY, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born April 15, 1839 in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died December 1862. He married SARAH JANE DAVIS. She was born May 1843, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
Present in 1850 Bedford Co. Census; not present in 1860 census.

Oakdale Cemetery on Flintstone Creek, 2 miles over the Pennsylvania line:
David Ash, died December 9, 1862, age 23 years. This must be this David as the year of birth would match, and would explain absence in 1860 census. Did he die in Civil War? Ash family Bible states "David Ash, son of Henry and Nancy, his wife, departed this life December ??, 1862, aged 23 years, 2 months and 22 days.

Information concerning this family provided by Tom Mackie, who is married to the great granddaughter of Mazy Ellen Roberts. Information in old family Bible. The Bible states "Jackson McClelland Ash, son of David and Seare Jene, his wife, was born March 8, A.D. 1863."

Family Bible states: "David Ash, son of Henry and Nancy his wife, was born April 15th, 1839"

1920 Blanchard Twp., Putnam Co., Ohio Census (Jan 12, 1920)
David Ash, age 71, PA PA PA, Laborer, coal yard (Is this correct? His mother would have been too old for David to have been born in 1849)
(Sarah Jane Ash, age 63, OH OH OH, dress maker)

Notes for SARAH JANE DAVIS:
Living with son Jackson McClellan Ash in 1900.
Maiden name may have been "Davis" (from a note on the back of a picture owned by Randy William Ash) It could also have been from a second marriage.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

On the Eleventh Census of the United States - 1900 Sarah J. Davis is listed in the household under Jackson Mc Ash as "mother." Her birth is listed as May 1843, and states she is 57 years of age. She is a widow. She was born in Maryland, her father in Pennsylvania, and mother in Maryland.

Child of DAVID ASH and SARAH DAVIS is:

106. REBECCA JANE7 MILLER (ELIZA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 26, 1833 in Cumberland Valley, MD182, and died October 03, 1916 in Lincoln Township, Isabella County, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married EDWARD HANEY183 1848 in Cumberland Valley, MD184. He was born March 01, 1825 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for REBECCA JANE MILLER:
Feb. 10, 1840 listed as birth date in a Family Group Sheet, Pioneer Library Data Book

Living in Missouri at the time of her father's death.

More About REBECCA JANE MILLER:
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Notes for EDWARD HANEY:
Per Darla Green: Name may have been Edward Harvey. Obituary states Haney.

Children of REBECCA MILLER and EDWARD HANEY are:
   i. ALVA8 HANEY, b. Abt. 1850; d. Abt. 1867.
      Notes for ALVA HANEY:
      Died at age 17.

253. ii. NORMAN BRUCE HANEY, b. September 29, 1858, Erie County, Erie, Pennsylvania; d. May 09, 1902, Mellan, Wisconsin.
      Notes for FREDERICK C. HANEY:
      Died at age 18 of pneumonia.

   viii. INFANT HANEY, b. 1870, West Virginia; d. 1870.

   Notes for INFANT HANEY:
   Died age 3 days
258. ix. FLORENCE SYMANTHA HANEY, b. June 16, 1873, Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia; d. June 13, 1908, Isabella County.
259. x. JAMES HANEY, b. December 29, 1875, Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia; d. February 09, 1939, Isabella County.
xii. JAMES HANEY, b. December 29, 1875, Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia; d. February 09, 1939, Isabella County.

xi. EDWARD VALENTINE HANEY, b. October 22, 1877, Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia; d. December 25, 1959, Lincoln Township, Isabella County, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; m. ETHEL VIOLA SCRAMLIN, December 04, 1907, Shepherd, Michigan; d. Unknown.

xii. LEWIS HANEY, b. 1880; d. May 26, 1941, Hines, Illinois.

Notes for LEWIS HANEY:
Died in Veterans' Hospital

xiii. ABRAHAM HANEY, b. October 16, 1883; d. 1884.

107. ABRAHAM MILLER (ELIZABETH ASH, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born September 11, 1843 in Bedford County Pennsylvania, and died July 14, 1939 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married (1) MARGUERITE BLESSING Abt. 1872. She was born September 20, 1849, and died July 29, 1892. He married (2) REBECCA SNYDER November 25, 1894, daughter of JOHN SNYDER. She was born September 05, 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died August 17, 1923 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for ABRAHAM MILLER:
Obituary:
Abraham Miller Taken by Death (July 13, 1939)
Abraham Miller, 95, civil war veteran died this morning at the home of his son T. B. Miller at 846 North county Line street. Mr. Miller sustained a fractured hip several weeks ago. His death reduces the number of surviving civil war veterans in Fostoria to three.

Abraham Miller was born September 17, 1843 in Bedford County Penn. He entered the service in September 1862 as a private in Company F, 28th Penn. Vol. Inf. and served until the close of the war. During the service he engaged in 21 battles and skirmishes and received only one flesh wound, that at Cedar Creek. Mr. Miller came to Ohio in 1869 and worked 21 years as a black smith at Risingsun. Following five years on a farm, he came to Ohio in 1869 and worked 21 years as a black smith at Risingsun. Following five years on a farm, he came to Fostoria in 1895 and resided here ever since. Services will be held Tuesday at the Harrold funeral Home, conducted by Dr. J. J. Wilson. The hour for the service has not been decided at this time.

Buried in Fountain Cemetery.

Living in Ohio at the time of his father's death, probably Fostoria.

Notes for REBECCA SNYDER:
Obituary of Rebecca Snyder Miller:
Mrs. Abraham Miller Died this Morning; Ill Past Three Years.
Rebecca Snyder Miller, wife of Abraham Miller passed away at 2:40 a.m. this morning at her home, 602 Van Buren Street. Mrs. Miller had been in very poor health for the past three years and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. The cause of death was cancer of the stomach. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Snyder, and was born in Pennsylvania September 5, 1846. Her age was 76 years. The deceased had made her home in Fostoria for the past 26 years. She was united in marriage at Rehobeta (?) November 25, 1894 to Abraham Miller, who with two step-sons survive. The step-sons are Edward miller of Waltz, Michigan and Thaddeus Miller of this city. One brother also survives, Jonathan Snyder of Pompell (?) Michigan.
Mrs. Miller was a member of the Church of God. The funeral services will be held at the home
Saturday at 2 p.m. conducted by Rev. J. F. Miller. Burial at Fountain Cemetery.

Children of ABRAHAM MILLER and MARGUERITE BLESSING are:

260. i. EDWARD F. MILLER, b. September 20, 1873, Risingsun, Ohio; d. October 20, 1953, Waltz, Michigan.

ii. THADDEUS B. (TED) MILLER, b. June 02, 1883, Risingsun, Ohio; d. May 23, 1964, Tiffin, Ohio; m. NELL GRACE YUTZY, Akron, Ohio; b. 1900; d. 1960.

Notes for THADDEUS B. (TED) MILLER:
No children living at time of death. Childless?

Obituary of Thaddeus Miller:
May 25, 1946
Funeral services for Thaddeus B. (Ted) Miller, 85, of R. D. 1, who died at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 23, 1964 in Tiffin State Hospital will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Harrold Funeral Home. The Rev. Darrell Pritchard will officiate with burial in Fountain Cemetery.
The son of Abraham and Marguerite Blessing Miller, he was born at Risingsun June 2, 1883. He was married at Akron to Nell Grace Yutzy and she died in 1960.

Surviving are four nieces and four nephews, Mrs. Marie Brown, Wayne, Michigan, Mrs. Margaret Gorton, Milan, Michigan; Mrs. Alice Otter, New Boston, Michigan; Mrs. Eleanor Leonard, Michigan; Charles Miller, Carlton, Michigan; Darrell Miller, Dennison, Ohio; Edward Miller, South Gate, Michigan, and Arthur Miller, Detroit.

He was a retired employee of the National Carbon Co. and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, all the Masonic bodies and the Order of the Eastern Star.
Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Masonic memorial services will be held at the funeral home at 6 p.m. tonight.

iii. REBECCA MILLER, d. Unknown.

108. GEORGE7 ROSE (TABITHA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 10, 1841 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, and died September 30, 1884 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania. He married HANNA MCFERREN. She was born May 12, 1849 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, and died March 10, 1931 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania.

Notes for GEORGE ROSE:
Information on the Rose family furnished, in part, by Willis Wyant.

Children of GEORGE ROSE and HANNA MCFERREN are:

i. ELMER8 ROSE, b. March 1876; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELMER ROSE:
Single.

ii. LUTHER ROSE, b. January 02, 1881, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. February 23, 1974, Kirkland, WA.

109. WILLIAM H.7 ROSE (TABITHA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 1842, and died 1932. He married ELIZABETH DEREMER. She was born 1845, and died 1914.

Children of WILLIAM ROSE and ELIZABETH DEREMER are:
i. Viola (Nola) F. Rose, b. May 1866; d. Unknown.
ii. Minnie Rose, b. 1863; d. Unknown; m. William Nave; d. Unknown.

262. David Clark Rose, b. 1871; d. Unknown.

iv. Henry Rose, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
v. Roy Rose, b. 1878; d. Unknown.
vi. Ella Rose, b. September 1880; d. Unknown.

110. Arthur7 Rose (Tabitha6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born September 21, 1844, and died February 25, 1928. He married Emma Deremer March 27, 1877. She was born 1857, and died November 24, 1877.

Notes for Arthur Rose:
Information on this family from Family bible in possession of Avanell Imes in 1989, which belonged to Harry Rose and Lucy Jane Hook.

Child of Arthur Rose and Emma Deremer is:
263. i. Harry8 Rose, b. October 21, 1877, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. December 21, 1917, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland.

111. Emanuel7 Rose (Tabitha6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 1849, and died Unknown. He married Lavina Laura.? She was born October 1855, and died Unknown.

Children of Emanuel Rose and Lavina ? are:
   i. Zella8 Rose, b. April 1880; d. Unknown.
264. ii. Reese H. Rose, b. August 1881; d. Unknown.
   iii. Arville Rose, b. May 1887; d. Unknown.

112. Amanda7 Rose (Tabitha6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born July 1857, and died 1950. She married John Brunner. He was born July 1850, and died November 30, 1897.

Children of Amanda Rose and John Brunner are:
   i. Lena8 Brunner, b. December 1882; d. Unknown.

113. Anna Jane7 Ash (Emmanuel6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born June 06, 1846 in Cumberland, Maryland, and died March 11, 1887 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married Joseph A. Stouse. He was born May 14, 1827, and died April 21, 1898.

Notes for Anna Jane Ash:
Buried in Fountain Cemetery with parents.

More About Anna Jane Ash:
Baptism: January 01, 1847, Bortz Lutheran Church
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

More About Joseph A. Stouse:
Burial: Unknown, Lowden Township Cemetery, Ohio

Children of ANNA ASH and JOSEPH STROUSE are:
   i. Bessie8 STROUSE, d. Unknown.
   ii. Parke STROUSE, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

114. DAVID7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 1848 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 29, 1924 in Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio. He married (1) MARILLA PANKHURST April 03, 1870 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born 1847, and died December 01, 1924 in Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio. He married (2) SARAH 1893. She was born September 1857, and died November 29, 1924.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
David and his wife died of carbon monoxide poisoning in their home in Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio.

Obituary, dated December 4, 1924, Unique Weekly, Rising Sun, Ohio
David Ash, 78 (?) retired farmer of Leipsic, was killed by carbon monoxide gas in his home Saturday and his wife, 79, is near death from gas poisoning. Fumes escaped from a lard coal stove in the living room Saturday. Neighbors alarmed by the non-appearance of the aged couple, broke down the doors of the Ash home and entered the gas filled rooms. Ash's body was found at the head of the stairs in the second floor of the residence a few feet from the bedroom door which was ajar. Mrs. Ash was unconscious in bed. The windows were closed. Mr. Ash probably detected the gas and was overcome while attempting to reach the living room to close the stove door or open a door. Mrs. Ash died Monday without regaining consciousness. Ash was buried Monday and his wife Wednesday. Mr. Ash is a brother of Mrs. Hannah Phillips of this place.

More About MARILLA PANKHURST:
Burial: Unknown, Leipsic Cemetery

Child of DAVID ASH and MARILLA PANKHURST is:
265. i. Lucy8 ASH, b. February 1875, Ohio; d. Unknown.

115. HANNAH CATHERINE7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 20, 1852 in Cumberland Valley Township, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 08, 1935 in Rising Sun, Ohio. She married JOHN PHILLIPS, Sr. December 10, 1879 in Rising Sun, Ohio, son of DAVID PHILLIPS and MARY BATES. He was born March 18, 1838 in Trumbul County, Ohio, and died April 14, 1923 in Rising Sun, Ohio.

More About HANNAH CATHERINE ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Graham Cemetery, Wayne, Wood County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH ASH and JOHN PHILLIPS are:
   ii. Rose Ellen PHILLIPS, b. June 27, 1883; d. Unknown.
   iii. Dale PHILLIPS, d. Unknown.

116. SARAH ELLEN7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 20, 1854 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died
Unknown. She married (1) KEISER. He died Unknown. She married (2) ISAIAH STAHL April 04, 1877 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of WILLIAM STAHL and REBECCA FOSTER. He was born August 01, 1854 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died July 19, 1879 in Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for ISAIAH STAHL:
Buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery
Age 24 years, 11 months, 18 days at time of death.

William R. Dudte has a note "may have a discrepancy here; it would appear that he did not die on July 18, 1879, but that his wife died on that date and is buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery."???

More About ISAIAH STAHL:
Burial: Unknown, Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio
Christening: July 08, 1855, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio

Child of SARAH ASH and ISAIAH STAHL is:
  i. BESSIE BERTHA8 STAHL, b. November 29, 1877, Seneca County, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT F. KUNKEL,195 October 18, 1899, Oregon, Holt County, Missouri; b. April 15, 1877, Williamstown, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

    Marriage Notes for BESSIE STAHL and ROBERT KUNKEL:
    Married by Rev. I. H. Haupfuehur.

117. JOHN E.7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 17, 1856 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died March 12, 1931 in Kansas, Ohio. He married ARRINDA FINKENBINDER December 26, 1886 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN FINKENBINDER and ELIZABETH CRAUN. She was born June 30, 1863 in Indiana, and died August 24, 1940 in Kansas, Ohio.

More About ARRINDA FINKENBINDER:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio

Children of JOHN ASH and ARRINDA FINKENBINDER are:
  i. HOWARD8 ASH, b. October 21, 1887; d. Unknown. 
   iii. RALPH J. ASH, b. December 28, 1894; d. Unknown.
      iv. THELMA ASH, d. August 07, 1979, Toledo, Ohio; m. THOMAS MCGRATH; d. Unknown.
     v. HELEN ASH, d. Unknown; m. MILLER; d. Unknown.
     vii. MARGARET ETTA ASH, d. Unknown.

118. MARYETTA7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 26, 1858 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 22, 1951 in East Cleveland, Ohio. She married JONATHAN CESSNA HENDRICKSON ELDER September 12, 1877 in Wood County, Ohio, son of ACHOR ELDER and ELIZABETH CESSNA. He was born June 28, 1849 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died September 26, 1936 in Wood County, Ohio.

Notes for MARYETTA ASH:
Also Margaret Etta Ash.
Notes for JONATHAN CESSNA HENDRICKSON ELDER:
He was an attorney

Children of MARYETTA ASH and JONATHAN ELDER are:
  i.  MABLE GRACE ELDER, b. July 19, 1878; d. Unknown.
  ii.  NEIL GROVER ELDER, b. October 21, 1886; d. Unknown.

119. EMMA E.7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 05, 1861 in Wood County, Ohio, and died March 21, 1945 in Gibsonburg, Ohio. She married FRANK BRANDEBERRY March 25, 1886, son of ISAAC BRANDEBERRY and NANCY. He was born January 06, 1864 in Perry Township, Wood County, Ohio, and died December 07, 1919 in Fostoria, Ohio.

More About EMMA E. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

Notes for FRANK BRANDEBERRY:
Died in auto accident, buried in Fountain Cemetery

More About FRANK BRANDEBERRY:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

Children of EMMA ASH and FRANK BRANDEBERRY are:
  i.  ARTHUR8 BRANDEBERRY, b. June 17, 1889; d. Unknown.
  ii.  GLADYS BRANDEBERRY, b. February 03, 1896; d. Unknown.

120. ELMER E.7 ASH (EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 20, 1865 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, and died February 08, 1903 in Ithica, Gratiot County, Michigan. He married (1) ROSELLA ANN ECKER, daughter of JACOB ECKER and LUCINDA STAHL. She was born January 21, 1875 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died Aft. 1930. He married (2) TENA JOHNS. She died Unknown.

Children of ELMER ASH and ROSELLA ECKER are:
  i.  WILBER J.8 ASH, b. March 1895, Michigan; d. Unknown.
  ii.  IVA L. ASH, b. 1901, Gratiot County, Michigan; d. Unknown.

121. GEORGE WASHINGTON7 ASH (JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 21, 1851 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania196, and died August 03, 1920 in Richland County, Illinois. He married (1) ELIZABETH PRICE. She died Unknown. He married (2) AMANDA FLACK April 12, 1877 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of JEFFERSON FLACK and HARRIETT LOTT. She was born June 10, 1851 in Bascom, Ohio, and died November 26, 1949.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH:
Johnson Cemetery
Woodville (Jefferson County)
Wayne County
Illinois, USA

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Cemetery, Wynoose, Illinois

Notes for AMANDA FLACK:
Children of this couple shown in 1880 census SN LB 26B.

More About AMANDA FLACK:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Cemetery, Wynoose, Illinois

Children of GEORGE ASH and ELIZABETH PRICE are:
269. i. SARAH M. ASH, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
270. ii. MANUEL ASH, b. December 05, 1873, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. February 16, 1956, Richland County, Illinois.
271. iii. HATTIE B. ASH, b. April 30, 1879, Seneca County, Ohio; d. 1952.

Children of GEORGE ASH and AMANDA FLACK are:
272. iv. MARY E. ASH, b. January 11, 1880, Seneca County, Ohio; d. March 24, 1880, Seneca County, Ohio.
v. JESSE ELDON ASH, b. March 27, 1881, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. April 07, 1971, Richland County, Illinois.

122. ANNA MARIAH ASH (JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 11, 1856 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 02, 1923 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio. She married DANIEL WERTZ December 24, 1874 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He was born April 15, 1849 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died May 15, 1923 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Notes for ANNA MARIAH ASH:
WTF Researcher:
"I have letter from Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH, DTD 21 March 1989
Buried on Lot #300, Section H

Cause of death: acute dilation of the heart."

More About ANNA MARIAH ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio; Lot #300, Section H
Cause of Death: Acute dilation of heart

More About DANIEL WERTZ:
Burial: Unknown, Buried Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, OH, Lot #300, Section H
Cause of Death: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease

Children of ANNA ASH and DANIEL WERTZ are:
273. i. INFANT WERTZ, d. Unknown.
ii. CHARLES WERTZ, d. April 07, 1938, Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. ORA ETTA WERTZ, b. September 17, 1878; d. January 04, 1954.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

123. ABRAHAM⁷ ASH (JESSE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born November 10, 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died September 15, 1943 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio. He married (1) ANNA MARY CRAWFORD October 23, 1882 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born 1860 in Virginia, and died 1910. He married (2) ANNA DECKARD WFT Est. 1906-1933. She was born August 07, 1878, and died WFT Est. 1906-1933. He married (3) MARGARET MILLER HUNRELL 1913. She was born November 17, 1869 in Wood County, Ohio, and died May 14, 1948 in Rising Sun, Ohio County, Ohio.

More About ABRAHAM ASH:
Burial: September 1943, Buried in Fountain Cem. Fostoria, Hancock Co. Ohio

More About MARGARET MILLER HUNRELL:
Burial: May 1948, Buried Trinity Cem. Scott Twp. Sandusky Co., Ohio

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and ANNA CRAWFORD are:
   ii. WILLARD ASH, b. November 22, 1887, Seneca County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1943.

Notes for WILLARD ASH:
In 1943 he was in Akron, Ohio.

124. JONATHAN L.⁷ INGARD (REBECKAH⁶ ASH, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born March 17, 1850, and died August 07, 1905. He married HENRIETTA BEEGLE. She was born June 17, 1855, and died February 06, 1924.

Child of JONATHAN INGARD and HENRIETTA BEEGLE is:
   i. WILLIAM C.⁸ INGARD, b. May 01, 1876; d. Unknown; m. HARRIET //; b. May 1879, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   ii. MARY R. INGARD, d. May 1887, Ohio.

125. DANIEL LAUREN⁷ INGARD (REBECKAH⁶ ASH, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born February 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died December 01, 1928 in Wyandot County, Ohio. He married DORA MOODY 1879. She was born March 1861 in Ohio, and died December 31, 1921.

Notes for DANIEL LAUREN INGARD:
Was mayor of Upper Sandusky, Ohio 1892-1896.

Children of DANIEL INGARD and DORA MOODY are:
   i. RALPH W.⁸ INGARD, b. November 1879; d. March 21, 1912; m. HARRIET //; b. May 1879, Ohio; d. Unknown.
   ii. MARY R. INGARD, d. May 1887, Ohio.

126. JOHN⁷ GROWDEN (SARAH JANE⁶ ASH, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born June 06, 1855 in Southampton Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died February 12, 1943 in Fresno, California. He married TERESA C. GALLAGHER August 21, 1891 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of JOHN GALLAGHER and CATHERINE BARRON. She was born September 26, 1864 in Kent County, Chatham, Ontario, and died November 10, 1918 in El Paso, Texas.

Notes for JOHN GROWDEN:
Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, TX.
Known as John "D"

More About JOHN GROWDEN:
Burial: February 15, 1943, Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California
Christening: Methodist

More About TERESA C. GALLAGHER:
Burial: November 11, 1918, Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, Texas
Christening: Catholic, St. Joseph's Church, Chatham, Ontario

Marriage Notes for JOHN GROWDEN and TERESA GALLAGHER:
Married at St. Dominic's Catholic Church, Denver, Colorado

Children of JOHN GROWDEN and TERESA GALLAGHER are:
i. WARREN EUGENE GROWDEN, b. March 31, 1892, Denver, Colorado; d. September 09, 1967, Fresno, California; m. ALICE PEARL DUVALL, September 09, 1936, Fresno, California; b. September 09, 1901, Illinois; d. April 16, 1969, Fresno, California.

More About WARREN EUGENE GROWDEN:
Burial: September 13, 1967, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California
Christening: Catholic

Notes for ALICE PEARL DUVALL:
Alice was very good to her father-in-law. He lived with this couple and was always very good to her husband's nieces and nephews.

No issue.

More About ALICE PEARL DUVALL:
Burial: April 18, 1969, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California

ii. THOMAS GROWDEN, b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS GROWDEN:
Died in infancy

iii. JOHN BRICE GROWDEN, b. October 13, 1898, Lima, Allen County, Ohio; d. December 03, 1979, Fresno, California.

275. iv. FRANCIS NEIL GROWDEN, b. May 15, 1900, Lima, Ohio; d. August 18, 1968, Fresno, California.

127. TALITHA GROWDEN (SARAH JANE ASH, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born September 06, 1866 in Auglaize Twp., Allen Co. Ohio, and died May 09, 1961. She married EMANUEL SHULER September 17, 1887. He was born February 01, 1863 in Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio, and died November 03, 1941 in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ohio.

Children of TALITHA GROWDEN and EMANUEL SHULER are:
i. MABEL ELIZABETH SHULER, b. March 22, 1891; d. January 02, 1965, Monroe Twp., Henry Co., Ohio; m. GUY FARISON; d. Unknown.

Notes for MABEL ELIZABETH SHULER:
4 daughters, 3 sons.

ii. GLENN LUTHER SHULER, b. March 09, 1893; d. December 1977; m. BERNICE HOLLOPETER; d.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Unknown.

Notes for GLENN LUTHER SHULER:
6 daughters.


Notes for GRACE FLORENCE SHULER:
One son. She is buried at Grelton Cemetery.

iv. OLLIE SHULER, b. April 26, 1899, Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio; d. Unknown; m. ALBERT HOWE; b. April 06, 1897; d. Unknown.

Notes for OLLIE SHULER:
1 son, 1 daughter.


Notes for MARY SHULER:
1 son.

128. ROSANNAH POTTER (ROSANNAH6 ASH, JACOB5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 12, 1820 in Morgan County, Virginia, and died January 27, 1897 in Cherry Run, West Virginia199. She married JOSEPH BUTTS February 28, 1843 in Morgan County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1824 in Morgan County, Virginia, and died January 27, 1905 in Cherry Run, Virginia199.

Child of ROSANNAH POTTER and JOSEPH BUTTS is:

278. i. DENTON JAQUES8 BUTTS, b. December 30, 1864, Cherry Run, West Virginia; d. June 30, 1948, Gorman, Maryland.

129. ANCEL FREEMAN7 ASH (DAVID6, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 23, 1820 in Knox County, Ohio200, and died June 20, 1898 in Kossuth County, Iowa. He married (1) MARY. She was born 1818 in Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (2) POLLY L. She was born 1818 in Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (3) TOULIN H. HOGLE July 23, 1846, daughter of MICHAEL HOGLE and POLLY LANGDON. She was born August 09, 1823 in Cochocton, Ohio, and died November 03, 1909 in Kossuth County, Iowa.

Notes for ANCEL FREEMAN ASH:
These Ashes may not be of the Henry Ash line, but possibly of the Johan Wilhelm. Esch/Ash line.

Michael Goins <mlgoins@hotmail.com> (originally taken from LDS library information) shows that the following are children of Ancel and Jaulin (Toulin?)
Esther E. ASH b: 29 SEP 1847
Ancil O. ASH b: 12 DEC 1848 in Knox Co.,OH
Lester W. ASH b: 5 AUG 1850 in Knox Co.,OH
Alta L. ASH b: 3 OCT 1852 in Knox Co.,OH
Maro J. ASH b: 11 OCT 1855 in Dane Co.,WI
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Ida May ASH b: 3 MAY 1857 in Lodi, Dane, WI
Olivia W. ASH b: 3 OCT 1859 in Dane Co., WI
Freeman E. ASH b: 27 OCT 1863 in Dane Co., WI
David J. ASH b: 17 FEB 1866 in Dane Co., WI
Louisa I. ASH b: 27 JUL 1868 in Dane Co., WI
This is in conflict with other info that they were children of 2 other wives. This will need to be checked out.

Gary Ash has the following: There is conflict with who the children might belong to.
ANCEL FREEMAN7 ASH was born December 23, 1820 in Knox Co., Ohio, and died June 20, 1898 in Kossuth, Iowa. He married (1) POLLY L.. He married (2) MARY. She was born Abt. 1818 in Ohio, and died 1860. He married (3) TOULIN HOGLE July 23, 1846 in Iroquois Co., IL, daughter of MICHAEL HOGLE and POLLY LANGDON. She was born August 09, 1823 in Cochocton, Ohio, and died November 03, 1909 in Kossuth, Iowa

Notes for TOULIN H. HOGLE:
Name may have been Jaulin??

More About TOULIN H. HOGLE:
Burial: Unknown, Wesley Cemetery, Wesley, Iowa

Children of ANCEL ASH and MARY are:
i. ANCEL8 ASH, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio; d. Unknown.
ii. LESTER ASH, b. Abt. 1850, Ohio; d. Unknown.
iii. ALTA ASH, b. Abt. 1852, Ohio; d. Unknown.
iv. MARO J. ASH, b. October 11, 1855, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. July 1933, Oral, Fall River County, South Dakota.
279. v. IDA MARIE ASH, b. May 03, 1856, Lodi, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. October 11, 1912, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of ANCEL ASH and POLLY L. are:
281. vi. OLIVIA CORA8 ASH, b. October 03, 1859, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.
vii. FREEMAN JR. ASH, b. October 27, 1863, Dane County, Wisconsin200; d. Unknown; m. LILLY, Abt. 1898; d. Unknown.
viii. DAVID ASH, b. Abt. 1866, Wisconsin200; d. Unknown.
ix. LOUISA ASH, b. Abt. 1868, Wisconsin200; d. Unknown; m. JOHN EMERSON, Abt. 1896; d. Unknown.

130. MARY ANNETTE7 ASH (DAVID6, DAVID5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 14, 1825 in Ohio, and died 1904. She married LUTHER FAIRBANKS September 12, 1859. He was born in Maine201, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY ASH and LUTHER FAIRBANKS are:
i. AMELIA8 FAIRBANKS, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
ii. GRANT FAIRBANKS, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
iii. LUTHER FAIRBANKS, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
iv. NELLIE FAIRBANKS, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
131. DAVID\textsuperscript{7} ASH (DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 03, 1830 in Knox County, Ohio\textsuperscript{202}, and died December 27, 1900. He married LOUISA SCOTES January 10, 1856\textsuperscript{203}. She was born 1830 in Ohio\textsuperscript{204}, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID ASH:
In "Pennsylvanians in the War with Mexico", Randy Hackenburg, 1992, pp. 300-301:

"David Ash: Pvt., enl. 5 May 47 at Trough Creek, age 18, occ. farmer, hospitalized at San Angel According to Jan-Feb 48 MR, hospitalized at Jalapa from 13 April, disc. at Jalapa 13 May 48 on SCD."

This may not have been this David Ash, although the age and occupation would be about right. David's family was in Knox County Ohio at the time, but he may have gone to Pittsburg to enlist. The following is an account of this regiment:

COMPANY M, 2ND REGIMENT, WAYNE GUARDS
The Wayne Guards came from the area centering around Newto Hamilton in Mifflin County (PA), with some twenty-five or so joining from Williamsburg in Blair County. The Guards volunteered their services to the government and were selected as one of the two companies in the President's third call. The Wayne Guards reported to Pittsburgh, where they were mustered into the U. S. Army on 18 May 1847 by First Lieutenant Horace B. Field, 3rd U. S. Artillery.

The Guards reached Verz Cruz and marched for the interior, catching up with General Scott's Army at Puebla. There on 7 August they were attached to the 2nd Regiment. The men bore their share of the charge upon Chapultepec and the fighting at Garita de Belen. Their Captain, James E. Caldwell, was mortally wounded in the latter action.

Returning to Pittsburgh, the Guards were mustered out on 21 July 1848 by Major George Wright, 4th U. S. Infantry. The men then went to Newton Hamilton where grand festivities awaited them. It is believed that the Wayne Guards ceased to exist as a unit when they were dismissed in Newton Hamilton.

A total of 100 men served in the company during the war, with one man joining as a recruit. The rolls were marred by the desertion of sixteen men. Nine of the Guards suffered battle related injuries, which resulted in the deaths of three men. In all, fifteen Guards died in service, and an additional seven received discharges before muster out.

Children of DAVID ASH and LOUISA SCOTES are:
1. ELLIS\textsuperscript{8} ASH, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
2. CHARLEY ASH, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

132. DORCAS ABAGAIL\textsuperscript{7} ASH (DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 29, 1836, and died May 27, 1890 in Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa. She married HENRY ANDREW SMITH October 19, 1852, son of WILLIAM SMITH and ESTHER DILL. He was born July 21, 1829 in Knox County, Ohio, and died January 19, 1918 in Halsey, Benton County, Oregon.

More About DORCAS ABAGAIL ASH:
Burial: May 29, 1890

Children of DORCAS ASH and HENRY SMITH are:
i. ESTHER ORDELIA SMITH, b. February 20, 1870, Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa; d. December 21, 1935, Los Angeles, California.

More About ESTHER ORDELIA SMITH:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Grove Cemetery, Between Halsey and Corvallis, OR

ii. ANDREW CULBERTSON SMITH, b. August 30, 1853, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. Unknown.

iii. WALTER HAMILTON SMITH, b. September 06, 1857, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. May 02, 1934, Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, b. September 29, 1855, Dane County, Wisconsin; d. 1919, Burt, Kossuth County, Iowa.

133. HENRY JASON7 ASH (DAVID6, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 17, 1837 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH BRADER205 January 01, 1865. She died Unknown.

Children of HENRY ASH and ELIZABETH BRADER are:
   i. MARY ALICE8 ASH, d. Unknown.
   ii. SUSIE JANE ASH, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
   iii. HENRY ASH, d. Unknown.
   iv. WILLIAM ASH, d. Unknown.
   v. LUCINDA ASH, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

134. MARGARET7 BELL (EFFIE6 ASH, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 09, 1819 in New York, and died August 10, 1902 in Wisconsin. She married THOMAS T. ASH, son of PETER ASH and CATHERINE MERRIHEW. He was born June 10, 1803 in Grand Isle, Vermont, and died January 20, 1880 in Brodhead, Wisconsin.

More About MARGARET BELL:
Burial: Unknown, Jordan Cemetery, Monona, Iowa

Notes for THOMAS T. ASH:
Gary Ash shows Thomas as son of Peter Ash and Catherine.

Thomas T. Ash, b. 1803, Vermont was not a son of David Ash and Sarah Feiry. He was the son of Peter Ash and Catherine Merrihew! Someone has the Southern branch of the Ash family mixed up with the New York branch! Robert Leishman Tampa, FL

Children are listed above under (47) Thomas T. Ash.

135. GEORGE7 ASH (JOHN P.6, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1848 in Washington County, MD206, and died Unknown. He married LYDIA UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE ASH and LYDIA UNKNOWN is:
   282. i. HARRY8 ASH, b. June 1873, Washington County, MD; d. Unknown.

136. WILLIAM WINFIELD7 MARLOW (SARAH6 ASH, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 21, 1853 in Prospect, Ohio207, and died October 22, 1916 in Atwood, Kansas. He married CLARA BELLE MOZINGO April 20, 1887 in Decatur County,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Indiana. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM MARLOW and CLARA MOZINGO are:
  i. ERNEST OLIN8 MARLOW, d. Unknown.
  283. ii. FRANK DEWEY MARLOW, b. September 24, 1890, Greensburg, Indiana; d. August 29, 1945, Lincoln, Nebraska.
  iii. ROSE MARLOW, d. Unknown.
  iv. JOHN WILLIAM MARLOW, d. Unknown.

137. ABSOLOM7 ASH (JACOB G.6, CHRISTOPHER5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 15, 1829, and died Unknown. He married (1) SUSAN BERNARD. She died Unknown. He married (2) LYDIA TRADER 1865. She died Unknown. He married (3) IRENE WILLIAMS 1874. She died Unknown.

Children of ABSOLOM ASH and SUSAN BERNARD are:
  284. i. MARSHALL8 ASH, d. Unknown.
  ii. HENRY ASH, d. Unknown.
  iii. CATHERINE ASH, d. Unknown.
  iv. ZADLOCK ASH208, b. October 15, 1860; d. Unknown.

138. ELISHA B. BIRD7 ASH (ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1850 in Brown, Harrison, WV, and died Unknown. He married ELISA VOLLENWIEDER. She was born Abt. 1849 in Switzerland, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA B. BIRD ASH:
1930; Census Place: Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: 1270; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 196.0.

1920; Census Place: Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: T625_985; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 77; Image: 143.

1910; Census Place: Lillian, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: T624_841; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 1322.

1900; Census Place: Lillian, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: T623_921; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 70.

More About ELISHA B. BIRD ASH:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

More About ELISA VOLLENWIEDER:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Child of ELISHA ASH and ELISA VOLLENWIEDER is:
  i. FERDINAND ELI8 ASH, b. November 19, 1896; d. November 07, 1975, Los Angeles CA.

Notes for FERDINAND ELI ASH:
ASH, FERDINAN E
Social Security #: 573307350
Sex: MALE
Birth Date:
19 Nov 1895  
Birthplace: NEBRASKA  
Death Date: 7 Nov 1975  
Death Place: LOS ANGELES  
Mother's Maiden Name:

1910; Census Place: Lillian, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: T624_841; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 1322.

1900; Census Place: Lillian, Custer, Nebraska; Roll: T623 921; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 70.

More About FERDINAND ELI ASH:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

139. AMANDA7 ASH (ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1850, and died December 29, 1918. She married AUSTIN FLEETWOOD May 29, 1876 in Shelby County, IN. He was born 1847 in Georgetown, KY, and died Unknown.

Notes for AMANDA ASH:
Amanda was the daughter of Eli Devil Catcher Ash and Mary Hooper. Have never seen a will or estate for Eli, but he married Mary March 8, 1849, Harrison co., WV. In the 1850 census Mary is listed with her parents as age 20 and also living with the family of Nicholas Hooper and Rachel is a "Elisha" Ash. This is a mistake in the census ar Eli and Mary were married in 1849. He is not listed any other place, so has to be him. Amanda must have been born after the July 24th census was taken.

1860; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: M653_296; Page: 751; Image: 276.
1870; Census Place: Union, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: M593_357; Page: 352; Image: 705.

Amanda was born close to Morristown and died in Indianapolis during the influenza epidemic of 1918. She is buried in Hanover Cemetery, Morristown, IN.

More About AMANDA ASH:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Notes for AUSTIN FLEETWOOD:
Marriage record lists name as Farrell. Marriage record, as shown on Ancestry.com lists name as GEORGE THARRELL.

aka George Farrell, George Fleetwood

1870 Census:

Name: Austin Fleetwood
Estimated birth year: abt 1847
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Age in 1870:
23
Birthplace:
Kentucky
Home in 1870:
Washington, Decatur, Indiana

In 1870, he was living with his brother, George, on the lam from Kentucky for horse thieving and possibly murder. This is the reason for the name change, using his brothers name and his mothers maiden name.

1860 Census:

Name:
Austin Fleetwood
Age in 1860:
15
Birth Year:
abt 1845
Birthplace:
Kentucky
Home in 1860:
District 1, Scott, Kentucky

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White Fleetwood</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Fleetwood</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fleetwood</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fleetwood</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Fleetwood</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Fleetwood</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Fleetwood</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 Census

Name:
Austin F Fleetwood
Age:
4
Estimated birth year: abt 1846
Birth Place: Kentucky
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): District 2, Scott, Kentucky

Other household members: White (49), Henrietta (42), Elizabeth (15), William F (14), George W (13), Sarah (8)

1900; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109.

In 1880 he went by the name of Austin (or George) Farrell. In 1900, he was Austin Fleetood.
Death certificate for Caddie G. Feetwood Abbott lists him as George A. Fleetood.

Also known as the Wild man from Kentucky, he had a glass eye caused by a thorn while chasing a cow in a ditch.

Amandas family objected to the marriage.

More About AUSTIN FLEETWOOD:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

Marriage Notes for AMANDA ASH and AUSTIN FLEETWOOD:
Shelby County, Indiana, Index To Marriage Record 1856 - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 10;Page: 478.

Children of AMANDA ASH and AUSTIN FLEETWOOD are:
285. i. PEARL FLEETWOOD, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
286. ii. DELLA FLEETWOOD, b. 1880; d. Unknown.
287. iii. MAUDE FLEETWOOD, b. June 25, 1884, Morristown, IN; d. April 11, 1929, Peoria, IL.
288. iv. CADDIE GERTRUDE FLEETWOOD, b. March 08, 1886, Morristown, IN; d. December 04, 1974, Aurora, IL.
289. v. RUBY FLEETWOOD, b. 1890; d. Unknown.
290. vi. CLAUDE FLEETWOOD, b. February 09, 1890, Shelby, Shelby County, IN; d. Unknown.

140. JAMES NICHOLAS ASH (ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 10, 1854 in Harrison County, WV, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH N THOMPSON March 17, 1894 in Marion County, IN. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1873, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES NICHOLAS ASH:
1920;Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T625_465; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 834.

1910; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T624_379; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 781.

1900; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 110.

More About JAMES NICHOLAS ASH:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

More About ELIZABETH N THOMPSON:
Record Change: January 18, 2007

Marriage Notes for JAMES ASH and ELIZABETH THOMPSON:
Name:
Lizzie Thompson
Spouse Name:
James N Ash
Marriage Date:
17 Mar 1894
Marriage County:
Marion
Estimated birth year:
1869
Age:
25
Source Title 1:
Marion County, Indiana
Source Title 2:
Index to Marriage Record 1891 - 1895 Inclusive Vol
Source Title 3:
Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Ind
Book:
570

Children of JAMES ASH and ELIZABETH THOMPSON are:
  i. HORTENCE ASH, b. October 07, 1897; d. Unknown; m. CLARENCE UNGER, March 05, 1919,
      Shelby County, IN; d. Unknown.

      More About HORTENCE ASH:
      Record Change: January 19, 2007

      More About CLARENCE UNGER:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007

      Marriage Notes for HORTENCE ASH and CLARENCE UNGER:
      Name:
      Clarence Unger
      Spouse Name:
      Hortense Ash
      Marriage Date:
      5 Mar 1919
      Marriage County:
      Shelby
      Birth Date:
      Age:
      22
      Source Title 1:
      Shelby County, Indiana
      Source Title 2:
      Index To Marriage Record 1856 - 1920 Inclusive Vol
      Source Title 3:
      W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O
      Book:
      24
      OS Page:
      157

  ii. MARY J ASH, b. Abt. 1903; d. Unknown.

      More About MARY J ASH:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007

141. JACOB7 ASH (ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*Wilhelm* was born October 28, 1855, and died 1942 in Hanover, Shelby Co., IN. He married *Francis Airbell Nigh*. She was born November 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for *Jacob Ash*:
1930; Census Place: Morristown, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: 628; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 796.0.

1920; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T625_465; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 860.

1900; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 109.

More About *Jacob Ash*:
Burial: 1942, Hanover Cemetery, Hanover, Shelby, IN
Record Change: January 18, 2007

More About *Francis Airbell Nigh*:
Record Change: January 16, 2007

Children of *Jacob Ash* and *Francis Nigh* are:
     More About *Mildred Ash*:
     Record Change: January 16, 2007
     More About *Gerbie Ash*:
     Record Change: January 18, 2007
     More About *Hazel Ash*:
     Record Change: January 18, 2007

*142. Olive May Olia* (Elia, Jacob, Johan Adam, Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born February 15, 1865 in Union Township, Shelby County, IN, and died Unknown. She married *Carey J. Phares* February 24, 1884 in Shelby, Shelby County, IN. He was born March 23, 1858 in Union Township, Shelby County, IN, and died August 10, 1923.

More About *Olive May Olia Ash*:
Record Change: January 18, 2007

Notes for *Carey J. Phares*:
1880; Census Place: Union, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T9_310; Family History Film: 1254310; Page: 201.1000; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0123.

1900; Census Place: Union, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 124.

1920; Census Place: Union, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T625_465; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 1060.
More About CAREY J. PHARES:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Children of OLIVE ASH and CAREY PHARES are:
  i.  CHESTER R. PHARES, b. January 26, 1885; d. Unknown.
      More About CHESTER R. PHARES:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007
  ii. MARY ARRACA PHARES, b. October 04, 1886; d. Unknown.
      More About MARY ARRACA PHARES:
      Record Change: January 19, 2007
  iii. LOLA M. PHARES, b. October 25, 1889; d. Unknown.
      More About LOLA M. PHARES:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007
  iv.  GERALDINE J. PHARES, b. January 14, 1901; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE B. JOHN, October 27, 1920, Shelby County, IN; d. Unknown.
      More About GERALDINE J. PHARES:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007
      More About GEORGE B. JOHN:
      Record Change: January 18, 2007

Generation No. 8

143. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH8 MILLER (LAVINA7 ASH, HENRY6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 13, 1852, and died February 11, 1945 in Jenners Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania209. She married MICHAEL JR. SPANGLER210 February 11, 1875210. He died January 06, 1881.

Notes for MICHAEL JR. SPANGLER:
Carole Ludtke states the name was Spangler, others had Sprangler.

Children of HENRIETTA MILLER and MICHAEL SPANGLER are:
  i.  WILLIAM9 SPANGLER, b. 1876211; d. Unknown; m. SARA SADE LEE; d. Unknown.
  ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN SPANGLER, b. January 06, 1877212; d. April 13, 1949; m. MARY ADALINE FRIEDLINE, March 08, 1902213; d. Unknown.
  iii. RUEBAN ARTHUR SPANGLER, b. November 30, 1878; d. April 23, 1945214; m. (1) SARAH JACOBS BRUNNER; d. Unknown; m. (2) FRANCES AGNES DAUGHERTY; b. , Ireland215; d. Unknown.
      Notes for RUEBAN ARTHUR SPANGLER:
  iv.  ELIZABETH ALMA SPANGLER, b. September 30, 1881; d. August 1951216; m. JONAS MAURER GRIFFITH, February 14, 1900; d. Unknown.

144. GEORGE NORMAN8 ASH (HENRY7, JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3
ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born February 04, 1855 in West Mill Grove, Ohio²¹⁷, and died June 1924 in Grant, Michigan. He married ESTHER GRAVES COLBY February 22, 1882 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, daughter of WESLEY COLBY and LOUISA HAFFORD. She was born March 11, 1861 in Fremont, Ohio, and died December 10, 1933 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for GEORGE NORMAN ASH:
Five children.

Children of GEORGE ASH and ESTHER COLBY are:
  i. LEWIS H.⁹ ASH, b. Abt. 1883; d. January 26, 1885, Sandusky, Ohio.
  ii. EDITH ANNIE ASH, b. June 01, 1884; d. April 07, 1923, Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio; m. FRANK E. FOX, February 26, 1914, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio; d. Unknown.
    More About EDITH ANNIE ASH:
    Burial: Unknown, McPherson Cemetery
  iii. MABEL ALICE ASH, b. January 11, 1886; d. 1970; m. ROBERT TAYLOR VANCE²¹⁷; d. Unknown.
  iv. JAMES WESLEY ASH, b. March 05, 1892; d. December 06, 1972, Sacramento, California.
  v. NORMAN PERRY ASH, b. June 11, 1895; d. Unknown.

145. GUY EUGENE⁸ ASH (AUSTIN⁷, JOHN⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born October 12, 1872 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan, and died October 27, 1943 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan²¹⁷. He married LAURA ELIZABETH LAMIE October 14, 1896 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan. She was born 1876, and died February 02, 1913 in Chester, Eaton Co., Michigan.

More About GUY EUGENE ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Gresham Cemetery, Eaton Co., MI

Notes for LAURA ELIZABETH LAMIE:
Passing of Mrs. Laura Ash

Her Life Passed in Chester, Where She Had Many Relatives and Friends

Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ash, wife of Mr. Guy Ash, passed away at her home in Chester, Sunday morning, February 2, after an illness of five days of quincy, aged 36 years.

Mrs. Ash was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lamie, long residents of Chester, both now deceased, the mother passing away but four weeks ago. She was born in Chester and 36 years of life lived there. On October 14, 1896, she was married to Guy Ash who survives her with three children, Clare aged 9 years, Doris 7 years, and Clark 4 years of age. She also leaves two brothers and one sister: George C. Lamie, and Mrs. Dennie McCormick of Chester, and Ralph, of Detroit.

The above article from Vermontville Scrapbook
Volume 1, Page 158, February 5,1913

Mrs. Laura Ash was a prominent worker in the Congregational society of Chester and highly respected for her good womanly qualities in all the affairs of the community, which labored for its best interest. For the past two years she has been the valued correspondent of the Leader at Chester, and none outside of her immediate family and friends were more filled with regret and disappointment than its publisher and associates upon receiving the unwelcome news of her being so quickly called away. Being thus called, in her younger womanhood, leaving husband, and three children of tender age, words can only reach those who are left behind, and to them we join in extending our sincere
sympathies. As even the sparrows fall is not unnoted by He who is always present to guide, so will his sustaining strength and guidance he surely present continuously with this family in their affliction and loss.

The funeral was held at the home on Wednesday at eleven o'clock and burial at the Gresham cemetery.

The above article taken from the Vermontville Scrapbook Vol. 1, Page 159, February 13, 1913

Children of GUY ASH and LAURA LAMIE are:

- CLARE AUSTIN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, b. February 09, 1903, Chester, Eaton County, Michigan; d. June 06, 1968, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
- DORIS BEATRICE ASH, b. July 04, 1904; d. Unknown; m. LIONEL MYERS; d. Unknown.
- CLARK ASH\textsuperscript{217}, b. December 25, 1908, Eaton County, Michigan; d. September 1981, Ft. Myers Beach, Lee County, Florida; m. EVA CURREY, June 17, 1912, Fort Myers Beach, Florida; d. Unknown.

146. SAMUEL C.\textsuperscript{8} ASH (WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{218} was born September 1860 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died July 06, 1947. He married MARY SCHLAFLY, daughter of NICKOLAS SCHLAFLY and SALOME MISER. She was born July 1866 in Michigan\textsuperscript{219}, and died 1952 in Wyandot County, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL C. ASH:
1900 Census, Deerfield, Isabella, Michigan
William Ash, head, 70, b. Ohio
Roxana, wife, 63, b. Ohio
Samuel C., son, 39, b. Michigan
Mary, daughter-in-law, 33, Michigan
John H., son, 28, Michigan
Margaret, granddaughter, 13, Michigan
Salome B., granddaughter, 11, Michigan
Arwin B., grandson, 4, Michigan

1920 Census, Deerfield, Isabella Co., Michigan
Samuel, head of household, age 59, farm laborer
Mary, wife, age 56
Russie, son, age 24
Madina, dau. age 14
Roxana, mother, 83

I had originally shown his death date as April 27, 1924, but notes of his daughter, Margaret show the date as July 6, 1947.

Tombstone inscription, Spring Grove cemetery, Wyandot county, Ohio
Samuel Ash, d. April 27, 1924, 92 years
Mary, May 9, 1897, 58 years

Notes for MARY SCHLAFLY:
1900 census shows that her father was born in Switzerland.

She was 14 in the 1880 census, her father was "Nickles", b. in Switzerland. She was living in Deerfield, Isabella, Michigan, b. about 1866. Her mother was Salome, who had been born in Ohio.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

She was R. Donnelly's grandmother's sister.

Children of SAMUEL ASH and MARY SCHLAFLEY are:

294. i. MARGARET ASH, b. September 1886, Jackson County Michigan; d. 1963, Deerfield Twp., Isabella County, MI.
   ii. SAMUEL ASH, d. April 29, 1879, Wyandot County, Ohio.

   Notes for SAMUEL ASH:
   Tombstone inscription at Spring Grove Wyandot County, Ohio Cemetery
   Samuel Ash, son of Samuel and Mary April 19, 1879

   iii. SALOME BELLE ASH, b. May 18, 1889, Jackson, Michigan; d. Unknown.

   Notes for KEVIN RUSSIE ASH:
   Shown as age 24 in 1920 Census, Isabella Michigan  Unsure of spelling.
   Notes from sister Margaret show death as Feb. 26, 1935 at age of 39 years.

   vi. MODINA ASH, b. June 14, 1903, Deerfield, Michigan; d. Unknown.

   Notes for MODINA ASH:
   Shown in 1920 census as age 14

147. PETER L. FRIEDLINE (LUDWICK, CATHERINE ASH, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born 1850, and died 1935. He married SOPHIA L. MILLER. She died Unknown.

   Notes for PETER L. FRIEDLINE:
   Name spelled Friedline, but I have kept original spelling found in some land records.

   Child of PETER FRIEDLINE and SOPHIA MILLER is:

148. ELWIN E. ASH (JOSIAH, DAVID, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born July 1863 in Ohio, and died Unknown. He married MARY UNKNOWN 1885. She was born October 1864 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

   Notes for ELWIN E. ASH:
   In 1900 census of Elkhart County, Indiana, Elwin is head of household in Elkhart Township, Goshen, Ward 4. Cenus taken June 7, 1900. His date of birth is July 1863, age 37. Profession is Physician and Surgeon.
   Members of household, Mary, wife, b. October 1846, Nellie Daughter, b. November, 1889; also William, brother, b. February, 1859. Mary was born in Indiana, and parents were born in Ireland (father) and Scotland.
   Address looks like 418 S. 5th Street, Goshen.

   Child of ELWIN ASH and MARY UNKNOWN is:
   i. NELLIE ASH, b. November 1889; d. Unknown.
149. **Arminda**  
Arminda Ash (Josiah S.7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Abt. 1852 in Ohio, and died Unknown. She married Edmond J. Worst. He was born Abt. 1850 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edmond J. Worst:  
Listed as Dr. W. J. Worst of Ashland, in Josiah’s obituary.  
In 1880 census of Ashland, Ashland Co. Ohio Edmond Worst is listed as a "merchant". Age 30, born in Ohio, parents born in Pennsylvania  
Wife Arminda (or Armenia?), age 29, housekeeper, born Ohio, parents in Pennsylvania.

In the Worst household is Claridel, age 4, daughter, born in Ohio;  
May, age 2, daughter, born in Ohio  
Catherine 25, boarder, born Pennsylvania  
Josiah Ash, age 68, father-in-law, merchant, born in Pennsylvania; parents in Maryland and Pennsylvania;  
Nancy 64, mother-in-law, born in PA; parents in Virginia and Pennsylvania  
Elmore 24, boarder, at school, born Ohio, parents in PA  
Henry Harmon, 25, boarder, at school, born Ohio, parents in Ohio and PA.

Children of Arminda Ash and Edmond Worst are:  
  i. Claridel9 Worst, b. 1876; d. Unknown.  
  ii. May Worst, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

150. **Gabriel**  
Gabriel Ash (Jacob7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born October 14, 1838 in Starke County, Ohio, and died March 14, 1917 in Weston, Wood Co., Ohio. He married (1) Hannah Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller and Mary //. She was born March 1839 in Marion County, Ohio, and died 1881. He married (2) Eleanor Niebel. She was born October 16, 1850 in Wyandott County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gabriel Ash:  
Farmer

More About Gabriel Ash:  
Burial: March 16, 1917, Beaver Creek Cemetery

Children of Gabriel Ash and Hannah Miller are:  
  ii. Mary E. Ash, d. Unknown; m. Daniel Baumgartner; b. Henry County; d. Unknown.

151. **Elizabeth**  
Elizabeth Ash (Jacob7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born January 06, 1842 in Starke County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married John T. Steinshauer February 03, 1859 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio. He was born March 24, 1835 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for John T. Steinshauer:  
Name also shown as Stanshow. Of Weston Twp., Wood County, Ohio.
Children of ELIZABETH ASH and JOHN STEINSHAUER are:
   i. SARAH O. STEINSHAUER, b. 1860; d. Unknown.
   ii. MARTHA J. STEINSHAUER, b. 1861; d. Unknown.
   iii. HANNAH C. STEINSHAUER, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
   iv. JACOB FRANKLIN STEINSHAUER, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
   v. ORLINE U. STEINSHAUER, b. 1868; d. Unknown.
   vi. MARY V. STEINSHAUER, b. 1870; d. Unknown.

152. SUSAN ASH (JACOB, DAVID, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS Esch, JOHAN THEIS, Wilhelm) was born 1844 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married ABRAHAM REAMS February 18, 1866 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, son of JACOB REAMS and SARAH. He was born in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN ASH:
Also known as Susannah.

Notes for ABRAHAM REAMS:
Civil War, 111th OVI

Children of SUSAN ASH and ABRAHAM REAMS are:
   i. DANIEL L. REAMS, d. Unknown.
   ii. JOSEPH W. REAMS, d. Unknown.
   iii. ORIN M. REAMS, d. Unknown.
   iv. WILLIAM L. REAMS, d. Unknown.
   v. BERTIE E. REAMS, d. Unknown.

153. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ASH (JACOB, DAVID, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS Esch, JOHAN THEIS, Wilhem) was born 1845 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, and died March 1935. He married (1) CATHORN ADELNIE ABERNORM. She was born 1857, and died 1938. He married (2) SARAH JANE MACKLIN March 01, 1866 in Wood County, Bowling Green, Ohio, daughter of DAVID MACKLIN and SUSAN //. She was born August 24, 1847 in Henry County, Ohio, and died May 02, 1876 in Milton Twp., Wood County, Ohio.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ASH:
Civil War Co I44th Infantry. Buried at New Weston Cemetery on March 8, 1935.

Child of BENJAMIN ASH and CATHORN ABERNORM is:
   296. i. HARLEY E. ASH, d. Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN ASH and SARAH MACKLIN are:
   297. ii. JULIUS WASHINGTON ASH, d. Unknown.
   iii. ELWOOD F. ASH, d. Unknown.
   iv. LOTTIE B. ASH, d. Unknown.

154. ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD ASH (AARON A., DAVID, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS Esch, JOHAN THEIS, Wilhem) was born December 21, 1858 in Waterloo, Steuben County, Indiana, and died April 30, 1947 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married IDA A. HATCH November 02, 1882 in Dekalb County, Indiana, daughter of HENRY HATCH and HANNAH CALDWELL. She was born August 02, 1863 in Plymouth, Richland County, Ohio, and died November 14, 1927 in
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for ANAN "ALVIM" WINFIELD ASH:
Occupation: Minister/Traveling Agent

More About ANAN "ALVIM" WINFIELD ASH:
Burial: May 03, 1947, Toledo Memorial, Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio
Cause of Death: Cerebral apoplexy

More About Ida A. HATCH:
Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia

Children of ANAN ASH and Ida HATCH are:
   i. WARREN K.9 ASH, b. August 1883, Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. Abt. 1927.
   ii. FRANCIS "FRANK" J. ASH, b. September 05, 1884, Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. February 14, 1971, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

155. CYNTHIA J8 WILLIAMS (MARY7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 07, 1847 in Beaver Township, Indiana, and died January 26, 1922 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana. She married JOHN CALVIN SARVER June 16, 1868 in Newton County, Indiana. He was born February 05, 1842 in Marion County, Indiana, and died 1941.

Notes for JOHN CALVIN SARVER:
raised by John Padgett

More About JOHN CALVIN SARVER:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Vine Cemetery

Children of CYNTHIA WILLIAMS and JOHN SARVER are:
   i. GEORGE C.9 SARVER225, b. 1868; d. Unknown; m. NORA COLE; d. Unknown.

      Notes for GEORGE C. SARVER:
      Lived at Clyde Park, MT

   ii. MARY ANN SARVER, b. 1869; d. 1899.
   iii. JOHN IVAN SARVER, b. 1870; d. 1871.
   iv. CORA ELLEN SARVER, b. 1871; d. 1890.
   v. CHARLES CLEVELAND SARVER, b. 1883; d. 1907.

156. RACHEL E.8 WILLIAMS (MARY7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1853, and died 1921 in Oklahoma. She married WESTON SUTTON March 04, 1872, son of JOHN SUTTON and MARY. He was born 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of RACHEL WILLIAMS and WESTON SUTTON are:
   i. RHODA9 SUTTON, d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN WATERS; d. Unknown.
   ii. MAUDE SUTTON, d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN TUCKER; d. Unknown.
   iii. JESSIE SUTTON, d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN GOWIN; d. Unknown.
   iv. HARVEY SUTTON, d. Unknown.
v. WALTER SUTTON, d. Unknown.
vi. WALLACE SUTTON, d. Unknown.

157. SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAMS (MARY\textsuperscript{7} ASH, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1855 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM BAKER. He was born in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Oklahoma.

Children of SUSAN WILLIAMS and WILLIAM BAKER are:
   i. GEORGE\textsuperscript{9} BAKER, d. Unknown.
   ii. CLARA BAKER, d. Unknown; m. ED BLAKELY; d. Unknown.
   iii. MARY BAKER, d. Unknown; m. FRED BLAKELY; d. Unknown.

   Notes for FRED BLAKELY:
   In Oklahoma in about 1960

   iv. NORA BAKER, d. Unknown; m. TOM ELLIOT; d. Unknown.

   Notes for TOM ELLIOT:
   In Wyoming about 1960

158. SYLVESTER\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAMS (MARY\textsuperscript{7} ASH, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1857, and died Unknown. He married JANE BAILEY. She died Unknown.

Notes for SYLVESTER WILLIAMS:
Also known as Teena

Children of SYLVESTER WILLIAMS and JANE BAILEY are:
   i. MARY\textsuperscript{9} WILLIAMS, d. Unknown.
   ii. JENNIE WILLIAMS, d. Unknown.
   iii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, d. Unknown.
   iv. ARTHUR WILLIAMS, d. Unknown.

159. CHRISTINA\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAMS (MARY\textsuperscript{7} ASH, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1859, and died July 1893 in South of Lafayette, Indiana. She married WILLIAM RODGERS. He died Unknown.

Child of CHRISTINA WILLIAMS and WILLIAM RODGERS is:
   i. EUGENE\textsuperscript{9} RODGERS, d. Unknown.

160. CALTHA ANN\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAMS (MARY\textsuperscript{7} ASH, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1856 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown. She married IRA MARTIN HOPE September 06, 1874 in Newton County, Indiana, son of VALERIUS HOPE and LAVINA COX. He was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 1925.

Children of CALTHA WILLIAMS and IRA HOPE are:
   i. ETHEL\textsuperscript{9} HOPE, b. 1876, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
   ii. GRACE HOPE, b. 1880, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
   iii. CHARLES HOPE, b. 1875, Bridgeport, Illinois; d. Unknown.
iv.  GEORGE HOPE, b. 1882, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

161. MARY⁸ ASH (DAVID Enoch⁷, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born January 02, 1843 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died March 15, 1894 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN April 21, 1872 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana. He was born 1841 in Hardy County, West Virginia, and died August 1905 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN:
  Died in Indiana Soldiers' Home, Lafayette, Indiana

More About WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN:
  Burial: Unknown, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Children of MARY ASH and WILLIAM MARTIN are:
302. i. TENNIS G.⁹ MARTIN, b. May 10, 1873; d. 1954.
303. ii. RACHEL ADELE MARTIN, b. January 03, 1875, Daytona Beach, Florida; d. Abt. 1965, Daytona Beach, Florida.
  iii. AUSTIN MARTIN, b. September 15, 1877; d. Unknown.
  iv. WILLIAM H. MARTIN, b. February 14, 1880, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Oregon.

162. CATHERINE⁸ ASH (DAVID Enoch⁷, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born March 22, 1847 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died April 09, 1909 in Butler, Day County, South Dakota. She married W. PHYLANDER CLARK September 26, 1875. He was born 1841, and died Unknown in Stockton, California. Notes for CATHERINE ASH:
  Actual birthdate may have been January 13, 1845.

Children of CATHERINE ASH and W. CLARK are:
  i. ESTELLA⁹ CLARK, b. 1867; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN WILKERSON; d. Unknown.
  ii. JESSIE CLARK, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

163. HENRY ENOS⁸ ASH (DAVID Enoch⁷, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born March 22, 1847 in Marshall County, Indiana, and died April 09, 1909 in Butler, Day County, South Dakota. He married LAURINDA M. ARCHIBALD April 04, 1869, daughter of DAVID H. ARCHIBALD and ELIZABETH MCCONHEGY. She was born March 08, 1848 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died April 18, 1938 in Big Arm, Montana.

Notes for HENRY ENOS ASH:
  Served in Civil War in Company K of the 12th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry. He left Morocco, Indiana in 1875-6 with his young family to homestead in Minnesota where they experienced the loss of a crop by grasshoppers, then the next one by hail. In December 1879 he moved his family (now 5 children) to another homestead in Minnesota and in 40 degrees below zero they built a log house while they stayed with Frenchman Pete Pelke about three weeks, and in 55 degrees below zero, Henry moved
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

railroad ties all during the winter to earn money for the family.....more

Eleven children. Nine were buried in Butler Township, Butler, South Dakota, even though they had moved to other places, some as far as California. Some family members migrated to Lake County Montana, and others went to California, Idaho and Oregon. There are still Ashes living on the old homestead in Butler, South Dakota.

Military Service of Henry E. Ash
Henry enlisted on 01 April 1864 as a private. He was promoted to full sergeant.
Served Indiana Enlisted K Company 12th Cavalry Regiment IN. Mustered out at Indianapolis, IN on 10 November 1865.
Application date: 09 December 1881
Relationship: Self
Number 434925
State: Minnesota
08 June 1909
Relationship: Widow
Lorinda M. Ash
Number: 921515
State: South Dakota
Source: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana
Abbreviation: INRoster
Published
by Holloway on 1865-66

From the Webster Reporter And Farmer  Dated April 22, 1909
From a Column Entitled " From Butler Herald "Floyd Yeager, of Webster, was here to attend the funeral Tuesday.
Mrs. Rankes, of Webster, arrived Tuesday morning to attend the funeral of Mr. Ash.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mattson came up from Summit Tuesday morning to attend the funeral of Mr. Ash.
Charles Phelps of Webster, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Butler, were here to attend the funeral Tuesday. Dr. and Mrs. James Ash and children arrived from Garden City Monday evening to attend the funeral of the former's father. Mr. and Mrs. Charles McCloskey, Mrs. W. A. Hart, Miss Joy Ash, of Sentinel Butte, N. D., came up from Bristol in an automobile to attend the funeral of their father.

Henry's tombstone reads: " Our father has gone to a mansion of rest, To the glorious land by the deity blest."

Notes for LAURINDA M. ARCHIBALD:
Pioneer Woman Of Butler Is Buried
Closing the last chapter of a life wherein was written a chronicle of service to her community and her friends, Lorinda M. Ash, one of Butler's most respected citizens, peacefully crossed the last frontier on Sunday afternoon at Big Arm, Montana, where she has spent the past winter, in company with her two daughters, Elsie and Hattie, and her two sons Charles and Ivan.
Lorinda M. Archibald was born in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, March 8, 1849; and was at the time of her passing, 89 years, one month, and 16 days of age. At the early age of ten years, she lost both her parents. An uncle, a Christian minister, took her to raise and it was at this time that she united with the Christian church. Her early education and girlhood was spent at Morocco and it was here that she taught school for two years. On March 15, 1865, she was united in marriage to Henry E. Ash of Morocco, Indiana, and to them were born eleven children. Two daughters, Joy and Candace, and her husband preceded her in death. She is survived by four daughters: Elsie of Butler; Eva (Mrs. O. P. Olson) of Lily; Maud (Mrs. J.L. Dahl) of Polson, Montana; and five sons: Dr. James Ash of Lake Andes; Ransom and Charles of Butler, Arles of Rupert, Idaho, and Ivan of Polson, Montana, who mourn the loss of a kind and loving mother. Shortly after their marriage, the young couple started housekeeping on a farm in Indiana, and resided there until 1876, when they moved by emigrant wagon to Douglas County, Minnesota. In 1882 they moved to Day Co. which has been her continuous residence except two years in southern Georgia, and the past three winters in Polson and Big Arm, Montana. Mrs. Ash was among those sturdy pioneers who struggled with the hardships and trials of the early settlers and lived to see the results of years of labor in the fine farm which has been her home. She was an uncomplaining wife and mother. Life she faced with a smile and was never known to speak ill of anyone. "Auntie Ash" as she was familiarly known, will be missed in the Butler community where she spent the greater share of her life. Although she has not been in the best of health for the past twenty years, her upright character and cheerful, winning personality won for her many friends. Her's was a life well spent, filled with many acts of love and usefulness to those around her. The body reached Butler Tuesday and was taken to the home of her son Ransom, where a stream of friends came to speak words of sympathy to the sorrowing family. Funeral services were held (Wednesday) afternoon, at 2 o'clock at the Evangelical church, Rev. Bergland officiating. Numerous bouquets and sprays of flowers were a beautiful silent testimony of the esteem in which the deceased was held. Interment was made in Prairie Mound Cemetery, beside the graves of her husband and daughter Joy. Pall bearers were: G. P. Essington, Albert Zimmerman, John Roseth, Frank Herr, Rex Batie, and W. C. Wingard. Out of town relatives who came to attend the funeral were: Dr. James Ash and wife of Lake Andes, Arles Ash of Rupert, Idaho, Robert Ash of Minneapolis, Minn., Frances Ash of Clear Lake, Floyd Yeager of Sioux Falls, Mr. and Mrs. Guy McKibben of Webster and Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Olson and son Kenneth of Lily.

More About LAURINDA M. ARCHIBALD:
Burial: April 18, 1938, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, S.D.

Children of HENRY ASH and LAURINDA ARCHIBALD are:
306. i. CANDACE LENO 9 ASH, b. November 14, 1869, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. July 02, 1927, Sentinel, Butte, North Dakota.
   iii. CHARLES HENRY ASH, b. September 25, 1873; d. March 04, 1953, Mojave, California.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY ASH:
Unmarried

iv. HATTIE BELLE ASH, b. December 03, 1875, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. May 28, 1964, Torrance, California; m. CHARLES MCCLOSKEY, November 11, 1900; d. February 19, 1928, Seattle, Washington.

More About HATTIE BELLE ASH:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day County, SD


vi. MAUDE LORINDA ASH, b. May 28, 1880, Douglas County, Minnesota; d. 1958, Polson, Montana; m. JOHN DAHL; b. 1876, Spring Lake, Douglas County, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN DAHL:
Lived at Polson, Montana. No children. (Donna Dawson information)

vii. ELSIE GAY ASH, b. August 14, 1882, Butler, South Dakota; d. April 27, 1944, San Diego, California.

Notes for ELSIE GAY ASH:
First of the children to be born in Butler Township. Second white child born in Day County. Never married.

ELSIE GAY ASH
(Butler Correspondent)

Many hearts in this community were saddened last Tuesday morning when it became known that Miss Elsie Gay Ash had passed away at eight o'clock the previous morning, in San Diego, California, where she had submitted to an operation on Friday, March 17th. Miss Ash had not been in good health for about two years, but she accompanied her brothers, Charles and Ivan and her sister, Mrs. Hattie McCloskey, leaving on November 4, for California, hoping the change of climate might prove beneficial.

Dr. B. A. Adams of San Diego, California, formerly of Bristol, an old friend and family physician for many years and was her attending physician during her illness and all that medical science and loving hands could do was not enough. Elsie Gay Ash, 61, daughter of the late Henry and Lorinda M. Ash, well known pioneer couple of this community, was born August 14, 1882, and passed away at the Mercy Hospital at San Diego, California, March 27, 1944. Her entire life was spent near the place of her birth, and to Miss Ash goes the honor of being the first child born in Butler Township, on the homestead of her parents one mile west of Butler. She attended grade school, followed by one year spent at the Aberdeen Normal, after which she spent seven years as a teacher in this community, having taught in the Butler town school for four years. For a number of years she was employed in the Olson Mercantile store at Lily. As a child she attended the Methodist church and for years was a member of the Royal Neighbor Lodge.

Gifted from the first with a broad and deep sense of human sympathy, "Elsie" entered fully into the life around her. For fifteen years she and her brother Charles were constant companions of their mother, caring for her in her declining years. Her life has been full of service, not only to her own family, but also to others. With a smile for everyone, she plucked victory out of defeat. She invested wisely and well every talent given her and her memory will be ever a blessed one, to all whose privilege it was to know her. She personified these lines of Ella Wheeler Wilcox: "It is easy enough to be pleasant when life flows by like a song; but the man worth while is the one who will smile when everything goes wrong. For the test of the heart is trouble, and it always comes with the years; and the smile that is worth the praises of earth, is the smile that shines through the tears."

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Evangelical church at Butler with Rev. C. M. Bergland, pastor, officiating, at the last sad rites. Masses of beautiful flowers, parting tributes from her many friends who had known and loved her filled the air with their fragrance. Musical selections were sung by the male quartet composed of Marvin Luckow, Olaf Bye, Sam Knebel,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

and Ben Bohn, accompanied by Mrs. Ed Buhler. The hymns were "We're Going Down the Valley", "The Beautiful Land", "Shall You, Shall I". Pall bearers were old friends and neighbors of the deceased, Otto and Albert Zimmerman, Jorn Roseth, G. P. Essington, M. C. Wingard and Reuben Ihrke. Burial was in the family lot at Prairie Mound Cemetery. She was preceded in death by her parents, 3 sisters, Candace, Joy, and Eva and one brother, James. Left to mourn her passing are four brothers, Charles, Ransom, Ivan of Butler and Arles of Rupert, Idaho; Mrs. J. L. Dahl (Maud) of Riverside, California, and Mrs. Hattie McCloskey, beside many relatives and friends.

More About Elsie Gay Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day County, SD


Notes for Joy May Ash:
Information from Donna Dawson. No children.

More About Joy May Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day County, SD

310. x. Ivan William Ash, b. February 17, 1889, Butler, Day County, South Dakota; d. February 22, 1944, Yankton, South Dakota.

164. James Thomas Ash (Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born December 28, 1849 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma. He married Emma Leah Tweedy November 10, 1891, daughter of Andrew Tweedy and Emily V.. She was born December 19, 1858 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died March 30, 1908 in Elk City, Oklahoma.

Notes for Emma Leah Tweedy:
Asleep With Jesus

Emma L. Ash was born in Jennings county, Indiana, December 19, 1858, and died of consumption in Elk City, Oklahoma, March 30, 1908, age 49 years, 3 months, and 11 days. She was converted and united with the M. E. church at Morocco, Indiana, at the age of 17. Through all these years, her hopes in God and loyalty to the church has been her watchword. She leaves a husband and two sons, one sister and two brothers to mourn her loss. Her remains were laid to rest in Elk City cemetery, March 31. Services were conducted by Rev. A. G. Hummer, pastor of the M. E. Church.
Source unknown

Children of James Ash and Emma Tweedy are:

i. Clyde Ash, b. November 1892, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. February 25, 1921, Oklahoma.
ii. Alvin Lenard Ash, b. July 15, 1897, Morocco, Newton County, Indiana; d. February 21, 1921, Carlsbad, , Eddy Co., New Mexico.

165. Mary Jane Kelly (Christina Ash, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias)
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*ESCH, JOHAN THEIS*², *WILHELM*¹) was born August 03, 1844 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Kansas. She married (1) UNKNOWN SUTTON. He died Unknown. She married (2) UNKNOWN HITCHCOCK. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY KELLY and UNKNOWN SUTTON are:
  i. OWEN⁹ SUTTON, d. Unknown.
  ii. ANNA SUTTON, d. Unknown.

Child of MARY KELLY and UNKNOWN HITCHCOCK is:
  iii. UNKNOWN⁹ HITCHCOCK, d. Unknown.

166. SAMUEL⁸ KELLY (*CHRISTINA*⁷ ASH, *JACOB*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *HENRY SR.*⁴, *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*³ *ESCH, JOHAN THEIS*², *WILHELM*¹)²³⁰ was born Bef. 1846 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 1877 in Iroquois, Illinois. He married ELLA SCHAUB. She died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL KELLY and ELLA SCHAUB are:
  i. JOHN⁹ KELLY, d. Unknown.
    Notes for JOHN KELLY:
    Lived in Iroquois, Illinois
  ii. CARRIE KELLY, d. Unknown.

167. EVELINE THELMA⁸ ASH (*SOLOMON*⁷, *JACOB*⁶, *HENRY*⁵, *HENRY SR.*⁴, *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*³ *ESCH, JOHAN THEIS*², *WILHELM*¹) was born August 10, 1853 in Indiana, and died March 18, 1926 in Middleton, Idaho. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON ADAMS November 1872 in Page County, Iowa. He was born December 25, 1846 in Marion County, Indiana, and died October 20, 1922 in Middleton, Idaho.

Notes for EVELINE THELMA ASH:
Pioneer Woman Called by Death
Mrs. George Adams Dies Here Early Thursday Morning

Mrs. George Adams, an Idaho pioneer since 1892, died here early Thursday morning of cancer at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. D. Myers, here. Born in Indiana in 1853, Mrs. Adams came to Idaho in early days and has made Caldwell and vicinity her home continuously ever since. Four children survive her. They include Mrs. Myers, Mrs. Cylistina Hoagland of Sweet, Mrs. Ernest Myers of Middleton, and Erye Adams of Walla Walla. In addition there are 10 surviving grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at the family home near Middleton at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon.
Caldwell Tribune, Caldwell, Idaho, Friday March 19, 1926

According to the 1920 census, George and Evelyn were living with Ernest and Minnie Myers in Middleton.

OBITUARY
Mrs. G. W. Adams, whose funeral services were conducted from the home last Saturday afternoon, and
whose death was announced in the last week's Herald, was born August 10, 1853. She has lived in Caldwell and this community since coming to Idaho in June, 1882. In 1902 she and her husband
located a homestead on Willow Creek and they lived there many years moving to Middleton about 1920.
Her husband died in October, 1922. Had he lived 15 days longer he and his wife would have celebrated
their golden wedding anniversary. She leaves four children, ten grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. There are three daughters and one son: Mrs. C. M. Hoagland, Sweet; Mrs. M. D. Myers, Caldwell; Eyrie L. Adams, Walla Walla; Mrs. Ernest Myers, Middleton. To her neighbors and friends Mrs. Adams will be remembered most because of her genial, sunny, jovial disposition, her generous neighborliness, motherly manner. And to her children she will live on in memory for her motherly devotion, sacrifice, patience, and allgoes to constitute a true mother.

Card of Thanks
We wish to express our thanks to our friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy, and for the beautiful floral offerings during the illness and at the time of the death of our mother.
Mrs. C. M. Hoagland
Mrs. M. D. Myers
Eyrie L. Myers(Adams)
Mrs. Ernest S. Myers
The Middleton Herald, Thursday, March 25, 1926 Page 1, Column 5

More About Eveline Thelma Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery

Notes for George Washington Adams:
Pioneer Citizen Is Called to Reward

George W. Adams, Forty-four Years In Idaho--Black Canyon Homesteader Succumbs to Heart Failure

George W. Adams, pioneer of Boise valley died suddenly Friday evening at his home in Middleton, heart failure being the cause. The funeral was held at the home Monday afternoon and a large number of friends were present. The funeral was conducted by men of the community, the oft repeated and expressed desire of the deceased having been that he wanted some close friend to speak the last words at his funeral. Messrs. Painter, Mathews, Lemon, and Miller composed a quartet that rendered several songs. George Olyear was solicited by the family of the deceased to conduct the service both at the home and at the grave. Mr. Olyear said in part, My friends, I am here, not as a minister, but by special request from the family of the deceased. It has always been the desire of our deceased friend and neighbor during his life to have at this time, only a short history of the past and a few brief remarks by someone whom he believed to be his true and worthy friend.

G. W. Adams was a kind and loving husband and father, reared his family honestly and under adverse difficulties, yet all are good citizens and highly respected. The deceased spent over forty years in this community. Coming here when only a young man, he took many of the hard knocks of Pioneers. He was always a jolly, good-natured, and accommodating neighbor; always ready to help one in need, and practiced during his life the Golden Rule " Do ye also unto others as you would have them do unto you".
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Never did I, in my nearly 16 years of acquaintance ever hear him say anything but good about his neighbors, always attended strictly to his own affairs, and seemed always happy and content. The fact alone that our deceased neighbor lived over 40 years in one community speaks words of praise for him, and no doubt he leaves many good deeds indelibly inscribed upon this neighborhood. This dear bereaved wife has the deepest sympathy of this community, which we likewise extend to the family. Let us as good neighbors make the wife as reconciled and content as possible, as she is the greatest loser, and shall need our comfort. George Washington Adams was born in Marion County, Indiana, December 25, 1846. As a child, he moved with his parents to Iowa in 1848, where his earlier boyhood days were spent. Early in his life he was left the responsibility of the family, by the death of his father. On November 5, 1872, he was married to Miss Evaline Ash, and in 1877 they moved to Kansas where they resided until 1882 when they came to Idaho by team, landing on Snake River the 21st day of June of the same year. Their first residence was established in Caldwell where they resided until 1902, when they homesteaded up Willow Creek. This was their home until 1920 they then purchased their present home where the deceased passed away on the 20th day of October, 1922, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 20 days. Four children were born as a result of this union, all of whom are living. In order of their birth they are Mrs. Cylistina M. Hoagland of Cascade, Idaho; Mrs. Alverna M. Myers of Caldwell, Idaho, who was with her father when he departed this life; Erye L. Adams of Walla Walla, Washington; and Mrs. Minnie Myers of Middleton, Idaho.

Besides his own immediate family there are ten grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.
The MiddletonHerald, Thursday, October 26, 1922

More About George Washington Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery

Children of Eveline Ash and George Adams are:

Notes for Minnie Adams:
Minnie E. Myers

Services for Mrs. Minnie E. Myers 84, of Meridian, who died Sunday in the Odd Fellows Home in Caldwell, will be conducted at the Peckham-Dakan-Davis Chapel at 2 p. m. tomorrow. The Rev. Nathan Pierson will officiate. Interment will be at Middleton. Mrs. Myers was born January 5, 1880, in Shenandoah, Iowa, and moved to Kansas with her parents as a child. The family later moved to the Dixie community near Notus, where she attended schools. She was married October 30, 1901, in Boise, to Ernest Myers and she moved with her husband as he followed the mining occupation. The couple later moved to a small acreage near Middleton in 1919. They moved to Meridian in 1943 and she had lived there for a number of years. Mr. Myers died May 8, 1951, in Meridian. She was a member of Pansy Rebekah Lodge of Middleton. Surviving are a brother, Erye Adams of...
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Brawley, California, and many nieces and nephews, among them Mrs. Hazel McClure of Caldwell.
Caldwell News-Tribune, Tuesday, July 28, 1964

More About MINNIE ADAMS:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery

Notes for ERNEST SHANNON MYERS:
Last Rites Held For Ernest Myers

Services were conducted Friday for Ernest Shannon Myers, 80, who died Tuesday in a Nampa hospital.
Mr. Myers, a retired miner, was born at Rocky Bar, 50 miles northeast of Boise, April 7, 1871. He returned to Boise where he married Minnie Adams October 30, 1901. They moved to Middleton in 1919 and to Meridian in 1943. Survivors are his wife and nieces and two nephews. Rev. Paul Wolstenholm was in charge of services and interment was at Middleton under the direction of the IOOF lodge.
The Meridian Times, Meridian, Idaho  Thursday, May 17, 1951 page 10

More About ERNEST SHANNON MYERS:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery

168. RACHEL CHRISTINE ASH (SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 06, 1855 in Indiana, and died December 26, 1914 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She married (1) JOHN W. CLARK 1873. He died 1873. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY DICKSON 1878, son of WILLIAM DICKSON. He was born November 06, 1842 in Illinois, and died August 12, 1917 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Notes for RACHEL CHRISTINE ASH:
Death of Mrs. Dickson
The funeral of Mrs. Dickson was held in the Dixie school house Monday at 11 p.m., the service being conducted by Rev. Rice. Rachael Christine Ash was born at Morocco, Indiana, in 1855. She was married in 1873 to Jno. W. Clark and to this union was born one child, Myrtle Alice.
In 1878 she was married to William H. Dickson.
The Caldwell Tribune, January 1, 1915, page 3

The 1870 census, m-593, reel 414, Pierce Twp. Page Co., Iowa shows Rachel serving as a domestic servant to Levi and Catherine Cozard

Died of pneumonia

More About RACHEL CHRISTINE ASH:
Burial: December 28, 1914, Canyon Hill Cemetery

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY DICKSON:
William and Rachel Dickson on August 9, 1881, sold land to the Atchison, Colorado, and Pacific Railroad for railway construction. The legal description is SE4 SE4 Section 7 and NE of the NE4 Section 18 T5 R 22 One hundred feet wide. Received $51.00. They homesteaded in 1880 but lost their land for non-payment of taxes. It was sold at a sheriff's sale December 2, 1884. Solomon Ash had the power of attorney for them. On March 23, 1881 Dickson's were back at Edmond, Kansas.

Cause of Death: heart disease
Military service: 35th Wisconsin Infantry Company E-Private
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About WILLIAM HENRY DICKSON:
Burial: August 13, 1917, Camyon Hill Cemetery

Child of RACHEL ASH and JOHN CLARK is:
316. i. MRYTLE ALICE\(^9\) CLARK, b. 1874, Page Co., Iowa; d. Unknown.

Child of RACHEL ASH and WILLIAM DICKSON is:
   ii. FRANK\(^9\) DICKSON, b. 1895; d. Unknown.

169. TRYPHENA ALICE\(^8\) ASH (SOLOMON\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ECH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born 1857 in Indiana, and died 1882 in Kansas. She married SYLVESTER FLUMMER, son of JACOB FLUMMER and SUSAN BADGER. He was born 1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for SYLVESTER FLUMMER:
Occupation: Laborer

Children of TRYPHENA ASH and SYLVESTER FLUMMER are:
317. i. CORA MAUDE\(^9\) FLUMMER, b. December 25, 1875, Taylor County, Iowa; d. June 12, 1956, Nodaway, Missouri.

170. GEORGE SOLOMON\(^8\) ASH (SOLOMON\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ECH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born September 08, 1859 in Morocco, Indiana, and died April 15, 1951 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Washington. He married SUSAN MARGARET MORROW February 20, 1900 in Canyon County, Idaho, daughter of THOMAS MORROW and FELICIA MACINTIRE. She was born February 1883 in Idaho, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE SOLOMON ASH:
GEORGE S. ASH
George S. Ash, 91, died April 15 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George A. Moore, on Tenth Street. He was born September 8, 1859, in Morocco, Indiana, and went to Deer Park 35 years ago where he lived until he came to Snohomish three years ago to reside with his daughter. Mr. Ash is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Moore, Miss Rachel Ash of Yakima and Mrs. Elton Brown of Meridian, Idaho; two sons Carl Ash of Meridian, Idaho, and Robert Ash of Stites, Idaho and five grandchildren. Mr. Ash will be taken to Deer Park by the Purdy and Dawson Funeral Home where funeral services will be held from the Lauer Funeral Home Wednesday at 1 p.m. Interment will be in Deer Park.

Everett Washington, Everett Herald, April 16, 1951 Page 6 column 3

George Ash, 91, Taken By Death
DEER PARK, Wash., April 17- Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 1 p.m., for George Ash, 91, who died Sunday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Moore, at Snohomish. Mr. Ash was born in Indiana and moved to Colorado, then later to southern Idaho and then to Deer Park about 35 years ago, where he lived until about one year ago. He was custodian of the Deer Park grade school, where he made many friends. His hobby was whiting and he gave many canes to Deer Park residents. He retired about twelve years ago. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Mary Moore of Snohomish, Rachel Ash of Yakima, and Mrs. Ruby Brown of Caldwell, Idaho; two sons, Robert Ash of Caldwell, Idaho, and Carl Ash of Stites, Idaho; five grandchildren and one niece, Mrs. William Markwick of
DEER PARK GRADE STUDENTS DEDICATE "FAWN " TO MR. ASH, JANITOR
" Miss Kimmel, my ring is stuck on my finger. What can I do? " asks a worried second grader who has been trying on a friend's ring. " Go to Mr. Ash, he'll get it off, " answers Miss Kimmel, so the child goes to Mr. Ash, who is ever ready to help. " Well, I'm afraid we'll have to file it off, " laughs Mr. Ash in his friendly way, " but come along, I'll put some soap on it. " Soon off comes the stubborn ring. " There's a nail in my shoe that hurts my foot, " says a little first grader. " Run along to Mr. Ash; he'll pull it out. "

for thirteen years, our kindly Mr. Ash has done many such little acts of helpfulness for the pupils in addition to his regular job of janitor at the Deer Park Grade School. Due to ill health, he leaves his post of duty this spring, going out with the good will of all the pupils and teachers who have known him. He knows all the children by name, and is a friend to all of them. Many of the pupils have small bows and arrows, bark turtles, canes, and other interesting articles carved by Mr. Ash, for he is a genius at the art of carving. Mr. Ash was born in the state of Indiana on September 8, 1859. When he was about eight years of age, he climbed into the back of a lumbering, covered wagon and went to the neighboring state of Iowa. Here his schooling began. He and his sister walked sometimes as far as three miles to a school which was in operation about six weeks each year, as were many schools then on our western frontier. He attended school until he was fourteen years of age. When asked if he had ever attended high school, he answered, "Why, I guess you'd call it high school. My uncle held school in his cabin, two stories high. We went to school in the upper room, and that's as high as I ever went. " Better farm lands now attracted the family, so they moved on, this time to Kansas. Here, as a young boy, he lived at the time when Dull Knife with his raiding Indians came through on their way to join Sitting Bull in the North. As a young man he went on to Colorado, the western frontier. Here he rode on the range, chasing wild horses and punching cows. He worked a flour mill, made cross ties, and did many jobs before he went on again by covered wagon to the Boise Valley in Idaho. He ranched there for eighteen years, then journeyed farther westward to Deer River, and here he has been for twenty four years. Mr. Ash is always accompanied by his faithful friend, Jeff. This big dog has been well trained by his master and during the day we see him as he obeys the whistle which tells him where he may go. He likes to lie in Mr. Ash's room, watching his friends, the pupils. All the students have a friendly word and a pat on the head for Jeff. Jeff is a wise dog. When he goes downtown with Mr. Ash, he knows which store to go to for a cooky hand-out. He is a pleasant companion. Mr. Ash is not yet certain as to his further plans. He may go to Idaho this summer to pay a visit to one of his daughters, but he will probably return to make his home among his many friends in Deer Park. The good wishes of all the students and teachers go with Mr. Ash.

Taken from " The Fawn ", a student newspaper, dated May 15, 1936

More About GEORGE SOLOMON ASH:
Burial: Woodland Cemetery , Deer Park, Washington

More About GEORGE SOLOMON ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery , Deer Park, Washington

Children of GEORGE ASH and SUSAN MORROW are:
  i. ERNEST SOLOMON\9 ASH, b. August 09, 1900, Washington County, Idaho; d. October 17, 1918, Idaho.

  More About ERNEST SOLOMON ASH:
  Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

Notes for **MARY MYRTLE ASH**:

Mary Myrtle Moore

Mary Myrtle Moore, 85, of Snohomish, died July 14, 1989 in an Everett hospital. She was born on July 21, 1903, in Dixie, Idaho. She graduated from Deer Park High School in 1932, and Eastern Washington Cheney Normal. She taught her first two years at Wild Rose, Washington, then moving to Colfax. In 1931, Mary married George Moore and moved to Snohomish, teaching in the Lake Stevens School District for several years. Mary later contributed to the publication of the history of Snohomish. She was a member of the Open Door Congregational Church in Deer Park, Washington, and also attended the Snohomish First Presbyterian Church. She enjoyed bridge with her friends, and was an avid gardener. She loved dogs and always had an open door for any stray who needed a home.

She leaves her sisters, Ruby Harris, of Nampa, Idaho, and Rachel Ash of Yakima, Washington; foster sister, Katie Christiansen, and her husband, Carl, of Deer Park, Washington; nieces Bobbie Candler of Citrus Heights, California, Mary Lou Dvorak of Tenino, Washington, and Phyllis McIvor of Pullman, Washington; nephews, Ken Ash of Corvallis, Oregon, Billy Ray Ash, and Thomas Ash both of Grangeville, Idaho; and numerous good friends and neighbors. Memorials may be made to the Snohomish High School Scholarship Fund, in memory of Mary Moore.

Visitation will be Sunday, 12:00 to 3:30, and Monday, 9:00 to 10:30. Funeral services will be at 11:00 a.m. Monday at Purdy and Dawson Funeral Chapel, Snohomish. Burial will be in G. A. R. Cemetery.

**More About MARY MYRTLE ASH:**

Burial: July 17, 1989, GAR Cemetery, Snohomish, Washington

Notes for **GEORGE ALLEN MOORE**:

George A. Moore

George A. Moore, 67 of 739 10th St., Snohomish, died August 28,1970, in Monroe. He was born August 21, 1903, in Minnesota, and came to Snohomish in 1928 from Deer Park, Washington. He was an instructor at Snohomish High School and coached football. He then became principal and served there until 1941. He then went to Stanwood where he was superintendent of schools for four years. He returned to Snohomish schools until retiring in 1965. Mr. Moore was a charter member and past president of the Snohomish Lions Club, and was past zone chairman of the Lions; a member and past master of Centennial Lodge No. 25 F & AM ; a member of the Snohomish County Selective Service Board; and had been a member of the State Teacher's Retirement Board. He leaves his wife, Mary, at the family home; a sister, Miss Nellie Moore of Deer Park; a foster sister, Mrs. Carl Christiansen of Deer Park; nieces Mrs. Robert Candler of Boise, Idaho; and Mrs. Phyllis McIvor of Pullman; a nephew, Kenneth Ash of Corvallis, Oregon, and close friends Mr. and Mrs. Olaf Aalbu of Snohomish.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday in the Azalea Chapel, Purdy and Dawson Funeral Home, Snohomish, with the Rev. W. J. Bowerman officiating. Interment will be in the GAR cemetery. Casketbearers will be Cecil Crook, Olaf Aalbu, Kenneth Woods, Clayton Knittel, Robert Waltz, and Graeme Wilson.

Memorials may be given to the Snohomish High School Scholarship Fund in memory of George A. Moore. The casket will be open to friends until service time Monday.
iii. RACHEL WILHELMINA ASH, b. 1906; d. Unknown.

iv. RUBY LUCILLE ASH, b. November 06, 1907, Caldwell, Idaho; d. Unknown.

v. CARL ASH, b. 1911, Caldwell, Idaho; d. 1967.


171. MARY ELLEN ASH (SOLOMON, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born August 03, 1861 in Indiana, and died April 28, 1946 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She married ISAAC PEARSON JONES October 27, 1878, son of GEORGE JONES and EVALINE. He was born December 27, 1855 in Illinois, and died June 26, 1934 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Notes for MARY ELLEN ASH:
Mary Ellen Jones Succumbs At Her Home Sunday
Mary Ellen Jones, 84, widow of Isaac Jones, who died in 1935, passed away at her home at 301 Dearborn, Sunday morning. She was born in Morocco, Indiana, August 3, 1861 and came to Idaho from Kansas in a covered wagon in 1888. Until 1904, when she moved to Caldwell, she made her home in the Pleasant Ridge and Dixie communities. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Maud Cox of Deer Park, Washington. Arrangements are set for 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Peckham-Dakan chapel and burial will be at Canyon Hill.

The Caldwell News-Tribune, Monday evening, April 29, 1946

Mrs. Mary Jones Is Honored With Party On Anniversary
The 80th birthday anniversary of Mrs. Mary Jones, a pioneer resident of Caldwell and vicinity was the occasion for a gathering of family and friends at Memorial Park last Sunday afternoon and evening. About 25 were present. Among the relatives attending were Mr. and Mrs. Clay Cox and daughter Loraine Cox, all of Caldwell, daughter, son-in-law, and grand-daughter of Mrs. Jones; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Myers of Middleton. Mrs. Myers, the former Minnie Adams is a niece of the honored guest; Mr. and Mrs. Mark McClure, Mrs. Verna Myers; Mr. and Mrs. Norman Olsen and family of Central Cove; Mr. and Mrs. James Olsen of Melba; Mr. and Mrs. Olaf Olsen of near Caldwell; Mrs. Martin Olsen and Mrs. Ida Johnson both of this city.

The Caldwell News-Tribune, August 3, 1941

More About MARY ELLEN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell Canyon Co.,

Notes for ISAAC PEARSON JONES:
Death Summons Caldwell Man
Isaac Jones, Resident of Boise Valley for 46 years, Dies at Home Here

Isaac "Ike" Pearson Jones, a resident of the Boise Valley for the past 46 years, died Tuesday evening at his home following an illness of only several hours. The body is at the Peckham funeral chapel in Caldwell. No definite arrangements had been completed Wednesday noon although the funeral will probably be held Friday. Jones was born December 5, 1855 in Vermillion County, Illinois.
He moved to Iowa when a lad of sixteen years. He was married to Miss Mary Ash October 27, 1878. The family came to Boise 46 years ago and have been residents of the Boise Valley since that time. Surviving besides his widow; two children, Frank Jones of Ontario and Mrs. Clay Cox of Caldwell. Another daughter Ella died 32 years ago. The Caldwell News-Tribune, Wednesday evening, June 27, 1934.

Isaac P. Jones Homestead
Isaac and Mary Jones homesteaded the SE4,SE4 NE4, SW4,SE4,Section31 T4 R22 In December 1884. Isaac sold to J. A. Kenworthy the SE4 and SE4NE4 S31 T4 R22 on January 19, 1889. Isaac bought from N. Green the NW4 SE4 S31 T4 R22 40 acres on August 14, 1886. Isaac sold to A. J. Rhodes on February 1, 1890. Issac and Mary were in Caldwell, Idaho. Isaac bought his land from John H. Jones August 4, 1888.

Isaac Pearson Jones married Mary Ash and they lived in Caldwell ID and you have included Isaac's obit and notes about him. Thank you! Isaac's father was George W. Jones b. 1818 and lived in (maybe born) Hampshire County, (west) Virginia. There is a lot to the story - what little I know - but basically the family were farmers and moved to Wyoming, Lee, Illinois (1860 census) and then Adams Co. Iowa (1870 census) and then Solomon, Norton, Kansas (1880 census).

What I am trying to figure out is if George W. Jones is related to "my" Jones family who were also from Hampshire County (west) Virginia - circa late 1700s to early 1800s. The interesting thing is that my Jones family migrated from Hampshire County WV to Adams county, Iowa also! So it is my guess that it is more than a coincidence that George W. Jones and my Jones family were from Hampshire Co. WV during the same era and then were in Adams Co. Iowa at the same time also.

Do you have any information on Isaac's father (George W. Jones)? Do you know anyone who does? I will be happy to share what little information I have - although the above information is about all I know except that Isaac's brother Ashford married and lived and died in Adams County Iowa and there is a photo online of his headstone and that Ashford and his wife had no children - I do have Ashford's obit.

Children of MARY ASH and ISAAC JONES are:
322. i. FRANK LLOYD9 JONES, b. March 1881, Kansas; d. January 30, 1936, Ontario, Oregon.
   iii. ELLA JONES, b. October 1892, Idaho; d. May 30, 1902, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

More About ELLA JONES:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

172. MARY JANE8 ASH (JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)230 was born February 16, 1851 in Indiana, and died April 06, 1922 in Dallas City, Illinois. She married WILLIAM LYONS December 08, 1867. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died April 14, 1914 in Dallas City, Illinois.

Notes for MARY JANE ASH:
Mrs. Wm. Lyons Died
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Mary Jane Ash was born in Indiana, February 16, 1851. She died at her home in Dallas City, Illinois, April 6, 1922, aged 71 years, one month and sixteen days. Miss Ash was married to William Lyons December 8, 1867. To this union were born four sons, who survive her: W. J. Lyons of West Point, Illinois; Ben H. Lyons of Burlington, Iowa; and Charles and Harry Lyons of Dallas City. A brother and sister also mourn her loss; A. M. Ash, of Pontoosuc, Illinois; and Nancy Ellen Waterhouse of Garden City, Louisiana. A short service was held at the house, at 2:00 o'clock Saturday afternoon, and the casket was taken to Dallas City cemetery, where the ritual service of the Methodist church was read by the pastor, Rev. Arthur J. Jolly, Ph. D., after which the body was interred in the family lot beside the husband who preceeded her in death some five years ago.

Dallas City Review Tuesday April 11, 1922

Notes for WILLIAM LYONS:
Military service: Company E 19th Iowa Infantry

Children of MARY ASH and WILLIAM LYONS are:
1. William J.9 Lyons, b. 1869, Iowa; d. Unknown; m. Lillie; b. 1874, Illinois; d. Unknown.
3. Charles A. Lyons, b. 1872, Iowa; d. 1943.
4. Harry H. Lyons, b. 1876, Iowa; d. 1935.

173. ALBERT MADISON8 ASH (JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 16, 1858 in Indiana230, and died September 27, 1939 in Pontoosuc, Illinois. He married IDA BELL NICHOLS January 25, 1880 in Hancock County, Illinois, daughter of EPHRAIM NICHOLS and DIANA PRATT. She was born May 30, 1861 in Pontoosuk Twp., Hancock Co., IL, and died September 24, 1929 in Dallas City, Illinois.

More About ALBERT MADISON ASH:
Burial: September 29, 1939, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc Twp., Hancock County, Illinois

Notes for IDA BELL NICHOLS:
Obituary, Mrs. A. M. Ash

Ida Bell Nickoles was born in Hancock County near Pontoosuc, Illinois, May 30, 1861 and departed this life September 24, 1929, aged 68 years, 3 months, and 24 days. On the 25th of January, 1880 she was united in marriage to Albert M. Ash. To this union thirteen children were born, two daughters and two sons preceding her in death namely, Roy, Diana, Melvina and George. The husband and nine children surviving, Eva Brown and Lewis Ash of Fort Madison, Ephraim, Charles, and Ollie Bennet of Dallas City, John, Albert, William, and Louisa Nickoles of Pontoosuc. Besides the husband and children there are twenty six grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, one brother Ben of Ursa, Illinois and two sisters Sara Terry of Viola, Illinois and Elizabeth Starkey of Kirkwood, Ill. During her childhood she united with the Christian Church of Dallas City. The last days of her illness she spoke often of the Heavenly Father and although hardly able to speak aloud, she sang parts of the old familiar hymn, "Wash Me In The Blood of The Lamb And I Shall Be Whiter Than Snow." She was a true wife and a loving mother. She will be missed and mourned by all. Six grandsons (all brothers) acted as pallbearers. Services were conducted from the Pontoosuc church, Thursday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Marion Williams, of Burlington. Interment at Myers cemetery.
Card of Thanks
We wish to extend our heartfelt thanks to all who aided us during the illness and after the death of wife and mother, also those who furnished the flowers.—A. M. Ash and Family

More About Ida Bell Nichols:
Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc Twp., Hancock County, Illinois

Children of Albert Ash and Ida Nichols are:


Notes for Ephraim F. Ash:
Married: Ephraim H. Ash, of Niota, and Mrs. Della Schnyder, of Missouri, were married by Justice Gallatin, at Fort Madison, last Wednesday afternoon.
Dallas City Review June 13, 1905

Eph. Ash, Pontoosuc Resident, Passed Away

Ephraim Ash, 73, a resident of Pontoosuc township, passed away Friday, April 19 (1957) at a nursing home in Roseville. He was born in Siloam, Ill., November 10, 1883, a son of Albert M. and Ida B. Nichol Ash. He was married in May of 1908 to Clara Adele Starkey, who died April 25, 1955. Surviving are three brothers, Charles and Lewis Ash of Fort Madison and William M. Ash of Niota, and a sister, Mrs. Pearl Wasson of Burlington. Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m., in the Martin funeral home at Dallas City, with burial in the Myers cemetery. The Rev. W. D. Peterson officiated.

More About Ephraim F. Ash:
Burial: April 22, 1957, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc, IL

Notes for Clara Ardell Starkey:
Died Wednesday Morning From A Sudden Heart Attack

Was Aged 59 Years, Had Been Invalid For Long Time. Funeral WAs Held Friday Afternoon—Burial At The Myers Cemetery

Mrs. Clara Adell Ash passed away at her home in this city Wednesday morning at 6:30 o’clock, her death being a shock to all, following a severe coughing spell and sudden heart attack. She had been invalid for a year or two, having suffered a stroke. She was born January 6th, 1876 in Durham Township, Hancock County and later moved with her parents, the late David Starkey and wife to this city where she grew to womanhood and later was married to Peter Snyder, they living for many years in Niota. They were the parents of one son, Clarence Snyder. She was married a second time to Ephraim Ash, who with the son and grandson and several brothers survive her. One brother, John Starkey, now making his home with her. She was a member of the Royal Neighbor lodge here, and active in its various functions so long as health would permit. Funeral services were held at the Martin funeral home here Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. W. F. Hunter, pastor of the local Methodist church, and interment was in the Myers Cemetery.

More About Clara Ardell Starkey:
Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery

   More About LOUIS L. ASH:
   Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery


   Notes for LOUISE NICHOLS ASH:
   Mrs. Louisa Ash Nichols Died This Morning at 4:30 After Extended Illness
   Funeral Will Be Held Thursday At 2:00 O’Clock P. M. From Pontoosuc Presbyterian Church
   Louisa Nichols, aged 49 years, 7 months and 5 days died at the home of her brother Ephraim Ash in this city at 4:30 this morning, her death following a lingering illness of several years duration from cancer. She was a native of Hancock county, born September 25, 1885, a daughter of Albert M. and Ida Nichols Ash. She was the widow of the late Roscoe Nichols, and had made her home in Dallas City since her husband's demise. She has lived practically her entire life in this immediate neighborhood. Funeral services were conducted from the Pontoosuc Presbyterian Church at 2:00 o'clock p. m. Thursday and the interment will be in the Myers Cemetery. Rev. B. C. Stine of Colusa will be in charge of the funeral.

   More About LOUISE NICHOLS ASH:
   Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc, Hancock Co., IL


   Notes for AMANDA M. ASH:
   Miss Vina Ash died at the home of her parents, south of Pontoosuc, yesterday morning, aged about 18 years. The funeral will be held from the home tomorrow afternoon at 2 o’clock. Burial at the Myers Cemetery.
   Dallas City Review October 7, 1913

ix. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH**, b. April 02, 1898, Pontoosuc Twp., Hancock Co., Illinois; d. April 19, 1924; m. MARY E. BURTLOW, March 11, 1918, Dallas City, Illinois; d. Unknown.

   Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH:
   George Ash- Mary E. Burtlow
   Among the marriage licenses issued in Carthage last week we note the names of George W. Ash of Pontoosuc, and Mrs. Mary E. Burtlow of Burlington. Mr. Ash is a brother to our townsmen, Eph and John Ash, and the bride and groom came to this city Monday of last week, and were accompanied to Carthage by Mrs. Eph Ash, who witnessed the wedding ceremony.
   Dallas City Review March 19, 1918 Supp.

   KILLED BY FAST MAIL AT PONTOOSUC SATURDAY
   George W. Ash, 26 year old Pontoosuc Township man meets death by crashing into Flier about 8:11
   Dead before doctor reaches there Word was telephoned here Saturday morning that the Fast Mail train No. 15 on the Santa Fe, westbound, had struck a man and auto at Pontoosuc, and a doctor was wanted. A few moments later word came that the man was dead and when taken from the
wreck of his car it was found to be George W. Ash, aged 26 years, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ab Ash of Pontoosuc, and a brother of John Ash of this city. The coroner was notified and he instructed Ed Martin, local undertaker, to take care of the body and he would come as quickly as possible for the inquest. He arrived about noon, empaneled a jury and they went to Pontoosuc to secure evidence in the case. It was learned that Dallas Amerine, Frank Wilcox, and William Goodman were all in plain view of the scene of the accident when it happened, but all three were on the north side of the Santa Fe tracks, could see and hear the train coming, could also see the auto speeding up the road from the south, but when they came together the car was obstructed by the engine and thrown on the south side of the tracks away from them so they could see nothing more until after the train had passed. All three gave practically the same evidence which was in brief: Train was on time passing Pontoosuc depot at 8:10 a.m., heard it give the normal whistles just east of the stockyards, saw speeding Ford car coming from the south, noted it was coming up on railroad grade just about the time the engine gave out the warning toots, heard a crash, then rushed across track as soon as train had stopped, seeing smashed car lying on right-of-way between the main tracks. All stated they thought the driver had noted his danger and attempted to turn away from the train before he was struck and none were sure a serious accident had happened until they saw the wrecked car and the train slowing up to stop. Amerine and Wilcox discovered the body of a man in the smashed auto and started to take him out, meantime directing young Goodman to hustle to Barker store and phone for a doctor. The man was pinned down by the steering wheel, one top bow was wedged across his body and one of his feet was caught in the foot levers and brake. When they dragged him out they discovered it to be Ash, as above stated. Tho unconscious, he was still breathing or rather gurgling, and they thought him still alive, tho he did not utter a word or make a move after they reached him. They first laid him on the runway of the section house between the tracks, and when the train crew arrived he was laid on a platform east of the car house. One ear was torn across, one arm was broken and it was thought his neck was broken. Some twenty minutes later Doctor Harry Prescott arrived only to discover and verify that the man was dead. The wrecked car was picked up by the train crew and the assembled citizens and laid out south of the tracks as nearly as possible in the way it was left after the train struck it, and it is still there, a mute testimony that an auto stands no show against a big modern railroad engine. The evidence brought out the fact that some of the engine crew who saw the whole incident stated that the cylinder of the first engine of the train struck the car knocking it around and the cylinder of the second engine caught the car and dragged it possibly a hundred or more feet before it was jerked loose. The tracks in the gravel there seem to bear out this statement. However it was plainly a case of accident, and should be a warning to us all to stop, look, and listen when approaching a railroad track, always and everywhere.

The following was the official verdict of the coroner's jury. "In the matter of the inquisition on the body of George W. Ash, deceased, held at Dallas City, Ill. on the 19th day of April, 1924, we the undersigned jurors sworn to inquest in the case of George Ash on oath do find that he came to his death by being struck by train No. 15 Westbound on Santa Fe Railroad system at second crossing west of depot in Pontoosuc, Illinois on April 19, 1924, while riding in his Ford touring car. H. T. Sapp, foreman, O. A. Knappenberger, John B. Fort, A. R. Wishell, J. D. Butler, Wallace Dives

George W. Ash, son of Albert M. and Ida B. Ash, was born April 2, 1898 in Pontoosuc township, Hancock county, Illinois, and has spent practically his entire life here. He passed away April 19, 1924 aged 26 years and 17 days. Besides his parents, the deceased is survived by six brothers and three sisters, namely: John L., Ephraim, Lewis, Albert M. Jr., Charley and William A. Ash; Mesdames Louisa Nicholes, Eva Brown, and Ollie Bennett. Those preceding him were one brother, Roy Ash, and two sisters, Dina and Vina Ash. Funeral services were conducted yesterday morning at 10:00 o'clock from the Pontoosuc Presbyterian church by Kider Marion Williams, pastor of the Dallas City Christian church, after which the remains were interred in the Myers cemetery.

Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


330. xii. WILLIAM ALFRED ASH, b. May 16, 1903, Pontoosuk Twp., Hancock Co., IL; d. December 03, 1968, Fort Madison, Iowa.


174. ABRAHAM E. ASH (JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 26, 1863 in Fort Madison, Iowa, and died August 13, 1910 in Dallas City, Illinois. He married KATURAH ANN LARGENT 1892 in Canton, Missouri. She was born October 26, 1864 in Meyer, Illinois, and died Abt. May 17, 1923 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for ABRAHAM E. ASH:
Obituary
Abrum E. Ash was born in Fort Madison, Iowa October 26, 1863. He departed this life at his home in this city August 13, 1910, after a long illness of tuberculosis, aged 46 years, 10 months, and 13 days. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, three daughters, two sons, two sisters, Mrs. Wm. Lyons, of this city, Mrs. Nannie Waterhouse, of Louisiana, and one brother, Ab Ash, of Pontoosuc. The funeral was conducted from the home Sunday at 10:00 a. m. by Rev. John Gimson. Interment in the city cemetery. The pall bearers were John Starkey, Charley Kistner, Sam Little, Martin Little, John Bliss and Fred Fageol.

By Request
Peaceful be thy silent slumber
Peaceful in thy grave so low,
Thou no more will join our number,
Thou no more our sorrow know.

Gone thou are and gone forever!
How we miss your loving face,
But you left us to remember
None can ever fill your place.
Tho' you're gone you're not forgotten;
Never shall your memery fade;
Loving hearts shall often linger
Around the grave where you are laid.
Dallas City Review August 16, 1910

More About ABRAHAM E. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

Notes for KATURAH ANN LARGENT:
Passed Away at St. Louis
Mrs. A.A. Ash died in St. Louis, Missouri, Saturday, March 17, 1923. The deceased was a former resident of Dallas City, going from here to Burlington, Iowa, thence to St. Louis. Keturah Largent was born at Myer, Illinois, October 26, 1867. She was married to A . A. Ash in Canton, Missouri, in 1892. To this union five children were born, William, who died at Burlington in 1918; Alpha Robbins of Fort Madison, Iowa; Mary Robbins of Newburg, Iowa; Joseph Ash of St. Louis, and her youngest daughter, Hattie Carpenter, also of St. Louis, at whose home she passed away. Her husband departed this life
August 13, 1910. The remains were brought here for burial, arriving Wednesday morning. The funeral services were conducted at the M. E. church in the afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, Rev. A. H. Nothdurft officiating. The body was interred beside that of her husband in the family lot in the city cemetery. The pall bearers were Dennis Lionberger, Ed Mitchell, W. D. Shain, M. T. Horner, C. P. Hull and Perry Siens.

Dallas City Review Tuesday March 27, 1923

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and KATURAH LARGENT are:

i. ALFRETA ASH, b. January 1894; d. Unknown.

ii. MARION JOSEPH ASH, b. February 04, 1900, Dallas City, Illinois; d. April 11, 1966, Wisconsin.

iii. WILLIAM ASH, d. 1918, Burlington, Iowa.

iv. HATTIE ASH, d. Unknown.

175. MARY ELIZABETH ASH (JACOB, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born August 01, 1853 in Fort Madison, Iowa, and died January 20, 1917 in Dallas City, Illinois. She married WASHINGTON IRVING MCNEILL May 22, 1876. He was born May 15, 1848 in Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, and died January 29, 1916 in Dallas City, Illinois.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ASH:
Occupation: 1870, Prior to marriage, she worked as a domestic servant

Another Good Woman Gone

Mary Elizabeth Ash was born at Fort Madison, Iowa, August 1st, 1853; died at her home in Dallas City, Illinois, January 20th, 1917, aged 63 years, 5 months, and 19 days. Deceased was the eldest daughter of Jacob and Margaret Ash and has been a resident of this city for many years. She was married to Washington Irving McNeill in Lee County, Iowa, May 23rd, 1876, her husband dying January 29th, 1916, not quite a year ago. To this union five sons were born, all of whom survive, namely: Noble D., Delbert S., Thomas J., John W., and Emmett E. McNeill. She is also survived by one brother, Edward Ash, of this city, and one sister, Mrs. Della Seymour, of Carthage, Illinois, and a number of grandchildren and other relatives. She was a good woman, a member of the Christian Church of this city, and also a member of Hancock County Mutual Lodge. Deceased has been afflicted for many years, but she suffered and borne her pains with true christian fortitude, and her death comes as a welcome relief to her the agony which could only be ended by the summons from an all-wise creator. May she rest in peace. A short funeral service was held from the house Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, conducted by Elder W. H. Hampton, pastor of the Christian church, which was in accordance with her wishes expressed before her death. Interment in the family lot in the Dallas City cemetery.

Dallas City Review January 23, 1917

Notes for WASHINGTON IRVING MCNEILL:
Obituary

Dallas City Review: Washington Irving McNeill was born in Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa, May 15th, 1848, died at his home in Dallas City, Ill, January 29th, 1916, at 4:20 a. m. aged 67 years, 8 months, and 14 days. He was united in marriage to Mary Elizabeth Ash, in Lee county, Iowa, May 22nd, 1876. To this union were born five sons, namely Noble, Delbert, Thomas, John and Emmett, all of whom survive him. He is also survived by the aged wife who is in very poor health, five grandchildren, and two sisters Mesdames Amanda Growden, of Kettle Falls, WA, Washington, and Sylvia Terry of Albia, Iowa.
After his marriage, Mr. McNeill spent four years in Frederick, Iowa, two years in Burlington, Iowa, five years in Fort Madison, Iowa and two years in Quincy, Ill. in which places he worked as a sawfiler and sawhammerer for the lumber mills. He has been a resident of this city for some 27 years. He was an expert mechanic with all kinds of sawing machinery, and also with stationary engines, and worked regularly at his trade as long as his health would permit. He has been afflicted with asthma for about thirty years and has suffered great agony from that disease during much of that time. Deceased was a member of the M. E. Church of this city. As there was no physician at hand when he passed away, in order to comply with the new law regulating the recording of such matters, it was necessary to hold an inquest, even though there was no question of his death being due to natural causes. As a consequence Justice of the Peace Adelbert High was notified and empanelled a jury which brought in a verdict finding his death was due to natural causes due to his asthmatic affliction. The funeral was conducted from the residence Monday afternoon by Rev. George Callahan, pastor of the Methodist church, after which the remains were interred in the family lot in the Dallas City Cemetery, the body being held until today for the arrival of his sons, Thomas and Delbert.

More About WASHINGTON IRVING MCNEILL:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

Children of MARY ASH and WASHINGTON MCNEILL are:
   i. NOBLE D. MCNEILL, b. December 05, 1878; d. February 10, 1917.
     More About NOBLE D. MCNEILL:
     Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

   ii. DELBERT L. MCNEILL, b. October 1879; d. Unknown.
   iii. THOMAS J. MCNEILL, b. September 1881; d. Unknown.
   iv. JOHN W. MCNEILL, b. September 1886; d. Unknown.
   v. EMETT E. MCNEILL, b. November 1891; d. Unknown.

176. MAY DELPHENE ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 07, 1858 in Albia, Iowa, and died October 09, 1920 in Carthage, Illinois. She married (1) CHANCELLOR CASTLETON SEYMOUR230 September 13, 1884, son of WILLIAM SEYMOUR and SABRA HOOK. He was born March 1860 in Wisconsin, and died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN A. THOMPSON 1917. He died Unknown.

Notes for MAY DELPHENE ASH:
Also known as Della

Death of May Seymour Thompson
Mrs. May Delphine Seymour Thompson passed away at her home, 501 South Marion street, Saturday afternoon at 3:30 after a lingering illness, aged 62 years, 8 months, and 2 days. Mrs. Seymour was the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Mable) Ash, and was born in Albia, Iowa, on March 7, 1858. After her family moved to Dallas City, she was married to C. C. Seymour in 1884. To this union were born five children, all living: Mrs. May Peters, of Keokuk, Iowa; Mrs. Daisy Zeh, Niota; Mrs. Stella Billups, Miss Diona Seymour at home and Edgar of Claremont, Minnesota. Besides her children she leaves eight grandchildren and one brother, E. E. Ash of Dallas City. She became a member of the Christian church of Dallas City, May 18, 1891. about ten years ago she went to Carthage, Ill., and transferred her membership from the Dallas City church to the Carthage Christian church. In 1917 she was married to John A. Thompson. The life of the deceased was one of industry; she was unassuming, but of kindly
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

disposition; she was well known for her honesty and integrity. Her love and devotion for her children were manifested to an unusual degree, as her thought seemed always to be to plan for their pleasure and comfort, always bearing in mind what was best for their welfare. Funeral services were held at the Christian church in Carthage Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. L. H. Hooe of Bowen officiating. Interment in the Dallas City Cemetery.

Dallas City Review October 19, 1920

Notes for JOHN A. THOMPSON:
Carpenter

Children of MAY ASH and CHANCELLOR SEYMOUR are:
  i. UNKNOWN9 SEYMOUR, d. Unknown.
  ii. DONA DEL SEYMOUR, d. May 18, 1921.
  iii. MAY C. SEYMOUR, b. August 1885; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN PETERS, Keokuk, Iowa; d. Unknown.
     iv. MARGARET D. SEYMOUR, b. October 06, 1889; d. 1964.
     v. EDGAR C. SEYMOUR, b. December 1892; d. Unknown.
     vi. DIANE D. SEYMOUR, b. September 1895; d. Unknown.

177. FRANCIS MERRIAM8 ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 22, 1860 in Lee County, Iowa, and died July 26, 1912 in Pontoosuk Twp., Hancock Co., IL. He married AMANDA ELLEN SCOTT February 18, 1880 in Hancock County, Illinois. She was born August 21, 1863 in Fort Madison, Iowa, and died April 16, 1926 in Adrain, Illinois.

Notes for FRANCIS MERRIAM ASH:
Known as Frank

F. M. Ash Dead

Nauvoo Independent: Francis Merriam Ash, a well known farmer of Pontoosuc township, died at his home three miles west of Colusa Friday morning, July 26, 1912 at 12:10 o'clock, of typhoid fever, from which he had been suffering for some time, aged 52 years, 5 months and 3 days. Deceased was born in Lee county, Iowa, and came to Dallas City, this county, thirty years ago. About nineteen years ago he located on a farm near Colusa, where he has resided since. On the 8th of February, 1879, he was united in marriage at Niota to Miss Amanda Scott, of Fort Madison, who survives him, together with two sons and two daughters, Rola J., Frank D., Mrs. Clyde Fish and Miss Edna L. The latter and Frank are at home and the two others reside in the vicinity. He is also survived by one brother and two sisters, Ed Ash and Mrs. W. I. McNeal of Dallas City and Mrs. Adelle Seymore of Carthage. The funeral was held from the Appanoose Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. Morgan, pastor of the church officiated. Interment in the Powellton cemetery.

Nauvoo Independent Newspaper

More About FRANCIS MERRIAM ASH:
Burial: July 28, 1912, Thornber Cemetery, Powellton, Illinois

Notes for AMANDA ELLEN SCOTT:
Mrs. Frank Ash Died Friday

Amanda Ellen Scott, daughter of Alpheus and Mary Scott was born in Fort Madison, Iowa, August 21, 1863, died at her home near Adrian, Illinois, April 16th, 1926 of pneumonia, aged 63 years, 7
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

months and 26 days. She was married to Francis M. Ash at Niota, Illinois, February 18, 1879. To this union were born two sons and two daughters, Rolla J. and Frank D. Ash of near Adrian; Mrs. Grace Fish of Fort Madison, Iowa, and Miss Edna at home. The husband preceeded her in death July 25th, 1912. She is also survived by one sister and two brothers, Mrs. Sadie Hart of Fort Madison, Iowa, J. W. and Harry Scott of Kansas; and four grandchildren. Mrs. Ash was formerly a member of the Congregational church, but for the past nineteen years has been a member of the Appanoose Presbyterian church. She was also a member of the Home Department of the United Brethren Sunday School at Colusa. She lived a genuine Christian life worthy of all to imitate. She was a devoted mother, a true friend, and an obliging neighbor. She will long be remembered and sadly missed.

There is no love so true as that of mother:
There are no hands so gentle and so kind
As those that smoothed away each childish trouble:
In her our sweetest, dearest friend we find.

To her we bring our every joy and sorrow
To her we tell our longings and our fears:
Our hearts will cling to her with deep affection
Through every change that marks the passing years.

Funeral services were held at the M.E. church in Adrian, Sunday at 2 p.m., conducted by Rev. Blimline.
The pallbearers were Edward Whitcomb, Burle Willdrick, Arthur Haines, Chas. Myers, Taylor Mosley, and William Boyer. Interment in Powellton cemetery.

Dallas City Review April 20, 1926

Children of FRANCIS ASH and AMANDA SCOTT are:

Notes for FRANK DAVID ASH:
Known as Dutch

Funeral Services Held for Frank David Ash

Funeral services were held at The Elms in Carthage at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, April 22, for Frank David Ash, who died at 5:55 p.m. Thursday April 19, at Memorial Hospital, Cathage. The Rev. Elmer Castrodale officiated, and Dr. M.H. Coolridge sang, accompanied by Mrs. Lowell Smith. The pallbearers were nephews: John Harris, Lloyd Harris, Ronald Harris, Cecil Fish, Lowell Fish, and Darrell Smith. Burial was in Moss Ridge Cemetery. Mr. Ash was born in Dallas City August 5, 1884, the son of Frank and Amanda Scott Ash. He was married to Mildred Ruth Severns April 30, 1937. She preceded him in death on Jan. 7, 1947. He was also preceded by a brother Rolla. He was a life-long resident of this community and started out as a farmer, but in later years was engaged in the implement business.

Mr. Ash is survived by two sisters, Grace Fish of Dallas City, and Edna Ash, who shared his home after the death of his wife. " Dutch ", as he was more familiarly known, although confined to a wheel chair the past few years, was always cheerful and ready to share a laugh with anyone who dropped in.

Dallas City Enterprise, March 1, 1956

156
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About FRANK DAVID ASH:
Burial: April 22, 1956, Moss Ridge Cemetery, Carthage, Illinois

Notes for MILDRED RUTH SEVERNS:
Mrs. Frank Ash, Adrian Native Dies Wednesday

Mrs. Frank Ash of Adrian died Wednesday night, January 7, at Graham hospital, Keokuk. She had been ill for the past three months. Mildred Ruth Severns Ash, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Severns, was born April 4, 1906 in Adrian where she grew to womanhood, and was graduated from the Colusa high school at the age of 16. She was employed at different times at the C. B. & Q. station and the post office, where she made many friends and acquaintances. She was a faithful member of the Methodist church, where she served as pianist for several years. She was married April 30, 1937 to Frank D. Ash, who survives. Funeral services were held at The Elms, Saturday afternoon, conducted by Rev. Frank Wimp, pastor of the Dallas City Methodist church. "In the Garden " and " Good Night and Good Morning " were sung by Mrs. Wayne Seigfried and Mrs. Otto Barr, accompanied by Mrs. Irene Carlisle. Pallbearers were Albert Whitcomb, Arthur Whitcomb, Roy Barnard, Wayne Seigfried, Oscar Berry and Harold Ikerd. Burial was at Moss Ridge cemetery.

Hancock County Journal, Carthage, Illinois, Thursday, January 15, 1948

iv. EDNA LORRAINE ASH, b. April 20, 1893; d. Unknown; m. EARL CHEESBRO; d. Unknown.

178. GEORGE W. ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 16, 1862 in Augusta, Lee Co., and died October 29, 1893 in Dallas City, Illinois. He married TILLIE KIEFFER November 22, 1882 in Dallas City, Illinois, daughter of DONAT KIEFFER and FRANCES BROTHER. She was born April 16, 1866 in Quincy, Illinois, and died January 30, 1925.

Notes for GEORGE W. ASH:
Obituary
George W. Ash was born May 16, 1862, at Lee County, Iowa, and was the eldest son of Jacob Jr. and Margaret J. Ash. His parents moved to Dallas City, January 20, 1881, and he accompanied them. He was married to Tillie Keifer November 21, 1882. To them two sons were born, one dying in infancy. He was drowned at McCoy's Island, Pike county, Missouri, October 29, 1893, at the age of 31 years, 5 months, and 13 days. He leaves a wife, one son, Walter S. Ash, his aged mother, two sisters, Mrs. Mary E. McNiell, of Frederick, Iowa, and Mrs. May D. Seymour of Pontoosuc, Illinois, two brothers, Francis M. Ash, of Pontoosuc, and Emmet E. Ash, of this city, who mourn his untimely death with grief unspeakable. The memorial services were conducted from the Christian church Sunday, November 26, 1893, by Rev. M. H. Smith.

The local camp of Modern Woodmen attended the services in a body to pay their respects to the memory of their departed neighbor. The occasion was one of particular sadness. The fact of attending the last sad rites over the remains of a loved one is sad, but when the last tribute is paid to the memory of the departed dead and no knowledge is had of the whereabouts of the resting place of the remains it makes the duty doubly sad. As our readers will remember the deceased was foreman of a crew doing shore protection on the river a few miles below Clarksville, Missouri, and on the fateful night in charge of his duty, lost his life by drowning. We all remember what strenuous efforts were made to recover the body. Every known means was resorted to by his family and friends, and by the Dallas Camp of Modern Woodmen of which the deceased was an honored member. But all efforts were in vain. The fate which governed his life decided that that should be the finale. Mr. Ash was an
honorable and upright young man and numbered his friends by his acquaintances. He had adopted river improvement as a vocation and was rapidly ascending the ladder, when he met with an untimely death. Cut down right in the bloom of manhood and when the future was full of bright promises. The sorrowing relatives have the sympathy of the community in their sad bereavement.

Dallas City Review, Friday, November 31, 1893

Card of Thanks
We desire to return our heartfelt thanks to the friends in Dallas City and elsewhere for their kind assistance to us in our hour of need. Also to the Dallas Camp of Modern Woodmen for their assistance and consolation in our sad bereavement.

TILLIE ASH
MARGARET J.ASH

Children of GEORGE ASH and TILLIE KIEFFER are:

i. IRA OLIVER ASH, b. July 04, 1883; d. January 04, 1884.

More About IRA OLIVER ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery


179. SARAH SALLY DEARDURFF (CATHERINE ASH, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born October 05, 1851 in Indiana, and died February 10, 1916 in Morocco, Indiana. She married NATHAN SHAFER November 25, 1871 in Newton County, Indiana, son of MIRANDA SHAFER and RACHEL WESTLAKE. He was born March 11, 1852 in Carroll County, Indiana, and died November 10, 1930 in Morocco, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH SALLY DEARDURFF:
Obituary

Sallie Deardurff was born October 5, 1851 near Morocco, Newton county Indiana, and died February 10, 1916, at the age of sixty-four years, four months and five days. On November 25, 1871 she was married to Nathan Shafer and to that union was born three children, Mrs. Mitchman[sic], deceased, Mr. George Shafer of Morocco and Mrs. Dan Unzicker of Morocco. Mrs. Shafer leaves to mourn her departure, her husband, her aged mother, Mrs. Catherine Deardurff of Morocco, one brother George W. Deardurff of Morocco, one sister Mrs. Emma Ketcham of Golden City, Missouri, and three grand-children, and many neighbors and friends. She was converted when a child and united with the M. E. church and died in the profession of Christianity, through her long and patient suffering she was ever confident in Christ's saving grace. She was a friend to the childrenof her community and all alike call her grandma. She thought often of her childhood conversion and often spoke of the church and her favorite song was "The Church in the Wildwood" Among those from out of town attending the Shafer funeral were, a sister Mrs. Emma Ketchum, Golden City, Missouri, William Webb, of Hoopeston, Illinois; Henry Deardurff, Brook; and Ned Chizum, Indiana Harbor.

Cards of thanks. We wish to thank the neighbors, friends, relatives, choir and M. E. Ladies aid society for flowers, kindness, and assistance given during the sickness and death of our beloved wife and mother. Nathan Shafer and children.

1916 February 10, Mrs Sally Shaffer, FW, age 65, died Morocco, Newton Co. IN (Book C-11,p.26)

More About SARAH SALLY DEARDURFF:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery

Children of SARAH DEARDURFF and NATHAN SHAFER are:
336. i. HATTIE R. SHAFER, b. October 1872, Newton County, Indiana; d. March 16, 1901, Morocco, Indiana.

337. ii. LILLY MAE SHAFER, b. May 1875, Newton County, Indiana; d. Unknown.

338. iii. GEORGE W. SHAFER, b. 1879, Indiana; d. Unknown.

180. NANCY JANE8 DEARDURFF (CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 04, 1854, and died November 22, 1914 in Morocco, Indiana. She married WILLIAM WESLEY CHIZUM April 17, 1872 in Newton County, Indiana, son of JOSEPH CHIZUM and MARY HANGER. He died Unknown.

More About NANCY JANE DEARDURFF:
Burial: Unknown, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY CHIZUM:
Farmer, Methodist

OBITUARY
WILLIAM WESLEY CHIZUM was born in Tippecanoe County, Indiana June 22, 1830, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Flora Roadruck at Morocco, Indiana December 2, 1922, aged 72 years, 5 months, and 10 days. He came to Newton County with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Chizum, at the age of one year. On April 17, 1871, he was married to Nancy Jane Deardurff. To this union was born seven children, five of whom survive him: Mrs. Mamie Hitching, Mrs. Flora Roadruck of Morocco, Indiana, Omer Chizum of Cole, Iowa, Edward Chizum of Harvey, Illinois, Harry Chizum of Chicago, Illinois. Brother Chizum united with the Methodist Church May 21, 1899, under the pastorate of O. B. Ripetoe. During the past two years he has attended church but little when health would permit his attendance he always enjoyed the services. His wife and two children preceded him in death. He leaves to mourn his loss five children, four grandchildren, three great grandchildren, two brothers, J. B. Chizum of Chicago and Joe M. of Morocco and a host of relatives and friends. (From The Morocco Courier, December 1922)

WILLIAM W. CHIZUM was born June 22, 1850, in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, and is one of six children of Joseph and Mary (Hanger) Chizum. His parents came to Newton County when he was an infant, where he remained through his childhood, attending the common schools. In 1870, he went to California and Oregon, where he spent eighteen months working on a farm and teaming. He then returned to Newton County and bought the farm of eighty acres where he now resides. It is in a good state of cultivation. April 17, 1872, Mr. Chizum married Nancy J. Deardurff, a native of Newton County, and daughter of George W. and Catherine (Ash) Deardurff. They have had five children, four of whom are living--Mary E., Flora, Omer and Ned; an infant, born in March, 1882 died in July of the same year. Politically, Mr. Chizum is a Republican, and one of the enterprising young men of the township.
Beaver Township, Newton County, From A History of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton Counties, 1883.

Children of NANCY DEARDURFF and WILLIAM CHIZUM are:

i. MARY E.9 CHIZUM, b. February 19, 1873; d. January 06, 1934, Newton County, Indiana; m. WILLIAM E. HITCHINGS, February 28, 1906; b. November 07, 1866, Newton County, Indiana; d. October 14, 1938, Beaver Twp., Newton Co., Indiana.
More About MARY E. CHIZUM:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery-Morocco Indiana

More About WILLIAM E. HITCHINGS:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery-Morocco Indiana

ii. FLORA L. CHIZUM, b. September 24, 1874, Morocco, Indiana; d. September 08, 1957, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana.

iii. OMER CHIZUM, b. December 11, 1876, Indiana; d. September 18, 1954, Morocco, Indiana.

More About OMER CHIZUM:
Burial: Unknown, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana


c. OTTO CHIZUM, b. March 1882; d. June 03, 1882, Murphey Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana.

d. HARVEY CHIZUM, b. June 1887; d. Unknown; m. ROSE WEBBER, October 1915; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARVEY CHIZUM:
AKA Harry

vii. WILLIAM CHIZUM, b. March 24, 1895; d. August 02, 1918, France.

More About WILLIAM CHIZUM:
Burial: Unknown, Morocco, Indiana

181. MARY EMMA⁸ DEARDURFF (CATHERINE⁷ ASH, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)²³⁰ was born December 06, 1857 in Indiana, and died December 16, 1922 in Golden City, Missouri. She married DWIGHT ERNEST KETCHUM November 10, 1879 in Newton County, Indiana, son of NORRIS KETCHUM and HELEN WILKINSON. He was born August 06, 1855 in Delaware Co., Ohio, and died January 13, 1913 in Golden City, Missouri.

Notes for DWIGHT ERNEST KETCHUM:
D. E. KETCHAM, junior member of the firm of Kennedy & Ketcham, was born August 6, 1855, in Delaware County, Ohio, and is the eldest of five children of Norris F. and Helen (Wilkerson) Ketcham, of remote German descent, natives of New York. He lived with his parent in Ohio until about 1860. His father removed his family to Iowa, where they remained but a short time, moving to Kankakee County, Illinois, afterward to Vermillion County. D. E. Ketcham remained with his parents until about twenty, receiving a good, practical education. When fifteen he entered a drug store in Kankakee, Illinois, where he remained until 1877, when he came to Morocco. He was married, November 10, 1879, to Emma Deardurff, a native of Newton County. He was three years Notary Public, and has been Trustee of Beaver Township. In politics, he is a Republican, and is one of the most enterprising young business men in the county.


Children of MARY DEARDURFF and DWIGHT KETCHUM are:

i. HUGH JOSEPH⁹ KETCHUM, b. 1891, Golden City, Missouri; d. 1970; m. THULA RUSH, September 1914; d. Unknown.

ii. PEARL KETCHUM, b. 1894, Golden City, Missouri; d. 1894, Golden City, Missouri.

iii. MYRTLE KETCHUM, b. June 16, 1887, Golden City, Missouri; d. April 24, 1963, Joplin, Missouri.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

182. GEORGE WASHINGTON8 DEARDURFF (CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 24, 1861 in Indiana, and died March 19, 1955 in Indiana. He married ELIZA ADELINE HOPE230 December 12, 1882 in Newton County, Indiana, daughter of VALERIUS HOPE and LAVINA COX. She was born October 11, 1859 in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, and died October 28, 1922 in Morocco, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZA ADELINE HOPE:
Known as Addie

Children of GEORGE DEARDURFF and ELIZA HOPE are:
   i. BEATRICE E.9 DEARDURFF, b. August 17, 1884; d. April 1974, Morocco, Indiana; m. ORVILLE R. MOORE, April 21, 1907, Morrocco, Indiana; b. October 31, 1885, Illinois; d. May 1967, Morocco, Indiana.
   ii. KENNETH DEARDURFF, b. October 1886, Newton County, Indiana; d. 1962, Morocco, Indiana; m. (1) NELL PRINCE SMART; d. Unknown; m. (2) HAZEL SCHAULAB, October 13, 1915; b. 1896, Newton County, Indiana; d. 1956, Morocco, Indiana.
   iii. LEVER GERTRUDE DEARDURFF, b. August 18, 1888, Newton County, Indiana; d. February 27, 1985, Golden City, Missouri; m. WILLIAM H. SALLOW230, September 26, 1915, Newton County, Indiana; b. November 12, 1885; d. January 1965, Golden City, Missouri.
   iv. CECILE LAURA DEARDURFF, b. February 1890, Morocco, Indiana; d. Unknown.
   v. GEORGE EVAN DEARDURFF, b. April 28, 1891, Morocco, Indiana; d. May 1968, Morocco, Indiana.

183. ANNA KATHERINE8 STARR (SARAH7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 23, 1883 in Kansas, and died October 25, 1958 in Los Angeles, California. She married ROY L. MILLER. He died Unknown.

Children of ANNA STARR and ROY MILLER are:
   i. DOROTHY HELEN9 MILLER, b. July 03, 1910, Madera, Madera County, California; d. May 04, 1995, Humboldt County, California.
   ii. ROY STARR MILLER, b. December 08, 1913, Los Angeles, California; d. May 29, 1994, Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California.

184. ALMIRA M.8 YOUNG (SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 30, 1852, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES W. NEWTON September 11, 1870 in Story County, Iowa. He was born 1844 in Iowa, and died Unknown.

Children of ALMIRA YOUNG and CHARLES NEWTON are:
   i. CARRIE L.9 NEWTON, b. 1872, Iowa; d. Unknown.
   ii. CORA M. NEWTON, b. 1874, Iowa; d. Unknown.
   iii. M. NEWTON, b. 1875, Iowa; d. Unknown.
   iv. MABEL NEWTON, b. 1878, Iowa; d. Unknown.
   v. MYRTLE NEWTON, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

185. HIRAM BOUCHER8 YOUNG (SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1231) was born December 14, 1854 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died November 18, 1922 in Mitchell, Nebraska. He married SARAH JANE ADAMS January 16, 1881 in Story County, Iowa, daughter of BENJAMIN ADAMS and REBECCA EVANS. She
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

was born December 02, 1852 in Ohio, and died June 17, 1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

More About HIRAM BOUCHER YOUNG:
Burial: Unknown, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska

Notes for SARAH JANE ADAMS:
Possibly born in 1861

More About SARAH JANE ADAMS:
Burial: Unknown, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska

Children of HIRAM YOUNG and SARAH ADAMS are:
  i. LAWRENCE SCOTT9 YOUNG, b. November 14, 1881, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota; d. March 01, 1899, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota.
  ii. HOMER CLEVELAND YOUNG, b. December 14, 1884, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota; d. Unknown.
  iii. MINNIE EDITH YOUNG, b. July 25, 1886, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota; d. Unknown.
  iv. STELLA REBECCA YOUNG, b. August 15, 1892, South Dakota; d. Unknown.

186. GEORGE KING8 YOUNG (SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK
 MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 19, 1856 in Story County, Iowa, and died
Unknown. He married AMINDA J. SOWERS March 18, 1884. She was born June 1860 in Story
County, Iowa, and died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE YOUNG and AMINDA SOWERS are:
  i. CLARK S.9 YOUNG, b. Abt. October 1885, Story County, Iowa; d. Unknown.
  ii. RUBY ESTELLA YOUNG, b. November 03, 1886, Milford, Story County, Iowa; d. Unknown.
  iii. GEORGE N. YOUNG, b. December 1891, Milford, Story County, Iowa; d. Unknown.
  iv. CARRIE N. YOUNG, b. April 1895; d. Unknown.

187. IDA ADALINE8 YOUNG (SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK
 MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 13, 1859 in Nevada, Story County,
Iowa, and died September 23, 1944 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married ETHEL JANE
HIND April 22, 1891 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, daughter of JAMES HIND and JENNIE
BRADLEY. She was born March 22, 1873 in Anamosa, Jones County, Iowa, and died November 16,
1946 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

More About CHARLES EVANS YOUNG:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

More About Ethel Jane Hind:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

Children of Charles Young and Ethel Hind are:

More About Howard Cranell Sutherland:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, OR


189. WaVERLY Ernest8 Albright (Martha Katurah7 Ash, Johnathan6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born August 22, 1878 in Valley Point, West Virginia232, and died December 29, 1956 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. He married Eva Carey April 16, 1902. She was born June 06, 1877 in Ridge Farm, Vermillion County, Illinois232, and died January 13, 1955 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Child of WaVERLY Albright and Eva Carey is:

190. Emanuel8 Ash (John7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Jane Fries October 24, 1858. She died Unknown.

Child of Emanuel Ash and Elizabeth Fries is:

191. Sarah J8 Ash (Edmund7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born September 30, 1845 in Kansas, Ohio, and died November 13, 1914 in Kansas, Ohio. She married David Warner April 18, 1871 in Sandusky County, Ohio, son of Jacob Warner and Hannah Disler. He was born February 08, 1847 in Sandusky County, Ohio233, and died November 13, 1914 in Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for Sarah J. Ash:
Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for David Warner:
Civil War veteran, 55th OVI.
Children of SARAH ASH and DAVID WARNER are:
353.  i.  EDMUND ASH9 WARNER, b. January 09, 1872, Kansas, Ohio; d. May 03, 1939, Fostoria, Ohio.
354.  ii.  CORIDAN PETER WARNER, b. May 03, 1873; d. 1944, Cleveland, Ohio.

192. MARGARET MARYETTA8 ASH (EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 04, 1847 in Kansas, Ohio, and died June 09, 1917 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married JOHN Q. MOSES December 03, 1865 in Sandusky County, Ohio, son of ADAM MOSES and MARY SILL. He was born July 06, 1842 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died August 26, 1919 in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN Q. MOSES:
Civil War veteran, 72nd Ohio

Children of MARGARET ASH and JOHN MOSES are:
355.  i.  MINNIE9 MOSES, b. April 25, 1867, Kansas, Ohio; d. August 26, 1953, Fostoria, Ohio.
356.  ii.  OTTO MOSES, b. June 14, 1881, Kansas, Ohio; d. February 13, 1946, Tiffin, Ohio.

193. ELLEN8 ASH (EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 20, 1861 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 22, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married EMMIE9 BURTSCHER March 09, 1886 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born September 03, 1856, and died August 11, 1957 in Miami, Florida.

Children of ELLEN ASH and JACOB MARTIN are:
   i.  NELLIE BLANCHE9 MARTIN, d. Bef. 1905.
   ii.  JACOB M. MARTIN, d. Unknown.
   iii.  ELLEN ASH MARTIN, d. Unknown; m. // KISABETH; d. Unknown.

194. ABRAHAM CHARLES8 ASH (EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 20, 1861 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 22, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married EMMA E. BURTSCHER March 09, 1886 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born September 03, 1856, and died August 11, 1957 in Miami, Florida.

Children of ABRAHAM ASH and EMMA BURTSCHER are:
357.  i.  FLORENCE9 ASH, b. February 1888; d. January 1977, Miami, Florida.
   ii.  CHARLES FRANK ASH, b. May 1889; d. June 01, 1891.

Notes for CHARLES FRANK ASH:
May have been born September 24, 1889. Died at age 1 year, 8 months, 7 days (June 1, 1891) of spinal disease.

   iii.  ROBERT M. ASH, b. December 1894; d. 1957, Coral Gables, Florida; m. UNKNOWN, 1928; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT M. ASH:
Willis Wyant history lists birth date as December 1894; death date March 27, 1966. Also that name was Robert A. Ash.

Was a musician. Lived in Miami, Florida.

Was married to a "girl from North Carolina".

More About ROBERT M. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Woodlawn Cemetery

195. HENRY8 LEWMAN (HARRIET7 ASH, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Abt. 1846, and died September 01, 1903. He married EMILY MELISSA BROWN July 04, 1865 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of CHRISTOPHER BROWN. She was born October 08, 1848 in Tiffin, Ohio, and died October 20, 1922 in Kansas, Ohio.

Children of HENRY LEWMAN and EMILY BROWN are:
   i.  D. C.9 LEWMAN, d. Unknown.
      Notes for D. C. LEWMAN:  In Toledo, Ohio in 1922
   
   ii. E. W. LEWMAN, d. Unknown.
      Notes for E. W. LEWMAN:  In Los Angeles in 1922.
   
   iii. FEMALE LEWMAN, d. Unknown; m. H. W. LEASE; d. Unknown.
      Notes for FEMALE LEWMAN:  In Toledo, Ohio in 1922
   
   iv. FEMALE LEWMAN, d. Unknown; m. J. J. VANDERSALL; d. Unknown.
      Notes for FEMALE LEWMAN:  In Toledo, Ohio in 1922

196. SARAH C.8 ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 13, 1858, and died December 07, 1884 in Kansas, Ohio. She married LEWIS PEIFER March 16, 1879 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born 1858, and died 1924 in Kansas, Ohio.

Child of SARAH ASH and LEWIS PEIFER is:
   i. LILLY9 PEIFER, b. June 05, 1884, Sandusky County, Ohio233; d. November 06, 1954, Tiffin, Ohio.
      Notes for LILLY PEIFER:  Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

197. JULIA A.8 ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 25, 1856 in Liberty Twp., Kansas, Ohio, and died December 07, 1884 in Kansas, Ohio. She married THOMAS FARRELL235 April 21, 1879 in Seneca County, Ohio235, son of JAMES FARRELL and BRIDGET. He was born December 1845 in Ireland235.
and died 1929 in Oklahoma.

Notes for JULIA A. ASH:
Julia was listed as age 23 on marriage register in April 1879.
Death date could have been 1883

Notes for THOMAS FARRELL:
Two children at time of wife's death.

Denise Staal: September 2005
Descendant states "My mom recalls him having immigrated from Ireland with his Dad when he was young. Came to US in 1852 at age of 7. In Tiffin, Seneca County, OH in 1870 census, listed as a laborer. In 1880 census, he was in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, OH living with Julia Ash and their son Michael. In 1900 census, he was in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, OH, living with his two children from Julia Ash (Michael and Jacob) (b. March 1884), his new wife, her two kids from a previous marriage, and two children that Thomas and Margaret had - Frank and Mary.
In 1910, he was in Texas (Carson County, Justice Precint 4), Enumeration District 20, Sheet Number 42) (date of census 4/18/1910), aged 64 and living with Michael and Rosa.
In 1920, he was in Arkansas (Carroll County, Hickory Township _ Glen Forest Town), Enumeration District 61 Sheet 5A and living with Michael and Rosa.
On 1920 Census, Thomas said he immigrated in 1853 and was naturalized in 1866.
He died in 1929 and is buried in the Lockeridge Cemetery in Lockeridge, Oklahoma. I think it is St. Patrick's but nothing is left there now but tombstones.

More About THOMAS FARRELL:
Burial: Unknown, Lockeridge Cemetery, Lockeridge, Oklahoma (St. Patricks)

Children of JULIA ASH and THOMAS FARRELL are:
   ii. JACOB FARRELL, b. March 1884; d. Unknown.

198. LILLY8 ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 02, 1861 in Kansas, Ohio, and died February 13, 1929 in Big Spring Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. She married JACOB SCHUBERT December 25, 1884 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born 1862, and died 1933 in Kansas, Ohio.

Child of LILLY ASH and JACOB SCHUBERT is:
359. i. WELTHA9 SCHUBERT, b. October 16, 1886, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. January 30, 1968, Greensprings, Sandusky County, Ohio.

199. JOHN8 ASH (JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 30, 1869 in Kansas, Ohio, and died January 18, 1946 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He married (1) MAUDE DISLER May 29, 1891 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of JACOB DISLER and SARAH FIELDING. She was born January 17, 1873, and died August 16, 1916 in Kansas, Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He married (2) LUCY ANN HERBERT 1920 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of JACOB HERBERT and ADELINE SCHLEMMER. She was born October 09, 1870 in Alvada, Seneca County, Ohio, and died March 28, 1929. He married (3) JESSIE M. SEITZ January 16, 1932, daughter of J. SEITZ and EMMA CLAYBAUGH. She was born 1884, and died November 21, 1952.
Notes for JOHN ASH:
Operated a meat market for 50 years in Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for MAUDE DISLER:
Died of Bright's Disease.

Children of JOHN ASH and MAUDE DISLER are:

i. FAIRY ELLEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, b. November 07, 1891; d. March 07, 1910, Kansas, Ohio; m. FRANK FRITZ; d. Unknown.

Notes for FAIRY ELLEN ASH:
Died of heart trouble at parent's home.

Fairy Ellen Fritz, daughter of John and Maud Ash, was born November 7, 1891 and departed this life March 7, 1910, aged 18 years and 5 months. A devoted daughter, she remained at home with her parents until August 12, 1909 when she was united in marriage to Frank H. Fritz. She was the oldest of eight children, the remaining seven all surviving her. Always frail, she suffered much throughout life, though she was always kind, pleasant and at all times had a good word for everyone. Fairy therefore will be missed. It is some satisfaction to realize in this great bereavement that her body and her soul are resting in perfect ease. Funeral services conducted by Rev. Lumbaugh of Burgoon at Kansas Wednesday.

360. ii. LAUREL ASH, b. June 20, 1894, Kansas, Ohio; d. November 24, 1986, Fremont, Ohio.
361. iii. CLARA DALE ASH, b. April 02, 1896, Kansas, Ohio; d. March 27, 1972, Fremont, Ohio.
362. iv. CHARLES RICHARD ASH, b. November 26, 1898, Kansas, Ohio; d. March 24, 1974, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
363. v. MERLE JACOB ASH, b. October 30, 1901; d. May 10, 1957.
364. vi. CLARENCE MERRITT ASH, b. February 17, 1904, Kansas, Ohio; d. 1995.
366. viii. LOUIS WAYNE ASH, b. November 09, 1909, Kansas, Ohio; d. Unknown.
ix. HELEN ASH, b. Abt. 1910; d. Unknown.

Notes for HELEN ASH:
Stillborn.

200. LOLA MAUEL\textsuperscript{8} ASH (JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{2,3,7} was born May 01, 1879, and died December 22, 1962 in Kansas, Ohio. She married LOUIS C. BRANDEBURG July 19, 1902 in Burgoon, Sandusky County, Ohio. He was born September 12, 1876, and died July 14, 1936 in Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for LOLA MAUEL ASH:
Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Child of LOLA ASH and LOUIS BRANDEBURG is:

i. RUTH\textsuperscript{9} BRANDEBURG, b. Private.

201. EDMUND\textsuperscript{8} ASH (OWEN\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 17, 1845, and died July 17, 1920. He married ELMIRA SNYDER. She was born January 12, 1845, and died March 17, 1884.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About EDMUND ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery

More About ELMIRA SNYDER:
Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery

Children of EDMUND ASH and ELMIRA SNYDER are:
   i. HEZEKIAH\textsuperscript{6} ASH, d. Unknown.
      More About JOHN ASH:
      Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery
   
367. iii. ESPY ASH, b. April 12, 1870; d. January 03, 1963.
   iv. OWEN ASH, b. April 11, 1872; d. November 01, 1959.
      More About OWEN ASH:
      Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery

368. v. PHILLIP ASH, b. 1875, 1956; d. Unknown.
         ix. PLEASANT ASH, b. September 03, 1881; d. April 01, 1885.
         Notes for PLEASANT ASH:
         died 4-1-1885, 8 yr. 6 mo, 2da.


202. DENNIS\textsuperscript{8} ASH (OWEN\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{238} was born April 21, 1847, and died October 28, 1928. He married HARRIET MEANS. She was born April 22, 1849, and died October 12, 1932.

Children of DENNIS ASH and HARRIET MEANS are:
   373. i. HULDY\textsuperscript{9} ASH, b. December 12, 1873; d. October 28, 1928.
         iii. ELMER ASH, b. March 1884; d. Unknown.

203. JOHN\textsuperscript{8} ASH (HANSON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1843 in Maryland, and died 1900. He married TASY BENNETT. She was born December 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ASH:
In 1880 Allegany County, MD, Flintstone District Census
John Ash age 37, born in MD
Tasy age 36, born in PA
Myrt age 12
Willardage 10, born in PA
Amon age 9, born in PA
Harvey age 6, born in PA
Ansey (Amy?) 2, born in VA

In 1900 census of same county (176)
John Ash, January 1843 MD, MD, MD
Tasy, December 1843, PA, PA, PA
Flora, June 1881, MD, MD, MD
Brice, September 1884, MD, MD, MD
Ellis, March 1880, MD, MD, MD

Children of JOHN ASH and TASY BENNETT are:
  i. MYRT<sup>9</sup> ASH, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.
  ii. MILLARD ASH, b. October 11, 1869, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. September 11, 1915, Orange, Shelby, Ohio.
  iii. AMON ASH, b. May 1871, Maryland; d. Unknown.
  iv. ANSEY (AMY) ASH, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANSEY (AMY) ASH:
In 1920 Census of Allegany county, Flintstone District, MD
(42-43) John Ash 76
Ammy (dau) 32
v. HARVEY ASH, b. Abt. 1874; d. Unknown.
vi. FLORA ASH, b. June 1881, Maryland; d. Unknown.
  vii. BRICE ASH, b. September 1884, Maryland; d. Unknown.
  viii. ELLIS ASH, b. March 1889, Maryland; d. Unknown.

204. LEE H.<sup>8</sup> ASH (AMOS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup>, HENRY SR.<sup>4</sup>, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> ESCH, JOHAN THEIS<sup>2</sup>, WILHELM<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15, 1864 in Flintstone, Maryland, and died Unknown. He married CARRIE O. She died January 24, 1941.

Notes for LEE H. ASH:
LEE H ASH, 77 RETAIL GROCERY TAKEN BY DEATH

Lee H. Ash, 77, well known local retail grocer, died at his home, 324 Columbia Street, last evening at 5:45 o'clock following an illness of three weeks.

A native of the Flintstone district, Mr. Ash engaged in the retail grocery business a greater part of his life. For the past twenty-five years he conducted the store at the present location, corner of Columbia Street and Milton Place. He was a son of the late Amos Ash, of Flintstone. His wife, Mrs. Carrie O. Ash, died on January 24, 1941.

Surviving are two sons, Gail C. who has been associated in the grocery business with his father, and Willard O. Ash, of Riverdale, MD; one sister, Mrs. Minnie Ash Patterson, of Cumberland, and other brother, Luther Ash of Cumberland.

This was copied from the Cumberland Evening Times at the J. Hafer Funeral Home, LaVale, MD. Lee was born February 15, 1864 and died August 24, 1941.
Do you have other information about Lee and his wife? About your home page, it says it has been deleted. Hope to hear from you again.

Janet Wright information

Children of LEE ASH and CARRIE O. are:
   i.  GAIL C. ASH, d. Unknown.
   ii. WILLARD O. ASH, d. Unknown.

205. SILAS G. KIFER (ABRAHAM7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1842, and died 1920. He married CHARLETTE DUBLEL. She died Unknown.

Notes for SILAS G. KIFER:
Fought side by side with brother David in Civil War. Family still owns Silas' sword.

Children of SILAS KIFER and CHARLETTE DUBLEL are:
377.  i.  JOHN VERNON9 KIFER, b. July 1867; d. 1937.
        ii.  JESSIE LEE KIFER, d. Unknown.
        iii.  CORA V. KIFER, d. Unknown.
        iv.  LOUIS CLARK KIFER, d. Unknown.
        v.  FRANCIS KIFER, d. Unknown.
378.  vi.  CLYDE DUBLE KIFER, d. Unknown.
        vii.  CAROLINE KIFER, d. Unknown.
        viii.  NANCY KIFER, d. Unknown.
        ix.  WILLIAM KIFER, d. Unknown.

206. EMANUEL8 KIFER (HENRY7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1852, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE. She was born January 1868 in Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for EMANUEL KIFER:
1900 Allegany County MD Census, Flintstone District
Kifer, Emanuel 1852, MD, PA, PA
Annie Jan 1868, MD, PA, MD
Lonnie Dec 1889, MD, MD, MD
Mary Sept 1891, MD, MD, MD
Lemuel Feb 1894, MD, MD, MD
Emma Feb 1896, MD, MD, MD
Zora July 1898, Md, MD, MD

Children of EMANUEL KIFER and ANNIE are:
   i.  LONNIE9 KIFER, b. December 1889; d. Unknown.
   ii.  MARY KIFER, b. September 1891; d. Unknown.
   iii.  LEMUEL KIFER, b. February 1894; d. Unknown.
iv. EMMA KIFER, b. February 1896; d. Unknown.
vi. ZORA KIFER, b. July 1898; d. Unknown.

207. DAVID8 KIFER (HENRY7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 1861, and died Unknown. He married HYNENA. She was born December 1870, and died Unknown. 

Children of DAVID KIFER and HYNENA are:
i. WILLIAM H.9 KIFER, b. May 1892; d. Unknown.
ii. JESSE KIFER, b. August 1893; d. Unknown.
iii. JULIA KIFER, b. June 1895; d. Unknown.
v. DETTIE KIFER, b. July 1898; d. Unknown.
vi. CALVIN KIFER, b. May 1900; d. Unknown.

208. SILAS8 KIFER (JACOB7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 1865, and died Unknown. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died Unknown. He married (2) LETTIE. She died Unknown. Notes for SILAS KIFER:

1910 Census of Flintstone District of Allegany County, MD
Kifer, Silas, 49, MD, MD, MD
   Lettie (2nd wife) 24
   Chester 22
   Leota 14
   Albert 4
   Son 2
   Carl 1 1/2
   Matilda (mother) 85, MD, MD, MD

Children of SILAS KIFER and UNKNOWN are:
i. CHESTER9 KIFER, b. July 1892; d. Unknown.
ii. LEOTIA KIFER, b. October 1895; d. Unknown.

Children of SILAS KIFER and LETTIE are:
iii. ALBERT9 KIFER, b. Abt. 1906; d. Unknown.
iv. UNKNOWN KIFER, b. Abt. 1908; d. Unknown.
v. CARL KIFER, b. Abt. 1909; d. Unknown.

209. GEORGE WASHINGTON8 ASH (UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 1843, and died June 15, 1910 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio. He married SARAH JANE JOHNSON May 26, 1861 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of HENRY JOHNSON. She was born August 27, 1841 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 21, 1929 in Bettsville, Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ASH:
Death date shown in Ash Family Bible as June 15, 1910
Served in Civil War. Died in Veterans' Home in Sandusky, Ohio.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Another Soldier Gone
George W. Ash Answered Last Call on
Wednesday- Buried at Liberty This Afternoon

George W. Ash was born in Seneca Co. ,Ohio in July of 1843, died at Sandusky, Ohio June 15, 1910, aged 67 years. For the most of his life he has been a farmer, in conjunction with which vocation he followed that of threshing, introducing perhaps the first steam engine used in this community for that purpose. Throughout his entire life he has been an industrious man, and even when the weight of years had begun to show a marked decline in his physical strength, he still had the will to do more.

He was a member of Company E , 164 Regiment O V I and served several months in regular service in the campaign near Washington D.C. His departure reminds us that he was but another to answer to last roll call, which is now summoning a veteran about every fourteen or fifteen minutes. He leaves as his survivors four children: Andrew A., of the state of Kansas; Roy W., of Charleston, Ill.; Arvilla Rosenberger, of Bettsville ; and John W. of Rising Sun, Ohio; and two brothers, Edmund R., of Kansas, Ohio and William Albert of Fostoria. The funeral was held at the M. E. church at Kansas, this afternoon and interment was made at Liberty cemetery, seven miles east of the city.

Notes for SARAH JANE JOHNSON:
Mrs. Jane Ash Is Buried On Saturday

Sarah Jane Johnson was born in Seneca county, August 27, 1843, and died in her home in Bettsville, August 15, 1929 aged 85 years, 11 months, and 18 days. Had she lived 12 days longer she would have reached the age of 86. She was the daughter of Henry and Margaret Johnson, and one of a family of nine children, having seven sisters and one brother, all having preceded her in death with the exception of the youngest sister, Mrs. Martha Eaton of Fostoria. May 26, 1861, she was married to George W. Ash.
Nine children were born, three of whom are living. Mrs. Amos Rosenberger of Bettsville, who with Mr. Rosenberger, lived with her and cared for her during her late years, and last illness. Also surviving are two sons, Leroy Ash of Marion, Ind., and John W. Ash of Rising Sun and besides her children and sister there are eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Ash lived her entire life in Seneca county, 35 years of which she was a resident of Bettsville. Mr. Ash died in 1910. Her many friends and neighbors will remember her as a good woman, liked by all. Her family will miss her; she was devoted to her home and near ones and her passing will leave a place that no one can fill.
Funeral services were held at the Harrold Funeral Home in Fostoria Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock conducted by Rev. S. E. Drummond of the Evangelical church of Bettsville. Burial was made in Liberty township cemetery.

More About SARAH JANE JOHNSON:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Seneca Co., Ohio

Children of GEORGE ASH and SARAH JOHNSON are:
379. i. ANDREW J. ASH, b. April 1861; d. Unknown.
   ii. HENRY ASH, b. December 08, 1862; d. August 13, 1864.
380. iii. ARVILLA LETITIA ASH, b. November 01, 1866, Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 11, 1948,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

381. iv. ELDON LEROY ASH, b. Abt. 1868; d. November 25, 1936, Marion, Indiana.

382. v. HULLA ELLEN ASH, b. February 01, 1872, Seneca County, Ohio; d. June 20, 1894, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

383. vi. JOHN WESLEY ASH, b. November 18, 1874, Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 15, 1938.

210. EDMUND REED ASH (UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 09, 1844 in Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio241, and died July 10, 1917 in Liberty Township, Seneca Co., Ohio242. He married (1) EMALINE ELDER September 13, 1866 in Seneca County, Ohio243, daughter of ACHOR ELDER and ELIZABETH CESSNA. She was born November 13, 1846 in Centerville, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died May 05, 1892 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio244. He married (2) RELLA J. SHARILL September 09, 1894. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDMUND REED ASH:
On August 14, 1862, he enlisted in company K, One Hundred and First Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and after ten months' service, was discharged on account of disability. He subsequently served in the 100 Days' Service, as corporal, in Company E, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment Ohio National Guards, and in January, 1865 he enlisted in Company E, One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged September 18, 1865. He was engaged in general farming and stock-raising, and was "one of the most enterprising young men of Liberty Township".

Another Civil War veteran has answered the call of his great Commander-in-Chief and has responded to his last roll call. On Wednesday evening at his home in Kansas, Ohio Edmund Reese Ash, 78 years of age, who has been afflicted since the month of March, passed quietly over the border.

When the Civil War broke out, Lincoln found in him a patriot. He was but 17 years of age when the call to colors came, but he enlisted with Co. K 101 O.V.I. at Kansas and served his country for three years. He was a member of J.W. Ash Grand Army Post of Kansas. After his enlistment had expired he became interested in politics and was well known throughout the entire country because of his political activities. Edmund Reese Ash, son of Upton and Barbara Ash, was born in Liberty township and has resided in this section all his life.

After returning from the battle front, he was united in marriage to Emma Elder in 1866 who died 25 years ago. From this union there survive five children, four sons and a daughter, W.R. Ash of Fostoria, Curtis Ash of Litchfield, Michigan, Louis Ash of Sturgis, Mich., Harvey J. Ash who still resides on the old homestead and Mrs. D. W. Cessna of Fostoria. In 1904 he again married, being joined in wedlock to Rella Schnaull who survives him. Five grandchildren also survive him. The funeral will take place on Friday at 2 o'clock p.m. from the M. E. church at Kansas with interment at Liberty Cemetery, Rev. Drummond officiating.

Marriage Notes for EDMUND ASH and EMALINE ELDER:
May have been married in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co., PA (per Leanna Elder Shaberly)

Children of EDMUND ASH and EMALINE ELDER are:

384. i. CURTIS ACHOR ASH, b. August 13, 1867, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. August 05, 1936, Hillsdale, Michigan.

385. ii. LEWIS ASH, b. June 22, 1872, Kansas, Ohio; d. May 27, 1946, LaGrange, Indiana.

386. iii. HARVEY JAMES ASH, b. December 23, 1876, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 13, 1951, Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


211.  William Albert Ash (Upton\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 06, 1848 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died January 28, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married Margaret Ann Good August 05, 1866 in Tiffin, Ohio\textsuperscript{245}, daughter of Jacob Good. She was born December 29, 1848 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died August 05, 1931 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of William Ash and Margaret Good are:

389.  i. Wesley Jacob Ash, b. March 03, 1866, Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 10, 1941, Findlay, Ohio.

ii. William Upton Ash, b. November 19, 1875, Seneca County, Ohio; d. May 26, 1958, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; m. Jamie Harrington; d. Unknown.

Notes for William Upton Ash:
Three children: one Mrs. William M. Hawk.

212.  Mary Lybarger (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Ash, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 10, 1844 in Liberty township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died March 24, 1921 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio. She married Samuel Bower November 09, 1843 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born April 08, 1836, and died September 08, 1908.

Notes for Mary Lybarger:
Obituary for Mrs. Mary Lyberger Bower, March 21, 1921:
Mrs. Mary Lyberger Bower, 77, died early this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Philena Flack, north of Amsden, Mrs. Bower has been ill for nearly two years suffering with heart trouble, which was the cause of her death.

She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Ash Lyberger and born in Liberty township, November 10, 1845. She had lived her entire life in Seneca County. The deceased was married November 12, 1864 to Samuel P. Bower, who preceded her in death, having passed away September 8, 1908.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Philena Flack at whose home she died, three sisters, Mrs. M. J. Smith, Mrs. Ezra Wyant, and Mrs. Sarah Wyant all of the city. Four grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral services will be held from the Bettsville M. E. church Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. J. H. Williams will officiate. Burial in the Bettsville cemetery.

Children of Mary Lybarger and Samuel Bower are:

i. Leona Bower, b. September 15, 1886; d. October 04, 1888; m. Elmer Feasel, May 25, 1885; b. September 09, 1861\textsuperscript{246}; d. May 13, 1947.

Notes for Elmer Feasel:
Elmer Feasel, 83, Claimed by Death

Elmer E. Feasel, 83, Jackson township farmer for 40 years and a former Tiffin resident, died Tuesday, May 13, 1947, at 7:46 p.m. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ralph Rinebold, Route 1, Kansas. Mr. Feasel, who had been ill for two years, resided in Tiffin for 12 years following his retirement.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

The death of his wife, the former Lenora Gilson, occurred while the family lived here. He was born September 9, 1861, in Liberty township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Feasel. Surviving are the two daughters, Mrs. Rinebold, at whose home he died, and Mrs. Clifford Krause of Fostoria. There are three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Mr. Feasel was a 50 year member of the I.O.O.F.
lodge at Kansas and was affiliated with Canaan U. B. church, where funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. O. O. Ort officiating. Burial will be made in Liberty cemetery. Friends may call at the Rinebold residence.

390. ii. PHILENA BOWER, b. August 24, 1867; d. February 03, 1940.

213. RUFUS NORTON Lybarger (ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN Heinrick Mathias3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 08, 1846 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 26, 1908 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married (1) LAURA LOTT February 06, 1865, daughter of RUBEN LOTT. She was born February 01, 1846, and died March 1867 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA WILLIAMSON Abt. 1868. She was born August 27, 1849, and died April 23, 1876. He married (3) LAURA F. THOMAS December 25, 1877. She was born October 20, 1849, and died November 14, 1902. He married (4) MARY SMITH Aft. 1902. She died December 30, 1907.

Notes for RUFUS NORTON LYBARGER:
Obituary read:
GONE! R. N. Lyberger, the veteran auctioneer, answers last call.
R. N. Lyberger passed away at the home of his sister, Mrs. Orlinda Wyant on North Main Street after a brief illness. The immediate cause of death was grippe in a very complicated form, the heart and liver being affected. He has been ailing, however, ever since the death of his wife on last December and contrary to the wishes of his relatives, he persisted in working until he was forced to give up. My. Lyberger was born in Liberty township, Seneca county, March 8, 1846, being almost 62 years old. He was the only son of William C. and Elizabeth Lyberger and when a young man he made his first move by marrying Miss Laura Lott, moving to the old Thomas farm north of the city from whence they moved to this city. My. Lyberger was married four times, he having two children, Orrine and Capitola by his first wife. His second wife was Miss Adeline Brook Williams and by this union four children were born, Olive, Charles Clark and Alonzo. His third wife was Miss Laura Thomas and three children resulted, William, Anna and Laura. His last wife was Mrs. Mary Smith and no children were born with this union. His last wife died December 30, last, and ever since that time Mr. Lyberger has been failing rapidly in health. Last Friday he contracted a severe case of the grippe and at 5 o'clock this morning he took a decided turn for the worst, death resulting at 1:30. The children were at once notified and Miss Olive is expected to arrive from New York state to arrange the funeral. Four sisters also survive, Mrs. Mary Bowers of Bettsville, Mrs. M. J. Smith and Mrs. Wyant of this city and Mrs. Sarah Wyant of near Amsden. All his life the deceased has followed the auctioneer business and was the best known of his trade in this section of the country. He was a member of Norris Post, G.A.R., having been a member of the 164th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. The G.A.R. will take charge of the funeral services but more than these arrangements have not as yet been made. Interment will, of course, take place in Fountain cemetery as his last wife was laid to rest there. The news of Mr. Lyberger's death came as a surprise as he never complained much and stuck to his work like a well man. He has a large number of public sales booked ahead and these will be turned over to others to handle.

Farmer and auctioneer.

Children of RUFUS LYBARGER and LAURA LOTT are:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

i. ORRIN L. LYBARGER, b. July 31, 1865; d. March 21, 1945; m. MATILDA JOHNSON, October 12, 1887, Seneca County, Ohio; b. 1866; d. Unknown.

391. ii. CAPITOLA L. LYBARGER, b. March 28, 1867; d. March 21, 1901.

Children of RUFUS L. LYBARGER and REBECCA WILLIAMSON are:

iii. CLARA L. LYBARGER, d. Unknown.


v. OLIVE L. LYBARGER, b. July 07, 1871; d. Unknown; m. TABOR HIGHLY; d. Unknown.

vi. CHARLES L. LYBARGER, b. January 04, 1874; d. 1933; m. OLIVE DYER; d. Unknown.

vii. LOTTIE L. LYBARGER, b. September 10, 1875; d. February 10, 1876.

Children of RUFUS L. LYBARGER and LAURA THOMAS are:

viii. WILLIAM L. LYBARGER, b. June 12, 1875; d. Unknown; m. NANCY STAINBROOK; d. Unknown.

ix. ANNA L. LYBARGER, b. November 25, 1880; d. Unknown; m. DEWEY NEAL; d. Unknown.

x. LAURA L. LYBARGER, b. September 1884; d. Unknown; m. //THOMAS; d. Unknown.

214. MARTHA JANE L. LYBARGER (ELIZABETH ASH, GEORGE ASH, ABRAHAM ASH, HENRY ASH, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ASH, JOHAN THEIS) was born July 14, 1850 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 19, 1929 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married WILSON SMITH October 01, 1868 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born May 20, 1850, and died December 05, 1901.

Notes for WILSON SMITH:

Obituary Dec. 5, 1901
Pneumonia and Heart Trouble Prove Fatal to Wilson Smith
Wilson Smith died at his home on Elm Street on the fifth inst., shortly after 4:30, the immediate cause being double pneumonia, while valvular heart trouble was the remote cause.
Mr. Smith was in the employ of the Haydock Carriage Co., of Cincinnati and attended the recent meeting of carriage manufacturers and dealers in Cincinnati, starting out on his trip from there. He sat near an open window while going to Portsmouth a few days since and took a deep cold which soon developed into pneumonia. He saw a physician there who warned him that he was threatened with pneumonia and that it would be best for him to get home as there was an affection of the heart. He returned home and while he did not feel at all well, he was able to be about, having been up street yesterday and the day before. He called on his physician, Dr. Longfellow, yesterday and was given some medicine and instructed to go home and stay there.
He was around the house until after dinner but feeling somewhat badly, he lay down upon the lounge and went to sleep, waking with a severe coughing spell about 4:30. Dr. Longfellow was summoned but death came in eight or ten minutes after he awoke.
Mr. Smith was a well-known citizen, having been born on the Smith farm east of the city May 20, 1850 and lived in or near the city all his life with the exception of about 3 years, during which time he lived in Defiance, returning here in 1893. The family lived on East Fremont Street for a number of years until the past few months when a lot was purchased on Elm Street, on which a home was moved and fitted up so to suit their desires and has since been occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Smith, their daughters being married. Their daughters are Mrs. May of St. Mary’s, Mrs. C. H. Redfern of this city, and Mrs. W. B. Snyder of Toledo.
The funeral was held at the residence Sunday at 1:30, conducted by J. H. Hershberger.

Children of MARTHA L. LYBARGER and WILSON SMITH are:

i. LAURA M. SMITH, b. October 20, 1869, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 05, 1958; m. CLINTON H. REDFERN, June 22, 1898, Fostoria, Ohio; b. November 01, 1868, Bloom Twp., Wood County, Ohio; d. March 24, 1945, Green Springs, Ohio.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

393. ii. FRANCES OLIVIA SMITH, b. October 21, 1871; d. 1904.

iii. GRACE AUGUSTA SMITH, b. October 09, 1873, Fostoria, Ohio; d. July 19, 1961, Toledo, Ohio; m. WALTER B. SNYDER, 1897; b. August 30, 1874, Crawfordsville, Indiana; d. January 07, 1929, Rochester, Minnesota.

Notes for GRACE AUGUSTA SMITH:
Grace A. Smith Building at Toledo University named after her. Also donated the money for the tower chimes at Toledo University. Willed T.U. large sum of money.

215. ORINDA8 LYBARGER (ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 31, 1855 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 03, 1925 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married EZRA WYANT November 08, 1877 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of JACOB WYANT and NANCY THOMAS. He was born March 01, 1854 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died April 01, 1930 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for ORINDA LYBARGER:
Twin.

Child of ORINDA LYBARGER and EZRA WYANT is:
394. i. ARTHUR9 WYANT, b. September 25, 1890, Ohio; d. July 12, 1973, Miami, Florida.

216. SARAH8 LYBARGER (ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 02, 1857 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died October 28, 1925 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN F. WYANT March 25, 1878 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of ISAAC WYANT and CHARITY MCDOUGLE. He was born November 06, 1853 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 02, 1913 in Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for SARAH LYBARGER:
Obituary October 28, 1925:
Mrs. Sarah Lybarger [sic] Wyant passed away last evening at her home, 723 Walnut street. Death came at 9:30 o'clock and terminated an extended illness of several months. Mrs. Wyant had been bedfast for the past two weeks.

The deceased has a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lybarger and was born near Kansas, Ohio September 2, 1867. She was united in marriage to Benjamin F. Wyant at Liberty Center, March 25, 1878.

She is survived by the daughter and three sons. Mrs. Elizabeth Pugh of near West Millgrove. Charles Wyant of Kansas, Harmon Wyant of Amsden and Homer Wyant at home. Two sisters, Mrs. M. J. Smith and Mrs. Ezra Wyant, both of Fostoria. Five grandchildren also survive.

Mrs. Wyant had lived practically all her life in the vicinity of Kansas and Amsden until moving to the home on Walnut street where she died. She was a member of the Methodist church. Funeral services will be held at the Amsden M. E. church, Saturday at 10 a.m. conducted by Rev. J. S. Snodgrass of Findlay. Burial in Liberty Cemetery.

Children of SARAH LYBARGER and BENJAMIN WYANT are:
   i. WILLIAM U.9 WYANT, b. February 12, 1879; d. October 07, 1902.

Notes for WILLIAM U. WYANT:
Never married.


396. iii. ELIZABETH WYANT, b. March 04, 1884, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. April 24, 1960, Wood County, Ohio.

iv. HARMON B. WYANT, b. June 07, 1887, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. December 08, 1967, Bettsville, Ohio; m. RUBY GRACE PUGH, June 11, 1911, Fostoria, Ohio; b. July 01, 1890, Wellston, Ohio; d. June 11, 1975, Sandusky County, Ohio.

Notes for HARMON B. WYANT:
Divorced.

v. REID WYANT, b. October 13, 1891, Amsden, Ohio; d. July 06, 1894.

Notes for REID WYANT:
Accidently shot to death in parents' home.

vi. HOMER WYANT, b. August 13, 1893, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 01, 1948, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for HOMER WYANT:
Never married.


Notes for HELEN WYANT:
Never married.

217. EMMA8 LYBARGER (ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 06, 1861 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died July 06, 1893 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married JACOB KIMES December 1878. He died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB KIMES:
Family moved to Michigan.

Children of EMMA L YBARGER and JACOB KIMES are:
   i. CHESTER9 KIMES, d. Unknown.
   ii. NELLIE KIMES, d. Unknown.
   iii. RUFUS KIMES, d. Unknown.
      397. iv. JAMES KIMES, b. March 04, 1881; d. April 27, 1881.

218. JACOB A.8 CRAUN (CATHERINE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 20, 1842, and died September 25, 1928248. He married LUCINDA ANDREWS January 08, 1868 in Kansas, Seneca County, Ohio. She was born November 30, 1848, and died January 19, 1928.

Children of JACOB CRAUN and LUCINDA ANDREWS are:
   398. i. HATTIE9 CRAUN, b. February 09, 1869; d. April 02, 1917.
   ii. UPTON CRAUN, b. September 16, 1874; d. July 04, 1904.
219. Sarah E.² Craun (Catherine⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born November 1847, and died 1928. She married Edgar M. Thomas. He was born January 05, 1851, and died November 25, 1926 in Bettsville, Ohio.

Children of Sarah Craun and Edgar Thomas are:
   i. Emma J.⁹ Thomas, b. March 1877; d. 1959.
   ii. Oliver M. Thomas, b. February 1879; d. 1955.
   iii. May Thomas, d. Unknown.

220. Barbara Ann⁸ Craun (Catherine⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹)²⁴⁹ was born January 05, 1851, and died February 09, 1905 in Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio. She married Jacob T. Chaney December 03, 1870 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born March 1849, and died May 12, 1917.

Children of Barbara Craun and Jacob Chaney are:

   3. Rufus Marion Chaney, b. September 09, 1875; d. September 15, 1951.
   5. William Willis Chaney, b. February 27, 1880; d. April 18, 1952.

221. George W.⁸ Craun (Catherine⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born December 15, 1854 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 20, 1945 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio. He married Idal Ellen Sour October 27, 1885 in Kansas, Ohio. She was born November 1859, and died June 11, 1892.

Children of George Craun and Idal Sour are:
   i. Flossie⁹ Craun, b. November 1886; d. Unknown.
   iii. Harder Craun, b. February 13, 1890; d. Unknown.

222. Ellen C.⁸ Ash (William⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born December 04, 1852 in Kansas, Ohio²⁵⁰, and died March 21, 1929 in Amsden, Ohio. She married Alfred Mowery March 03, 1871 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio. He was born June 24, 1848 in Kansas, Ohio, and died June 30, 1919 in Amsden, Ohio.

Notes for Ellen C. Ash:
Died of cancer.

Child of Ellen Ash and Alfred Mowery is:

   i. William Ash⁹ Mowery, b. February 20, 1873, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. March 14, 1953, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

223. Charles Lewis⁸ Ash (William⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*Esch, Johan Theis*<sup>2</sup>, *Wilhelm*<sup>1</sup> was born December 18, 1857 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died June 22, 1954 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married (1) *Jeanette Cory*. She was born in Crawford County, Ohio, and died February 16, 1949 in Lima, Ohio. He married (2) *Isabella F. Foster* March 15, 1883 in Amsden, Ohio, daughter of *Sampson Foster* and *Margaret Stahl*. She was born February 13, 1858 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 06, 1907 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Lewis Ash:
From "Centennial Biographical History of Seneca County, 1902", pp. 440-443

Charles Ash. Seneca County, Ohio, has been the home and scene of labor of many men who have not only led lives which should serve as a lesson and incentive to those who come after them, but who have also been of important service to their county and state through various avenues of usefulness. Like his honored father, Charles Ash has been an important factor in connection with the industrial activities of this his native county, where he has not only attained a high degree of success in connection with the great basic art of agriculture, but has also done much to promote the industry of stock-raising and forward the agricultural interests as a buyer and shipper of grain. In September of the present year (1902) Mr. Ash will enter upon the active duties of the office of treasurer of Seneca county, and his election to the same is significant of the high estimate placed upon his integrity and abilities by the people of his native county, for he was chosen to this responsible office as the candidate on the Republican ticket, by a majority of about twelve hundred votes, and that in face of a normal Democratic majority of about fifteen hundred in the county. His preferment under these conditions is, indeed, significant, and no further endorsement need be entered as indicating the confidence and esteem in which he is so uniformly held, for the public is a discriminating factor and ever pronounces unequivocally upon the intrinsic worth of the individual.

Charles Ash was born on the parental homestead, in Jackson township, Seneca county, Ohio, on the 18th of December, 1857, being the son of that honored pioneer citizen, William Ash, to whom individual reference is made on another page of this work, so that a genealogical recapitulation is not demanded at this juncture. Our subject was reared on the old homestead and received his early educational training in the public schools of the locality. At the age of eighteen years he became actively associated with his father in the buying and shipping of livestock, soon giving evidence of that discrimination and that executive capacity which have been the conservators of his success. In February, 1885, Mr. Ash effected the purchase of eighty acres of his present fine homestead, and forthwith located on the same, where, in connection with general agriculture, he continued to devote his attention to the buying and selling of livestock for a number of years, his operations in the line being of marked benefit in furthering the advancement of the stock industry in this locality. He has added to his landed estate until he now owns six hundred and ninety-one acres, in five farms, of as valuable land as can be found in the county, the same having been equipped with the best of the state. His farming is conducted by tenants, though in past years he did an extensive business, cultivating several hundred acres, with several men in his employ. His principal crops are wheat, corn, clover-seed and hogs. For twenty years he tilled on a much larger scale than at present, though he now manages the home farm of three hundred acres, growing nearly one hundred acres of corn as one feature of this line of his business. He also owns three hundred and twenty acres of land in Logan county, Kansas. Nearly a decade ago, Mr. Ash enlarged the scope of his operations by beginning to buy and ship grain, initiating this enterprise in a somewhat modest way. It has, however, been cumulative in character, and in the summer of 1901 he erected a well-equipped grain elevator in the village of Amsden, and has since handled a large business in this line, making extensive shipments and thus aiding materially in advancing the agricultural interests of the locality. He is essentially alert and public-spirited in his attitude, and his interest in all that conserves the general welfare is unabating.

In political matters Mr. Ash has ever been found staunchly arrayed in support of the principles and policies of the Republican party, and he has been called upon to serve in positions of local trust and responsibility aside from that to which reference has already been made. He was incumbent of the position of township clerk for two years, and for the past sixteen years has served as justice of the
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

peace, an office in which his father gave able and efficient administration for more than a quarter of a century. In November, 1901, our subject was elected to preside over the fiscal affairs of the county, and, as said before, will enter upon the discharge of his duties as treasurer in September of the present year. In 1900 he served as land appraiser of his township. Fraternally Mr. Ash is identified with Fostoria Lodge, No. 305, Independent Order of Odd Fellows with Kansas Lodge, No. 183, Knights of Pythias, at Kansas, this county; and with Kansas Tent, No. 282, Knights of the Maccabees.

On the 25th of March, 1883, Mr. Ash was united in marriage to Miss Belle F. Foster, who was born in Jackson township, the daughter of Sampson and Margaret (Stahl) Foster, an influential farmer of that locality, and of this union five children were born, namely: Earl, Herbert F. and Carmen, who remain at the parental home; and William and Rebecca, who died in infancy. Mrs. Ash is a member of the Methodist Protestant church, and while our subject is not a member of any religious body, he is chairman of the board of trustees of the Methodist Episcopal church at Amsden and takes a consistent concern in the promotion of religious, educational and other interests for the general good.

Obituary of Charles Ash:
Charles Ash, Veteran Fostoria Banker Dies at Age of 96, Following a Stroke
Charles Lewis Ash, 96, 201 W. Tiffin Street, one of the founders of Commercial Bank and Savings company. In 1902, its president from 1905 until 1932 and chairman of the board of directors for the past 22 years died in Fostoria City Hospital Tuesday, June 22, 1954 7 p.m. after an acute illness of three days. Mr. Ash suffered a stroke Sunday and was believed to be improving Tuesday evening when relatives visited him at the hospital. He had been conversing with them until ten minutes before his death.

The son of William and Rebecca (Trumbo) Ash, he was born in Jackson township, Seneca County, December 18, 1857. He was married to Isabel Foster in 1886. Several years after her death he was married to Jeanette Chamberlain.

Notes for Jeanette Cory:
May have been Josephine Cory.

More About Isabella F. Foster:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio

Children of CHARLES ASH and ISABELLA F. FOSTER are:
405. i. EARL TRUMBO ASH, b. April 16, 1886, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 16, 1969, Seneca County, Ohio.
407. iii. CARMEN ASH, b. September 25, 1892, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 24, 1993, Fostoria, Ohio.
   iv. REBECCA ASH, b. 1894, Seneca County, Ohio; d. 1895, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Ash:
Died in infancy.

More About Rebecca ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Township Center Cemetery

v. WILLIAM ASH, b. 1900, Seneca County, Ohio; d. 1900, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for William ASH:
Died in infancy.
224. CLARA LAURA⁸ FLACK (MARTHA JANE³ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born September 1853 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 18, 1918 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (1) GEORGE FRANKLIN STAHL, son of NOAH STAHL and ELIZABETH LONGNECKER. He was born January 31, 1853 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 15, 1897 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (2) FRANK M. SMITH. He died Unknown.

Notes for CLARA LAURA FLACK:
1880 census indicates her parents were both born in Ohio. Other sources indicate mother was born in Pennsylvania.

More About CLARA LAURA FLACK:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio

More About GEORGE FRANKLIN STAHL:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio
Christening: March 06, 1853, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio

Children of CLARA FLACK and GEORGE STAHL are:
i. EARLY ELLSWORTH⁹ STAHL, b. August 14, 1873, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. February 15, 1875, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio²⁵³.

More About EARLY ELLSWORTH STAHL:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio

ii. MATILDA MATTIE STAHL, b. February 10, 1876, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio²⁵³; d. 1887, Fostoria, Ohio.

More About MATILDA MATTIE STAHL:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio

iii. TABATHA STAHL, b. 1877, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. 1916.
iv. ELIZABETH E. STAHL, b. February 17, 1880, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. Unknown.

225. FRANCIS MARION⁸ FLACK (MARTHA JANE³ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born October 08, 1855 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 06, 1924 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio²⁵⁴. He married VIOLA COX October 19, 1876 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of AARON COX. She was born November 13, 1858 in Amsden, Ohio, and died April 07, 1951 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION FLACK:
Farmer

Child of FRANCIS FLACK and VIOLA COX is:


226. THEODORE⁸ FLACK (MARTHA JANE³ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born December 25, 1859 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died October 26, 1904 in Sandusky, Ohio. He married HARRIET M. HARRISON,
daughter of JOHN HARRISON and FANNY //. She was born December 05, 1859, and died May 04, 1934.

Notes for THEODORE FLACK:
From family bible: "a shot gun accidentally discharged by Earl Dicken killed him, hunting on Sandusky Bay for ducks." He was a farmer and grain dealer.

Child of THEODORE FLACK and HARRIET HARRISON is:
   i. UNKNOWN9 FLACK, b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.
      Notes for UNKNOWN FLACK:
      Died in infancy.

227. NIMROD BRIGHT8 FLACK (MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 23, 1867, and died May 17, 1944. He married MARTHA JANE BINGHAM November 16, 1887 in Seneca County, Ohio255, daughter of JOHN BINGHAM and JANE CLARK. She was born June 23, 1869 in Crawford Co. Ohio, and died April 15, 1948.

Notes for NIMROD BRIGHT FLACK:
Known as "Nimy". Farmer living near Amsden. He was Secretary of the Ash reunions. Later, his daughter, Edna Flack Shellhouse, wife of Floyd Shellhouse had the records of the reunions. After her death, the records were owned by Mary Jane Shellhouse Smith and sons Clark Smith and Carroll Smith. Per Willis Wyant, August 30, 2005.

Children of NIMROD FLACK and MARTHA BINGHAM are:
410. i. EDNA9 FLACK, b. August 20, 1888, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 09, 1960, Fostoria, Ohio.
      ii. HAROLD BINGHAM FLACK, b. October 19, 1895, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. September 07, 1927, Fostoria, Ohio; m. MARIE PETERS, May 13, 1916; d. Unknown.

228. LAURA A.8 FLACK (MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 23, 1869, and died June 21, 1928 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married ORLANDO S. FEASEL August 30, 1891 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of JACOB FEASEL and CATHERINE //. He was born August 14, 1864, and died December 21, 1951 in Seneca County, Ohio255.

Children of LAURA FLACK and ORLANDO FEASEL are:
413. i. RAY9 FEASEL, b. July 06, 1892, Kansas, Ohio; d. December 31, 1971, Fostoria, Ohio.
414. ii. MABEL FEASEL, b. November 28, 1894; d. November 27, 1940, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

229. NOAH WESLEY8 ARNEST (ANNA7 ASH, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1870, and died 1940. He married CAPITOLA "CAP" WOLPERT. She was born 1869, and died 1938.
Notes for NOAH WESLEY ARNEST:
Noah's wife Capitola "Cap" Wolpert's last name also sometimes spelled "Woolpert".

More About NOAH WESLEY ARNEST:
Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Indiana

Notes for CAPITOLA "CAP" WOLPERT:
1938, Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Indiana

Child of NOAH ARNEST and CAPITOLA WOLPERT is:
  i. KENNETH ARNEST, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About KENNETH ARNEST:
Burial: Unknown, Lived in Indianapolis

230. MARTHA ELLA ASH (JAMES3, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 27, 1874 in LaMar, Barton County Missouri, and died 1973 in Heavener, Oklahoma. She married //KING. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA ELLA ASH:
She was married twice and had a daughter and a son. Her last known name was Ella King and she was living in Oklahoma with her son. Her daughter lived in Pittsburg. Her mother, Susan Clarke Ash lived with Martha's family for awhile.

Children of MARTHA ASH and //KING are:
  i. SON9 KING, d. Unknown.
  416. ii. HAZEL KING, d. Unknown.

231. CHARLES BROWN8 ASH (JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 04, 1879 in LaMar, Barton County, Missouri, and died September 04, 1958 in Ames, Story County, Iowa. He married (1) ELIZABETH GALVIN. She died Unknown. He married (2) LULA REIMERS February 10, 1909 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska256, daughter of AUGUST REIMERS and MARY WHILLOW. She was born April 22, 1885 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska, and died September 08, 1940 in Ames, Story County, Iowa257.

Notes for CHARLES BROWN ASH:
Charles sold Real Estate

More About CHARLES BROWN ASH:
Burial: September 06, 1958, Ames Memorial Cemetery, Ames, Iowa
Cause of Death: Pulmonary Edema, Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

More About LULA REIMERS:
Burial: September 11, 1940, Auburn, Nebraska
Cause of Death: Arterial Hypertension, Cerebral Hemorrhage
Medical Information: Had had a previous small hemorrhage.

Children of CHARLES ASH and LULA REIMERS are:
  417. i. WILLIAM REIMERS9 ASH, b. June 02, 1913, Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska; d. May 21, 1965, Oceanside, San Diego County, California.
ii. JAMES CLARKE ASH, b. December 03, 1915, Ames, Story County, Iowa; d. December 25, 1976, Phoenix, Arizona.

iii. ROBERT BROWN ASH, b. May 25, 1920, Ames, Story County, Iowa; d. March 07, 1995, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

232. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ ASH (ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born July 24, 1877 in Richland Township, Miami Co., Chili, Indiana, and died November 15, 1951 in Peru Township, Miami County, Indiana.⁵²⁸ He married ANNA ELIZABETH FLORA August 25, 1898 in Richland Twp., Miami County, Indiana, daughter of LEVI FLORA and ALMEDA HERSEY. She was born November 09, 1877 in Richland Twp., Miami County, Indiana, and died April 30, 1951 in Peru Twp., Miami County, Indiana.⁵²⁹

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES ASH:
William James ("Jim") probably attended the Port Royal School near Chili.

He was asked to play for the White Sox, but refused because they played on Sundays.

He played in a fun musical group called the Erie Punkin' Busters. He played fiddle, banjo, and bones.

In 1905, he and Anna were living on lot 20 in Chili, Richland Township, Indiana. The house was located at the east end of Third Street. An insurance policy with The German Insurance Company was written August 6, 1905 for $400 to cover a one-story, shingle roof, frame house, its contents, a barn and horses. No coverage was taken on "cows". The policy cost $4.00.

He worked on the railroad on a section crew, building and repairing track. He held that job until he bought the farm. In 1889, the Peru and Detroit Railroad was built from Peru to Chili, where it made connection with the Eel River Road. This may have been the railroad he worked on.

William and Anna purchased 47 acres around 1912, purchasing land in Peru Township, Miami County, Indiana farm from Albert Grimes. It was recorded in the Transfer book of Peru Township 1919-1923. The exact year was not recorded. Between 1928 and 1932, an additional 31 acres was added to the farm. He farmed with horses, Fanny, King, and Tony, until 1941, when he bought his first tractor.

World War I Draft Registration Card September 12, 1918
Address RR 3 Peru, Miami County, Indiana
Nearest relative Anna Elizabeth Ash
Age 41, Tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair
Serial Number 2139, Order Number1646

Obituary November 22, 1951, Denver (IN) Tribune:
William James Ash, 74, of Route 3, Peru, died at 4:30 p.m., Thursday (November 15) of a heart attack while feeding stock on his farm. A lifetime resident of Miami County, he was a member of the Chili Methodist Church and church brotherhood. He was born July 24, 1877, in Miami County, a son of Andrew and Melissa (Bish) Ash. His marriage was on August 25, 1898 to Anna Flora, who died in April, 1951. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gratian P. Wickerham, Peru, Mrs. Raymond Rush, Route 3, four sons, Hubert of Peru, Clayson of Mishawaka, Homer, at home, and Harold of Marion, 12 grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren. Final rites were held Sunday at 2 o’clock p.m. at the Chili Methodist Church with Rev. J. Harvey Brown officiating. Burial was in Chili Cemetery.
Death certificate, signed by Dr. R. E. Barnett, indicated William James died of a coronary occlusion.

He probably died of a broken heart six months after his wife died, per his family.

Obituary November 16, 1951, Peru (IN) Daily Tribune:
William James Ash, 74, Route 3, died of a heart attack while feeding stock at his farm at 4:30 p.m. Thursday. The body was discovered by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Homer Ash, who went to the barn lot to help Mr. Ash. A lifelong resident of Miami County, Mr. Ash was a member of the Chili Methodist church and the church brotherhood. He was born July 24, 1877, in Miami county, a son of Andrew and Melissa (Bish) Ash. He married Anna Flora August 25, 1898. She preceded him in death in April 1951. Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Gratian Wickerham of Peru and Mrs. Raymond Rush of Route 3; four sons, Hubert of Peru; Clayson of Mishawaka; Homer, at home, and Harold, of Marion; 12 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. A daughter and sister preceded him in death. The body was removed from the Grandstaff funeral home, Roann, to the late residence Friday afternoon where friends may call. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday from the Chili Methodist church, the Rev. J. Harvey Brown officiating. Burial will be in the Chili cemetery (Section 8, Row 2)

More About WILLIAM JAMES ASH:
Burial: 1951, Chili Cemetery, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Chili, Indiana
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH FLORA:
Anna Flora was the wife of William James Ash. They were married at the Flora home by the Reverend Frank Fisher.

From "A Genealogy and History of the descendants of Jacob Flora Senior of Franklin County, Virginia" compiled by Joel Cephas Flora, copyright 1951

"Many of the descendants of the immigrant father, Joseph J. Flory, Sr., family that landed at Philadelphia in 1733 are of the Dunker Brethren faith. Just when they were first won to this Protestant faith may be a debatable question. It could be possible that they may have joined the Dunker Brethren in Germany before coming to America. We have definite information that several members of this family joined the Brethren church in the Conestoga congregation in Lancaster County, PA. The Jacob Flora, Sr. of Franklin County, became a member of this congregation by baptism in 1748. The Brethren have many things in common with the Mennonites, the Quakers and the Moravians. All these sects settled in eastern Pennsylvania about the same time. The first Mennonites came in 1683 and the first Brethren in 1719. The Quakers and Moravians preceded them a few years....

The descendants of the Jacob Flora, Sr., or Franklin County, Virginia, donated the ground for the three pioneer Brethren churches. They have been loyal supporters of these churches through the years and are still active in their promotion. ........

Although the Flora family has generally been considered German, I (Joel) am strongly of the opinion that earlier they were French. The pioneer, Joseph, was listed as a Huguenot. This name was applied to French Lutherans by a monk in the course of one of his sermons because it was customary for the French Protestants to congregate around the palace of King Hugo during the evening. The various spellings, such as Fleury, Flury, Fleuri, used interchangeably in the earlier records confirm this French origin.
Joseph J. Flory's ancestors likely migrated from northeastern France across the border in Palatinate, Germany, shortly after the massacre of St. Bartholomew and 50,000 Protestants, which took place in France on August 24, 1572, and began to adapt themselves to their new German surroundings. In the 150 years before migration to America began, they became thoroughly German. The common language used by the immigrant family for the first two or three generations was very largely German. Early wills were also written in German.

Obituary for Anna E. Ash, found in May 3, 1951 Peru Daily Tribune:

Mrs. Anna E. Ash, 73, or Route 3, a lifelong resident of Miami County, died at 5:10 p.m. Monday at her residence of a stroke. She was in ill health several years. Mrs. Ash resided in the Chili community 39 years. She was a member of the Chili Methodist church and W.S.C.S. She was born November 9, 1877, in Richland township, a daughter of Levi and Almeda (Hersey) Flora. She married James Ash August 25, 1889 in Richland township. He survives. Other survivors are four sons, Hubert of Peru; Clayson of Mishawaka; Homer of Rural Route Indianapolis; and Harold, or Marion; two daughters, Mrs. Gration Wickerham of Peru and Mrs. Raymond Rush of Route 3; a sister, Mrs. Joe Hood, of Canada; 2 brothers, Willis Flora of Fort Wayne; ten grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren. One child, three brothers, and one sister preceded her in death. The body is at the Grandstaff funeral home, Roann, where friends may call. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Chili Methodist church, the Rev. J Harvey Brown and the Rev. Davis officiating. The body will lie in state at the church one hour before services. Burial will be in the Chili cemetery. (Buried in Section 5, Row 2.)

Death certificate, signed by Dr. R. E. Barnett, indicated that "Ann" died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH FLORA:
Burial: 1951, Chili Cemetery, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Chili, Indiana
Fact 2: August 25, 1898, Married in the Flora home by Rev. Frank Fisher
Fact 3: Also Annah, Anna

Children of WILLIAM ASH and ANNA FLORA are:
420. i. HARRY HUBERT9 ASH, b. August 12, 1899, Richland Township, Miami Co., Indiana; d. November 22, 1984, Peru, Indiana.
421. ii. LEVI CLAYSON ASH, b. February 07, 1902; d. June 20, 1985, Mishawaka, Indiana.
422. iii. HOMER ANDREW ASH, b. December 28, 1906, Miami County, Indiana; d. September 1984, Miami County, Indiana.
422. iv. LOVA ALMEDIA ASH, b. August 1908; d. December 01, 1908, Richland Twp., Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for LOVA ALMEDIA ASH:
Lova died as an infant.

More About LOVA ALMEDIA ASH:
Burial: December 01, 1908, Chili Cemetery, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Chili, Indiana

424. vi. RAYMOND HAROLD ASH, b. December 31, 1913, Peru Twp., Miami County, Indiana; d. July 09, 2001, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.
425. vii. MARJORIE ELIZABETH ASH, b. March 01, 1920, Peru Township, Miami Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

233. MYRTLE ALTHEO8 ASH (ANDREW7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK
Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born November 09, 1880, and died 1937 in Miami County, Indiana. She married Harry Heagy April 01, 1903 in Miami County, Indiana. He died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Altheo Ash:
Obituary for Myrtle Altheo Heagy
Mrs. Myrtle Altheo Heagy, 57, widow of Harry Heagy and a telephone operator at Chili, died at Dukes Memorial hospital at 2 o'clock this morning following an illness of diabetes and influenza. Mrs. Heagy became seriously ill ten days ago. She was removed to the hospital at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon.

Mrs. Heagy was born in Richland township, Miami county, November 9, 1880 and she was the daughter of Andrew and Hannah Melissa (Bish) Ash. She was married April 1, 1903 to Harry Samuel Heagy, who died in 1913. She had spent her entire lifetime in the Chili community except for two years when she resided in Peru. She was a member of the Chili Methodist Episcopal church and the Home Economics club of Richland township. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Audrey Stern, of Chili, one grandchild and one brother, James Ash of near Peru. Mrs. Heagy had been manager of the Chili telephone office for the past 13 years.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Chili Methodist church Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Rev. Edgar Moore, of Wakarusa, former pastor, and Rev. Wayne Paulen, present pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Chili cemetery. The body was removed to the Grandstaff funeral home in Roann for burial preparation and will be returned to the late residence at 9 o'clock Friday morning.

More About Myrtle Altheo Ash:
Burial: 1937, Chili Cemetery, Richland Twp., Miami Co., Chili, Indiana
Cause of Death: Diabetes, influenza
Medical Information: Diabetic

Child of Myrtle Ash and Harry Heagy is:
426. i. Audrey9 Heagy, b. Private.

234. Delbert Leona8 Ash (Upton7, Abraham6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born March 04, 1876 in Missouri260, and died May 31, 1967 in Missoula, Montana261. He married Gertrude A. Unknown262. She was born Abt. 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for Delbert Leona Ash:
Lived in Dade County or Green Co. Missouri. Lived in Hamilton, Montana.
His Aunt Elizabeth Ash Lower Smith lived with him for a time after the death of her husband, Henry Lower.

WWI draft registration card
Sept. 12, 1918

In 1920 Census, Ravalli County (Missoula) Montana, January 22, 1920:
Delbert L. Ash is age 42, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Pennsylvania. He was a post office clerk.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


There is a death index for Delbert L. Ash in Missoula, Montana, Ravalli County. Age 91, est. birth year 1876. Died May 31, 1967.

Children of DELBERT ASH and GERTRUDE UNKNOWN are:

i. WALTER T. ASH, b. 1901; d. Unknown.
ii. EDWIN E. ASH, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
iii. DELBERTA G. ASH, b. Private.

235. ATSEY ASH (WILLIAM, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) died Unknown. She married ROBERT HARVEY. He died Unknown.

Notes for ATSEY ASH:
Evelyn Yonce Information 2007. Evelyn is the great granddaughter of William and Mary Elizabeth Ash of Missouri.

Child of ATSEY ASH and ROBERT HARVEY is:

427. i. VIVIAN MARIE HARVEY, d. 1980.

236. ADA ASH (WILLIAM, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) died Unknown. She married UNKNOWN YOUSE. He died Unknown.

Child of ADA ASH and UNKNOWN YOUSE is:

i. VELMA YOUSE, b. Abt. 1893; d. 1994, California; m. UNKNOWN HUBBS; d. Unknown.

Notes for VELMA YOUSE:
Age 101 at death, Died near San Jose, CA

237. HARRY ALBERT RIDGE (MARTHA ELLEN ASH, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born June 20, 1889 in Lamar, Missouri, and died May 04, 1943 in Newport Beach, California. He married JEANETTE ARCHER PRETTY June 05, 1909 in Los Angeles, California. She was born October 03, 1888 in Santa Barbara, California, and died September 14, 1963 in Costa Mesa, California.

Child of HARRY RIDGE and JEANETTE PRETTY is:

428. i. HARRY RUFUS RIDGE, b. September 03, 1911, Eagle Rock, California; d. June 03, 1995, San Diego, California.

238. ALMIRA VIRGINIA ASH (ROBERT, AMOS, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born May 28, 1857 in Flintstone Creek, Pennsylvania, and died October 25, 1919 in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska. She married CHARLES EDWIN DOTY September 06, 1884 in Juniata, Adams Co., Nebraska, son of CHARLES DOTY and ELIZABETH CLOUGH. He was born November 15, 1855 in Peoria, Illinois, and died December 27, 1932 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho.
More About ALMIRA VIRGINIA ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Juniata, Adams Co., Nebraska

Children of ALMIRA ASH and CHARLES DOTY are:

i. ROBERT GUY# DOTY, b. July 12, 1885, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
iv. EDGAR MARSHALL DOTY, b. May 29, 1893, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska; d. October 03, 1921.
v. EDYTHE GERTRUDE DOTY, b. August 04, 1896, Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska; d. Unknown.

239. MARSHALL ISenburg#8 ASH (ROBERT7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN TheIS2, WILHELM1)264 was born April 15, 1862 in Adams County, Nebraska, and died Unknown. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BAUGH July 13, 1884, daughter of Eli BAUGH and ANN STRUNK. She was born September 21, 1868, and died December 15, 1957.

Children of MARSHALL ASH and SARAH BAUGH are:

429. i. MABEL ALICE9 ASH, b. December 07, 1885; d. November 02, 1918.
ii. ELSIE GERTRUDE ASH, b. June 29, 1888; d. June 29, 1888.
430. iii. BERNICE REGNA ASH, b. December 18, 1891, Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska; d. June 05, 1988, Hawthorne, California.
iv. RUTH CECIL ASH, b. October 09, 1894; d. Unknown; m. EDWARD LEWIS AGNER; b. April 12, 1889; d. Unknown.
v. ROBERT BRYAN ASH, b. June 10, 1899; d. Unknown; m. VERA SHERMAN; b. March 09, 1898; d. Unknown.

240. EMORY BURNHAM#8 ASH (LENox7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN TheIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1862, and died 1936. He married MOLLIE JANE STERNER. She was born 1872, and died 1961265.

Child of EMORY ASH and MOLLIE STERNER is:


241. AMOS REED#8 DICKEN (LAVINA7 ASH, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN TheIS2, WILHELM1)266 was born March 19, 1864, and died 1935. He married MOLLIE L. DICKEN February 24, 1892 in Cumberland, MD. She died February 28, 1897.

Notes for AMOS REED DICKEN:
January 2010
I am a descendant of Lavina Ash (c.1840) who married Hanson Dicken (c.1835). There are 5 children listed: Annie, Amos, Reed, Adaline, and Zella. I am the granddaughter of Zella who married Reynolds Fisher in 1904. I have the family Bible which belonged to Amos Reed Dicken and a copy of his death
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

certificate. Amos and Reed are the same person; my grandmother called him Reed, but both names are in his Bible and on his death certificate. He died in 1935 and is buried near Flintstone, MD. He married (probably a cousin) Mollie Dicken; they had a daughter who died in childhood. Mollie also died young. Adaline married a Spearman; I have no other information except a death date in the Bible. Zella, my grandmother, married Reynolds Fisher and they had one child, Howard (1904-1987) who married Mary Goebel. Howard Fisher and his wife had two children, my sister and me. About Annie I have no information. My grandmother never mentioned Reed and Adaline (Addie) and she (Annie) is not listed in the Bible. If you are interested I can probably find dates in the Bible.

Alice E. Bampton

Child of AMOS DICKEN and MOLLIE DICKEN is:
   i. AMANDA M.9 DICKEN266, b. April 28, 1896; d. November 18, 1896.

242. ZELLA LOLITA8 DICKEN (LAVINA7 ASH, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)266 was born November 21, 1879, and died June 02, 1961. She married REYNOLDS FISHER December 17, 1903266. He was born January 30, 1880, and died December 06, 1962.

Child of ZELLA DICKEN and REYNOLDS FISHER is:
433. i. HOWARD9 FISHER, b. August 18, 1904, Ridgeley, WV; d. October 09, 1987.

243. MARY HOMANS8 ASH (ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 29, 1871 in Pennsylvania, and died August 28, 1935 in Cumberland, Allegany County, MD. She married ALVEY BENDER O'NEAL February 18, 1892 in Allegheny County, MD, son of WILLIAM O'NEAL and SARAH MORGAN. He died Unknown.

More About MARY HOMANS ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prosperity Cemetery, Beans Cove Road, Flintstone, MD

Notes for ALVEY BENDER O'NEAL:
Information on this line provided by Barbara A. Haney.

Children of MARY ASH and ALVEY O'NEAL are:
434. i. IDA9 O'NEAL, d. Unknown.
435. ii. MARIE SAXTON O'NEAL, b. January 02, 1895; d. April 1979, Cumberland, MD.
436. iii. LEAH VIRGINIA O'NEAL, b. July 15, 1903, Flintstone, Cumberland Co., PA; d. July 23, 1984, Cumberland, MD.

244. FORD8 ASH (ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 03, 1882, and died Unknown.

Notes for FORD ASH:
Birthdate may have been 1884. Twin of Lulu

1920 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Ash, Ford 35
   Olive (dau) 16
   Lulu (dau) 14
   Mary (dau) 11

Children of FORD ASH are:
   i. OLIVE8 ASH, b. Abt. 1904; d. Unknown.
   ii. LULU ASH, b. Abt. 1906; d. Unknown.
   iii. MARY ASH, b. Abt. 1909; d. Unknown.

245. IDA GERTRUDE8 ASH (ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 1877 in Pennsylvania267, and died Unknown. She married HILARY HARTSOCK. He was born July 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of IDA ASH and HILARY HARTSOCK are:
   i. MARIAN9 HARTSOCK, d. Unknown.
   ii. PALMER HARTSOCK, b. June 1896; d. Unknown.

246. MARGARET ELLEN8 MORRISSEY (MARY ELLEN7 ASH, HENRY6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)268 was born October 22, 1865 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died June 01, 1939 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) CHARLES OLIVER ROBERTS. He was born April 10, 1859 in Southampton Twp., Bedford Co. Pennsylvania, and died November 16, 1894 in Southampton Twp., Bedford Co. Pennsylvania. She married (2) MALACHI VALENTINE268. He was born July 17, 1864, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET ELLEN MORRISSEY:
   Also known as Mazy. Information concerning Mazy Ellen's descendants provided by Tom Mackie, who is married to the great granddaughter of Mazy.

   Information is from an old family Bible owned by this family.

   Notes for CHARLES OLIVER ROBERTS:
   Roberts family were members of 7 Dolars Roman Catholic Church in Beans Cove.

"Charley" Roberts, grand-son-in-law of Henry Ash/Nancy Dicken, was appointed to settle Henry's estate. According to family, he died of a heart attack while settling the estate.

Children of MARGARET MORRISSEY and CHARLES ROBERTS are:
   i. HESSIE AGNES8 ROBERTS268, b. April 25, 1888; d. Unknown.
   ii. PATRICK EDWARD ROBERTS, b. November 18, 1889; d. Unknown.
   iii. ALONZO MORRISSEY ROBERTS, b. August 06, 1890268; d. Unknown.
   iv. IRENE JANE ROBERTS, b. November 09, 1891; d. Unknown.
   v. EDNA RUTH ROBERTS, b. April 06, 1894; d. Unknown.

Children of MARGARET MORRISSEY and MALACHI VALENTINE are:
   vi. MOLLIE9 VALENTINE, b. January 05, 1898; d. January 07, 1898269.
   vii. SARIE VALENTINE, b. May 19, 1900; d. Unknown.
   viii. SESSLIE A. VALENTINE, b. September 08, 1905; d. Unknown.
247. J. R. Wilson (Ruth Ash, Henry, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) died Unknown. He married Kate Will. She died Unknown.

Child of J. Wilson and Kate Will is:
438. i. Helen G. Wilson, d. Unknown.

248. Addison Hewlett Ash (Lewis, Henry, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born December 11, 1876 in Jackson County, Jacksonville, Oregon, and died June 24, 1948. He married Hattie Logsdon. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown.

Notes for Addison Hewlett Ash:
Info also from Gene Pool Records, Ancestry.com

Child of Addison Ash and Hattie Logsdon is:
  i. Addison Ash, d. Unknown.

249. Feuda Clara Ash (Lewis, Henry, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born October 28, 1877 in Jackson County, Jacksonville, Oregon, and died March 19, 1945. She married Joseph Mostaf. He died Unknown.

Children of Feuda Ash and Joseph Mostaf are:
  i. Florence Mostaf, d. Unknown.
  ii. Ruth Mostaf, d. Unknown.

250. Ulysses Yodaus Ash (Lewis, Henry, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born January 13, 1881 in Douglas, Riddle, Oregon, and died January 11, 1950 in Douglas County, Riddle, Oregon. He married Eva Bell Mayes October 28, 1909 in Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of William Mayes and Eliza Chandler. She was born August 09, 1890 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ulysses Yodaus Ash:
Ulysses Y. Ash,
Native Of Riddle, Passes Away

Ulysses Yodes Ash, 68, was found dead in his home in Riddle early today. Death was from natural causes according to Deputy Coroner M. B. Emmitt, who investigated. Ash was born January 13, 1881 in Riddle, and at the time of his death was an employee of the Riddle postoffice. Surviving are daughter Mrs. Helen Anderson, Riddle; and two sons, Louis Ash, Union, and Joe Ash, Springfield. Funeral arrangements will be announced by the Roseburg Funeral Home later.
Roseburg News-Review, Roseburg, Oregon, Thursday January 12, 1950

More About Ulysses Yodaus Ash:
Burial: January 13, 1950, Riddle, Douglas Co., Oregon

Children of Ulysses Ash and Eva Mayes are:
  i. William Ash, b. Private.
  ii. Addison J. Ash, b. Private.
iv. HELEN ASH, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN DOUGLAS, Private; b. Private.

251. MARTHA APELONA\(^8\) ASH (LEWIS\(^7\), HENRY\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born October 26, 1883 in Douglas County, Riddle, Oregon, and died April 21, 1929. She married CHARLES MOSTHAF. He was born December 06, 1879 in Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon, and died February 1963.

Notes for MARTHA APELONA ASH:
Member Pioneer Riddle Family Dies, Aged 45

Riddle, April 23- Martha Apelona Ash Mosthah, wife of Charles Mosthaf, died at her home near Riddle April 21, aged 45 years. Mrs. Mosthaf is a member of a pioneer family of Douglas county. Her father was the late Lewis Ash. She leaves to mourn her loss her husband and a young son, Joseph, and also two brothers and one sister, all of Riddle. She was a member of Mistletoe chapter No. 114, Order of Eastern Star, and also Relief Rebeckah lodge, No. 185 of Riddle. Funeral services were held at Riddle, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Runnels officiating. Interment was made in the cemetery at Riddle.

Arrangements were in chrg of Mr. Aikens.
Roseburg News-Review, Roseburg, Oregon, Tuesday, April 23, 1929

Child of MARTHA ASH and CHARLES MOSTHAF is:

252. JACKSON MCCLELLAN\(^8\) ASH (DAVID\(^7\), HENRY\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born March 08, 1863, and died Abt. May 28, 1928 in Flintstone, Pennsylvania. He married JENNIE DIEHL February 15, 1887 in Alleghany County, Pennsylvania. She was born August 1867, and died March 06, 1964.

Notes for JACKSON MCCLELLAN ASH:
If Jackson was born in 1863, his mother would have been 14, so her estimated birthdate may be wrong.

Henry Ash Bible states "Jackson McClellan Ash, son of David and Seare Jane his wife, was born March 8, 1863"

In 1900 Allegany County, MD, Flintstone District Census, Jackson Mc. Ash, is found living there.
Jackson Ash March 1862 (differs from David Ash Bible record)
Alley August 1867
Blanche April 1888
Thomas January 1890
James Sept 1892
Harry November 1897
Sarah (mother) Mary 1843

1900 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Jackson M. 57
   Allie J. 52
   James W. 27
1910 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census  
Ash, Jackson, 48  
Alyane, 43  
James W., 17  
Harry 12  

From Randy William Ash, August 2000  
The date of Jackson McClellan's birth was given to Randy by his father. Jennie Diehl is the same person as "Allie Jane", which was her nickname. Randy's mother was close to Jennie; they quilted together, and Randy has the Star of Texas she made for Robert Lee Ash, and the Wedding Rings she made for his parents.  

More About JACKSON MCCLELLAN ASH:  
Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Flintstone, Pennsylvania  

Notes for JENNIE DIEHL:  
Nicknamed Allie Jane  

Cumberland Maryland Newspaper, (no date)  
Mrs. Jackson M. Ash  

Mrs. Jackson M. Ash, 96, of Flintstone, died yesterday at Alleghany County Infirmary where she was a patient six years.  

A native of Bedford County, she was a daughter of the late George and Susan (Means) Diehl.  

Her husband, Jackson McCullen [sic] Ash, died in 1928.  

Mrs. Ash was a member of Flintstone Methodist Church.  

She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.  

Surviving are two sons. Thomas R. and Harry Roscoe Ash, both of Flintstone: three grandchildren; one [this is crossed out in blue pen and the number "7" has been inserted] great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.  

The body is at the Silcox Funeral Home where services will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. by the Rev. John E. Ewald, pastor of the Flintstone Methodist Church. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery Flintstone.  

Pallbearers will be Carl Wilhelm, William Wilhelm, Clarence Bridges, Milton Stewart, Irvin Diehl and Harold Diehl."  

More About JENNIE DIEHL:  
Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Flintstone, Pennsylvania  

Children of JACKSON ASH and JENNIE DIEHL are:  
   i. NELLIE BLANCHE ASH, b. April 10, 1888; d. Unknown.  
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

440. iii. JAMES WALTER ASH, b. September 15, 1892, Allegany, Maryland; d. Unknown.
441. iv. HARRY ROSCOE ASH, b. November 05, 1897, Flintstone, MD; d. June 30, 1968, Flintstone, MD.

253. NORMAN BRUCE\(^8\) HANEY (REBECCA JANE\(^7\) MILLER, ELIZA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born September 29, 1858 in Erie County, Erie, Pennsylvania\(^{279}\), and died May 09, 1902 in Mellan, Wisconsin. He married MARY C. ZIMMERMAN, daughter of FRED ZIMMERMAN and JOPHEN GRABER. She was born November 14, 1865, and died June 14, 1886.

Notes for MARY C. ZIMMERMAN:
Birthdate may be typo. Son born 13 years later.

Children of NORMAN HANEY and MARY ZIMMERMAN are:
  i. ALONZO F.\(^9\) HANEY\(^{274}\), b. October 27, 1878, Isabella County, Ohio; d. October 31, 1959, Longview, Washington; m. EDNA GRACE FARRINGTON, Private; b. Private.
  ii. DOROTHY VITTIA LAURETTA HANEY\(^{274}\), b. December 26, 1882, Union Twp., Isabella Co., Ohio; d. November 15, 1938, Rhinelander, Wisconsin; m. THOMAS EDWARD GILBERT; d. Unknown.

254. DAVID ALONZO\(^8\) HANEY (REBECCA JANE\(^7\) MILLER, ELIZA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born July 28, 1860 in Erie County, Erie, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Fremont Twp., Isabella, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan\(^{275}\). He married CATHERINE M. GATCHER October 11, 1891 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, daughter of JOSEPH GATCHER and ANNA GERSTNER. She was born October 22, 1868 in Clinton County, Michigan, and died November 21, 1942 in Fremont Twp., Isabella, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

More About CATHERINE M. GATCHER:
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Children of DAVID HANEY and CATHERINE GATCHER are:
  i. JESSE FRANCIS\(^9\) HANEY\(^{276}\), b. August 17, 1893, Trout Creek, Michigan; d. February 17, 1913, Fort Robertson, Nebraska.
  ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HANEY, b. September 01, 1895, Mount Pleasant, Michigan; d. September 13, 1974, Lansing, Michigan; m. LYDIA ST. JOHNS, September 07, 1921, Mount Pleasant, Michigan; d. Unknown.
  iv. ALONZO BRUCE HANEY, b. April 29, 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. LEONA M. PEASE, January 20, 1923; d. Unknown.
  v. FERN BELLE HANEY, b. February 23, 1907, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; d. November 11, 1918.

255. MARY\(^8\) HANEY (REBECCA JANE\(^7\) MILLER, ELIZA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born January 07, 1865 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania\(^{279}\), and died June 06, 1906 in Frankfort, Michigan. She married MARSHALL CONNER\(^{278}\). He was born July 13, 1858 in Stofferville, Ontario, Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY HANEY:
June 07, 1865, may be birth date
June 06, 1906, may be death date

Children of MARY HANEY and MARSHALL CONNER are:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

i. LETTIE REBECCA CONNER, b. May 25, 1889, Alba, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES PROUT, April 08, 1912, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; d. Unknown.


iii. WILMONT CARLTON CONNER, b. October 21, 1893, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. EMMA SOPHIA HEDGES, May 13, 1925, Detroit, Michigan; d. Unknown.


v. ETHEL FERN JENSEN CONNER, b. June 01, 1902, Alba, Michigan; d. Unknown; m. CALVIN HAROLD HAAN, June 01, 1928, Riverdale, Michigan; d. Unknown.

vi. HAROLD M. JENSEN CONNER, b. Private; m. MARIAN M. FURBER, Private; b. Private.

256. EMMA8 HANEY (REBECCA JANE7 MILLER, ELIZA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 30, 1866 in Arden Township, Berlkey County, W. Virginia, and died July 25, 1942 in Alma, Michigan. She married EDWARD DOYLE February 17, 1890 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, son of EDMOND DOYLE and ELIZABETH DEMERY. He was born 1838 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

More About EMMA HANEY:
Burial: Unknown, Lincoln Center Cemetery, Isabella Co., Michigan

Children of EMMA HANEY and EDWARD DOYLE are:

257. WILLIAM HENRY8 HANEY (REBECCA JANE7 MILLER, ELIZA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 22, 1868 in Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia, and died September 17, 1908 in Isabella County, Michigan. He married MELISSA LIVINGSTON MEYER December 20, 1900 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She was born January 31, 1866 in Gratiot County, and died January 29, 1950 in Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HANEY:
Farmer, living at Summerton, Michigan

More About MELISSA LIVINGSTON MEYER:
Burial: Unknown, Brady Cemetery, Gratiot Co., Michigan

Child of WILLIAM HANEY and MELISSA MEYER is:
442. i. HARRIET L.9 HANEY, b. January 06, 1903, Summerton, Isabella County, Michigan; d. March 2000, Florida.

258. FLORENCE SYMANTHA8 HANEY (REBECCA JANE7 MILLER, ELIZA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 16, 1873 in Arden Township, Berkley County, W. Virginia, and died June 13, 1908 in Isabella County, Michigan. She married JOHN A. VANBUSKIRK June 11, 1893 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. He was born 1848 in Otisville, Genessee Co., and died September 1908.

Child of FLORENCE HANEY and JOHN VANBUSKIRK is:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


More About James Haney:
Burial: Unknown, Lincoln Center Cemetery

More About Kathryn Kretzashmar Barnard:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, MI

Child of James Haney and Kathryn Barnard is:
   i. **Rebecca** 9 Haney, b. Private; m. Carl H. Hale, Private; d. Unknown.


Notes for Edward F. Miller:
Obituary of Edward F. Miller
Edward F. Miller, 80, a brother of T. B. Miller, Fostoria, died Tuesday, October 20, 1953, at his home in Waltz, Michigan.
He was born at Risingsun, Ohio September 20, 1873, a son of Abraham and Margaret Blessing Miller. Surviving are three daughters, six sons, 40 grand children, and one brother.
Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Wayne, Michigan and burial will be in the Wayne cemetery.

Notes for Alma Sidel:
Obituary of Mrs. Edward F. Miller, January 19, 1942
Mrs. Edward F. Miller, 73, former resident of Risingsun and sister-in-law of T. B. Miller, 714 N. County Line street, died Monday in her home in Willow, Michigan after a long illness.
Surviving are her husband, six sons and three daughters.
Funeral services will be held Thursday 2 p.m. in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Willow. Burial will be in Huron Memorial Park.

From Obituary of T. B. Miller in 1964, four surviving nieces and 4 surviving nephews are listed. This does not match the above account of six sons and three daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Miller in 1942. Mrs. Edward Miller died in Michigan and this obituary appeared in Ohio, so the data may not be entirely correct.

Parents of Alma (our family spells it Sidel) were Jacob E. Sidel and Martha Frees. (Martha Frees one of the many children of John and Anna McEwen Frees) See 1880 census Jackson, Seneca, Ohio Jacob died 3 Dec, 1910, Auglaise, Paulding, Ohio (Note from @@magpag22@msn.com)
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of EDWARD MILLER and ALMA SIDEL are:
- i. HAZEL MARIE MILLER, b. July 21, 1895; d. Unknown; m. CHAUNCEY C. BROWN; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET MILLER, b. July 03, 1905; d. Unknown; m. MARTIN JAMES GORTON; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALICE MILLER, b. February 14, 1911; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HENRY HERMAN OTTER; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELEANOR MILLER, d. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES MILLER, b. August 15, 1897, Risingsun, Ohio; d. Unknown, Carlton, Michigan; m. OPHELIA CUSTER, October 16, 1917; d. Unknown.
- vi. DARRELL MILLER, b. February 04, 1900, Risingsun, Ohio; d. May 11, 1971, Belleville, Michigan; m. WILHEMENA KAMIN; d. Unknown.
- viii. ARTHUR MILLER, d. Unknown.
- ix. LAUREL JOHN MILLER, b. December 27, 1902; d. June 18, 1962; m. LEIOLA GENEVIEVE FAHNESFOCK; d. Unknown.
- x. MILO BYRON MILLER, b. August 14, 1893; d. August 21, 1961; m. MARJORE HOPE MYERS; d. Unknown.

261. LUTHER\(^8\) ROSE (GEORGE\(^7\), TABITHA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born January 02, 1881 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died February 23, 1974 in Kirkland, WA. He married HENRIETTA N. BAHRT February 26, 1905 in Sitka, Alaska. She was born December 01, 1885 in Sitka, Alaska, and died February 04, 1974 in Kirkland, WA.

Notes for HENRIETTA N. BAHRT:
Name may have been Bahart.

Child of LUTHER ROSE and HENRIETTA BAHRT is:
443. i. IRVIN HUGH\(^8\) ROSE, b. November 27, 1905, Sitka, Alaska; d. Unknown.

262. DAVID CLARK\(^8\) ROSE (WILLIAM H.\(^7\), TABITHA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married CALLIE MAE \(?\). She was born 1876, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID CLARK ROSE:
Telegraph operator.

Children of DAVID ROSE and CALLIE \(?\) are:
- i. CLYDE\(^9\) ROSE, b. 1895; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROY CLARK ROSE, b. 1898; d. Unknown.
- iii. MABEL CLARK ROSE, b. 1899; d. Unknown.
- iv. WALTER CLARK ROSE, b. 1905; d. Unknown.
- v. PAUL CLARK ROSE, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- vi. FAY CLARK ROSE, b. 1912; d. Unknown.

263. HARRY\(^8\) ROSE (ARTHUR\(^7\), TABITHA\(^6\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born October 21, 1877 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died December 21, 1917 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland. He married LUCY JANE HOOK March 31, 1896 in St. Pauls, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland, daughter of GEORGE HOOK and ELIZABETH GORDON. She was born November 21, 1876 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland, and died 1945 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland.
Notes for HARRY ROSE:
Raised by grandparents Henry Rose and Talitha after his mother died. He died of a perforated ulcer (Veda Rose Imes)

Buried Dec. 24, 1917 Bortz Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, Bedford County, PA

More About HARRY ROSE:
Burial: Unknown, Bortz Lutheran Cemetery, Cumberland Valley

Notes for LUCY JANE HOOK:
Buried May 3, 1945, Bortz Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, Bedford County, PA

More About LUCY JANE HOOK:
Burial: Unknown, Bortz Lutheran Cemetery, Cumberland Valley

Children of HARRY ROSE and LUCY HOOK are:
i. GRACE MARGARETTA ROSE, b. June 17, 1896, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA285; d. March 06, 1983, Greensburg, Westmoreland County, PA286; m. HOWARD ELLIS HITE, 1918, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

ii. GEORGE SHERMAN ROSE, b. July 24, 1897, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. September 30, 1971, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA287; m. NELLIE MAE DEREMER, 1920, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

iii. VEDA BELLE ROSE, b. February 04, 1899, Bedford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 04, 1989, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA288; m. ELZA R. IMES, June 04, 1926, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. Unknown.

iv. CARRIE ELIZABETH ROSE, b. August 17, 1900, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA289; d. September 16, 1901, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA.

Notes for CARRIE ELIZABETH ROSE:
Could be Carriee. Died at age 1 year.

v. ARTHUR SYLVESTER ROSE, b. January 17, 1902, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA290; d. April 07, 1972, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; m. MYRTLE I. ELLIOTT, October 04, 1930, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

vi. OSCAR FREEMAN ROSE, b. September 21, 1903, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. December 11, 1996, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA291; m. VERA FRIEND MORGART, February 18, 1925, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

vii. VERNON GRANT ROSE, b. February 15, 1906, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. March 20, 1984, Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida; m. EVA VIRGINIA BEAN, Private; b. Private.

viii. DOLLIE FRANCES PEARL ROSE, b. October 18, 1908, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA292; d. June 19, 1929; m. (1) H. SCOTT DEREMER, 1926, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown; m. (2) LEWIS J. OLIVER, June 29, 1929, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

ix. WILLIAM HENRY ROSE, b. April 05, 1909, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. November 20, 1993, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA293; m. MAMIE ALBERTA ZEMBEROWER, April 05, 1929, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown.

x. HARRY MEARLE ROSE, b. June 15, 1912; d. February 14, 1913.

xi. RUSSELL MILTON ROSE, b. June 15, 1912, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA294; d. November 23, 1932; m. MABEL ISABELLA FRANTZ, Private; b. Private.

Notes for RUSSELL MILTON ROSE:
Buried Union Cemetery, Centerville, Bedford County, PA
xii.  ERMA LEONA ROSE, b. April 04, 1915, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. January 29, 1996, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio; m. (1) CHARLES ALFRED CESSNA, September 20, 1934, Cumberland Valley, Bedford County, PA; d. Unknown; m. (2) HAROLD C. HOY, Private; b. Private.

264.  REESE H.8 ROSE (EMANUEL7, TABITHA6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 1881, and died Unknown.  He married ELSIE.  She was born May 1887, and died 1910.

Children of REESE ROSE and ELSIE are:
  i.  GERALDINE9 ROSE, b. 1905; d. Unknown; m. CORNWELL; b. 1908; d. Unknown.
  ii.  GERALDINE ROSE, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
  iii.  PHYLLIS ROSE, b. Private.

265.  LUCY8 ASH (DAVID7, EMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 1875 in Ohio, and died Unknown.  He married FRANK NEMIRE.  He was born April 1869 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for LUCY ASH:
1900 Putnam Co. Ohio Census shows David and Sarah Ash (David's 2nd wife) and Lula Ash (is this Lucy?), b. Aug 1880

1910 census in Blanchard Twp., Putnam Co. shows Lucy, age 32 with Frank Nemire, age 42, each married 17 years.  This would have Lucy born abt. 1883, not 1880.

1920 Blanchard Twp. Census on Jan 12, 1920:
Frank E. Nemire, age 50, OH, OH, OH
Lucy Nemire, 44, OH PA OH
Earl Nemire, 19, OH

Children of LUCY ASH and FRANK NEMIRE are:
444.  i.  THEODORE DAVID9 NEMIRE, b. June 14, 1893, Putnam County, Ohio; d. July 26, 1981.
  ii.  VELMA NEMIRE, b. June 1895; d. Unknown.
  iii.  AGNES NEMIRE, b. February 1897; d. Unknown.
  iv.  EARL NEMIRE, b. Abt. 1902; d. Unknown.

266.  ELsie May8 PHILLIPS (HANNAH CATHERINE7 ASH, EMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 07, 1880 in Ohio, and died November 07, 1902 in Woodside, Wayne Co., Ohio.  She married MENZO KARNS February 23, 1900.  He was born April 24, 1868 in Ohio, and died May 01, 1956 in Ohio.

Child of ELsie PHILLIPS and MENZO KARNS is:
445.  i.  MABEL9 KARNS, b. September 10, 1901; d. Unknown.

267.  MERRILL Z.8 ASH (JOHN E.7, EMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 25, 1890, and died November 10, 1961 in Sandusky, Erie County Ohio.  He married (1) HAZEL M. GEE.  She was born December 25, 1898, and died April 28, 1951 in Toledo, Ohio.  He married (2) ALMA FLAGS, daughter of LEONARD FLAGS.
and Melinda Shupe. She died Unknown.

Notes for Merrill Z. Ash:
Obituary in Sandusky Register issue dated November 10, 1971:
Merrill Ash, 72, a veteran of World War I, died this morning in the Soldiers Home Hospital. Among the survivors are two sons. Funeral services are to be held at 9:30 a.m., Monday in the Soldiers Home Chapel, the Rev. N. Carl Elder, chaplain, officiating. Burial is to be in the Home Cemetery with the Keller Funeral Home in charge. Merrill was buried in the Old Soldiers and Sailors Home (OSSH) Cemetery in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

Notes for Alma Flagg:
Buried in the Milan Cemetery, Milan, Erie County, Ohio, with her third husband, Richard Cook.

Children of Merrill Ash and Hazel Gee are:
  i. Bertha9 Ash, b. Private.
  ii. John Ash, b. Private.

Children of Merrill Ash and Alma Flagg are:
446. iii. Clifford Willis9 Ash, b. January 09, 1925, Maple Grove, Seneca County, Ohio; d. July 30, 1990, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.

268. Orland Ray8 Ash (John E.7, Emmanuel6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)297 was born October 29, 1904, and died August 1971. He married Lazilla Stone297. She was born October 02, 1906, and died April 01, 1988.

More About Orland Ray Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

Children of Orland Ash and Lazilla Stone are:
449. i. Robert Lewis9 Ash, b. Private.

269. Sarah M.8 Ash (George Washington7, Jesse6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born 1872, and died Unknown. She married Andrew Lloyd Johnson. He was born 1873 in Wayne County, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M. Ash:
Moved to Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Children of Sarah Ash and Andrew Johnson are:
  i. George Andrew9 Johnson, d. Unknown.
  ii. Russell Johnson, d. Unknown.
  iii. Agnes Dee Johnson, d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

270. EMMANUEL8 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON7, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 05, 1873 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died February 16, 1956 in Richland County, Illinois. He married MARGARET E. MILLER March 28, 1900. She was born June 17, 1876, and died January 18, 1950.

Children of EMMANUEL ASH and MARGARET MILLER are:
    ii. GEORGE O. ASH, d. Unknown; m. IRENE McLERRAN, Private; b. Private.
    iii. HAROLD ASH, d. Unknown.
    iv. TED J. ASH, d. Unknown.

271. HATTIE B.8 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON7, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 30, 1879 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died 1952. She married FRED HAWKINS December 06, 1899. He died Unknown.

Notes for HATTIE B. ASH:
Hattie B. Ash Hawkins
1878-1952

Johnson Cemetery
Woodville (Jefferson County)
Wayne County
Illinois, USA

Children of HATTIE ASH and FRED HAWKINS are:
   i. GEORGE9 HAWKINS, d. Unknown.
   ii. JOHN L. HAWKINS, d. Unknown.

272. JESSE ELDON8 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON7, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 27, 1881 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died April 07, 1971 in Richland County, Illinois. He married ELVA IONA TAYLOR November 12, 1904. She was born August 23, 1884 in Tiffin, Ohio, and died March 18, 1954.

More About JESSE ELDON ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Cemetery, Illinois

Children of JESSE ASH and ELVA TAYLOR are:
   ii. FONDA BELVA ASH9, b. September 29, 1911; d. May 17, 1912.
453. iii. MARION ELDON ASH, b. September 04, 1913, Richland County, Wynoose, Illinois; d. February 27, 1984, Grapevine, Texas.
454. iv. NOVA MINTA ASH, b. February 17, 1917; d. 2001.

273. ORA ETTA8 WERTZ (ANNA MARIA7 ASH, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 17, 1878, and died January 04, 1954. She married FRANK MIGHT March 22, 1899 in Fostoria, Ohio, son of JASPER MIGHT. He was born August 22, 1876 in Vinton, Ohio, and died 1938 in Greensprings, Ohio.

Children of ORA WERTZ and FRANK MIGHT are:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

455.  i.  GLADYS MIGHT, b. March 13, 1901, Fostoria, Ohio; d. April 03, 1985, Fostoria, Ohio.
456.  ii.  CHARLES DANIEL MIGHT, b. March 31, 1905, Fostoria, Ohio; d. March 08, 1962, Fremont, Ohio.

274.  EDITH MAY ASH (ABRAHAM7, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3
ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 23, 1883 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, and died June
12, 1970 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co. Michigan. She married RENY LESTER MARIETTA September 24, 1901
in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, son of ALONZO MARIETTA and JANE DILLON. He was born WFT Est.

Notes for EDITH MAY ASH:
WFT researcher: "I have death certificate from state of Michigan. Buried on Section 8, Lot 99, Grave
3, Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI."

Cause of death was chronic congestive heart failure.

Grave has double headstone with husband.

According to 1900 census, Fostoria City, Profession was a servant.

More About EDITH MAY ASH:
Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure

Notes for RENY LESTER MARIETTA:
WFT Researcher:

"I have death certificate from the state of Michigan. Buried on Section 8, Lot 99, Grave 4, Evergreen
Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI.

Cause of death: Acute Myocardial Infarction, congestive heart failure, arteriosclerotic heart disease,
and bronchial asthma.

According to 1900 census, Fostoria City, Profession was a junk dealer.

More About RENY LESTER MARIETTA:
Cause of Death: Acute MI; CHF; ASHD; Broncial Asthma

Children of EDITH ASH and RENY MARIETTA are:
   i.  //MARIETTA9, b. Private.
457.  ii.  WINIFRED MARIETTA, b. December 26, 1901, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio; d. October 03, 1982,
     Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.
     iii.  MILDRED MARIETTA, b. June 29, 1902, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio; d. April 10, 1906, Fostoria,
              Seneca Co., Ohio.

     More About MILDRED MARIETTA:
     Burial: April 1906, Buried: Fountain Cemetary, Fostoria, Ohio

458.  iv.  THELMA MARIE MARIETTA, b. August 24, 1906, Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio; d. April 02, 1983,
     Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan.

204


275.  JOHN BRICE GROWDEN (JOHN7, SARAH JANE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)299 was born October 13, 1898 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and died December 03, 1979 in Fresno, California. He married MARGARET ANN O'BOYLE September 18, 1920 in El Paso, Texas, daughter of MARTIN O'BOYLE and ROSE HARRISON. She was born September 21, 1897 in Fort Hancock, Texas, and died September 08, 1981 in Fresno, California.

More About JOHN BRICE GROWDEN:
Burial: December 05, 1979, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California

More About MARGARET ANN O'BOYLE:
Burial: September 11, 1981, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California
Christening: 1897, Catholic, Jesuit church, Fort Hancock, Texas

Children of JOHN GROWDEN and MARGARET O'BOYLE are:
  i.  TERESA JEAN GROWDEN, b. Private; m. GEORGE P. RICHARDSON299, Private; d. January 06, 1985.
  ii.  MARGARET ANN GROWDEN, b. Private; m. JOHN O. GROSS, Private; d. February 1971.
  iii.  ELLEN ROSE GROWDEN, b. Private; m. JACK H. SMITH, Private; d. February 1971.
  iv.  JOHN BRICE JR. GROWDEN, b. Private; m. MARIBETH HARLSON, Private; b. Private.
  v.  GERTRUDE FRANCES GROWDEN, b. Private.
  vi.  WILLIAM ANTHONY GROWDEN, b. Private; m. ROSELLA STURICA, Private; b. Private.
  vii.  MARY LOUISE GROWDEN, b. Private; m. (1) LEONARD MASSEY, Private; d. February 03, 1992; m. (2) WALTER PETERS, Private; b. Private; m. (3) JOHN DONOIS, Private; b. Private.
  ix.  DOROTHY JANE GROWDEN, b. Private; m. NICKOLAS CORNACCHIA, Private; b. Private.

276.  FRANCIS NEIL GROWDEN (JOHN7, SARAH JANE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)299 was born May 15, 1900 in Lima, Ohio, and died August 18, 1968 in Fresno, California. He married KATHERINE MARY O'BOYLE September 08, 1920, daughter of MARTIN O'BOYLE and ROSE HARRISON. She was born December 11, 1899 in Hotel Dieu, El Paso, Texas, and died August 11, 1978 in Manning Gardens, Fresno, California.

More About FRANCIS NEIL GROWDEN:
Burial: August 20, 1968, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California
Christening: September 01, 1900, St. Rose, Catholic Church, Lima, Ohio

More About KATHERINE MARY O'BOYLE:
Burial: August 14, 1978, St. Peter's Cemetery, Fresno, California

Children of FRANCIS GROWDEN and KATHERINE O'BOYLE are:
  ii.  FRANCIS NEIL GROWDEN, b. October 29, 1923, Fresno, California; d. February 02, 1993; m. VERNAL DACK, Private; b. Private.
  iii.  ROBERT MARTIN GROWDEN, b. November 20, 1929, Fresno, California; d. March 09, 1991; m. (1) ANN NORTON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOANNE, Private; b. Private.
277. **Leannah**8 Shuler (Talitha7 Growden, Sarah Jane6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born June 03, 1902 in Greton, Henry Co., Ohio, and died Unknown. She married Orlo Jones December 20, 1925 in Greton, Henry Co., Ohio. He was born April 09, 1899 in McClure, Henry Co., Ohio, and died Unknown in Napoleon, Ohio.

Children of Leannah Shuler and Orlo Jones are:


   iii. Marvin O. Jones, b. Private.


   v. Lynn M. Jones, b. Private.

   vi. Rodney N. Jones, b. Private.

278. **Denton Jacques**8 Butts (Rosannah7 Potter, Rosannah6 Ash, Jacob5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 30, 1864 in Cherry Run, West Virginia300, and died June 30, 1948 in Gorman, Maryland. He married Sarah Jane Adams August 13, 1894 in Cumberland, Maryland. She was born September 03, 1872 in Westport, Maryland300, and died October 16, 1954 in Cherry Run, West Virginia.

Child of Denton Butts and Sarah Adams is:

   i. Mary Rosanna9 Butts, b. February 12, 1905, Barnum, West Virginia; d. April 25, 1983, Oakland, Maryland.

279. **Maro J.**8 Ash (Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)301 was born October 11, 1855 in Dane County, Wisconsin302, and died July 1933 in Oral, Fall River County, South Dakota. He married Mary Desire Cartly December 03, 1882, daughter of William Cartly and Elsa Dawley. She was born November 24, 1859 in Bluffton Twp., Winnesheik Co., Iowa, and died Aft. 1945.

Notes for Maro J. Ash:

One source states he was a well digger.

Maro Ash was a carpenter who helped build the VA Hospital in Hot Springs. He homesteaded in the Hay Canyon area near Smithwick or Oral SD according to descendant. (2009)

Children of Maro Ash and Mary Cartly are:


   iii. Iva Irene Ash, b. May 28, 1888; d. Unknown.

   iv. Euera Adeline Ash, b. August 02, 1890, Titonka, Iowa; d. September 11, 1915, Oral, Fall River County, South Dakota.


280. **Ida Marie**8 Ash (Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born May 03, 1856 in Lodi, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died October 11, 1912 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married (1) William Harrison Grover303 June 23,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

1874, son of JOHN GROVER and ABAGAIL SKINNER. He was born January 07, 1840 in Wapello, Iowa, and died April 25, 1894 in Cedar Lake, Iowa. She married (2) JOHN WEGLAY STOTT\textsuperscript{303} December 03, 1906. He was born 1856 in Lodi, Dane Co., Wisconsin, and died 1929.

More About Ida Marie Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Burt, Iowa

More About John Weglay Stott:
Burial: Unknown, Clear Lake Cemetery, Cerro Gordo, Iowa

Children of Ida Ash and William Grover are:

i. WILLIAM ANCEL\textsuperscript{9} Grover, b. March 02, 1875; d. May 18, 1875.

ii. JOHN MORO Grover, b. September 09, 1876, Ida, Iowa; d. April 27, 1936.

More About John Moro Grover:
Burial: Unknown, Princeton, Green Lake, Wisconsin

iii. RUTH ALENE Grover, b. August 17, 1879, Lodi, Dane Co., Wisconsin; d. August 29, 1921, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; m. Louis Munger, March 1895; d. Unknown.

More About Ruth Alene Grover:
Burial: Unknown, Haugen, Barron, Wisconsin


More About Ralph Waldo Grover:
Burial: August 15, 1966, Evergreen Cemetery, Wisconsin

v. ROAL IVAN Grover, b. March 17, 1883, Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. September 13, 1980, Warroad, Roseau, Minnesota.

vi. CYNDICY IRENE Grover, b. April 05, 1885, Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. February 11, 1960, Ridgeland, Dunn, Wisconsin.

vii. ROSS JAMES Grover, b. May 20, 1887, Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa; d. May 20, 1887.


281. OLIVIA CORA\textsuperscript{8} Ash (ANCEL Freeman\textsuperscript{7}, David\textsuperscript{6}, David\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johann Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 03, 1859 in Dane County, Wisconsin\textsuperscript{304}, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE BENNER April 15, 1885 in Wesley, Iowa. He died Unknown.

Children of Olivia Ash and George Benner are:

i. DELMER L.\textsuperscript{9} Benner, b. May 13, 1887; d. Unknown.

ii. ESTHER E. Benner, b. June 11, 1894; d. Unknown.

282. HARRY\textsuperscript{8} Ash (George\textsuperscript{7}, John P.\textsuperscript{6}, David\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johann Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1873 in Washington County, MD\textsuperscript{305}, and died Unknown. He married NELLI MELVINA MILLISSA GULLERY\textsuperscript{306} 1898 in Maryland. She was born July 09, 1876 in Cumberland, Maryland, and died December 27, 1948 in Houston, TX.

Notes for Nelli Melvina Millissa Gullery:
Name may have been Gulery or Gulry. According to Edgar Eugene Ash, Nell was of German
Extraction and spoke some German. In the 1880 census she is listed as Melvina, age 3. Family history recalls that Nellie "ran away from Harry".

Child of HARRY ASH and NELLI GULLERY is:
472. i. HAROLD GULREY ASH, b. August 28, 1899, Cumberland, Maryland; d. September 05, 1967, Houston, Texas.

283. FRANK DEWEY MARLOW (WILLIAM WINFIELD, SARAH ASH, DAVID, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 24, 1890 in Greensburg, Indiana, and died August 29, 1945 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married HELEN COLLEEN LOCKHART October 12, 1920. She was born February 01, 1901 in Riverton, Nebraska, and died May 05, 1959 in Colby, Kansas.

Notes for FRANK DEWEY MARLOW:  
Buried Atwood, Kansas.

Children of FRANK MARLOW and HELEN LOCKHART are:
   i. DAUGHTER9 MARLOW, b. Private.
   ii. LOREN ELLIOTT MARLOW, b. Private.
   iii. LEONA BERNELDA MARLOW, b. Private.
   iv. LURA JEAN MARLOW, d. 1928.
   v. KYLE ERNEST MARLOW, d. 1929.
473. vi. LETA ROSE MARLOW, b. Private.

284. MARSHALL ASH (ABSOLOM7, JACOB G.6, CHRISTOPHER5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died Unknown. He married MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS307. She died Unknown.

Child of MARSHALL ASH and MARTHA WILLIAMS is:
474. i. CLAUD9 ASH, d. Unknown.

285. PEARL FLEETWOOD (AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1877, and died Unknown. She married FRANK JONES October 01, 1896. He was born 1874, and died Unknown.

Notes for PEARL FLEETWOOD:  

Age listed as 33; one child, Ruth, age 13.

More About PEARL FLEETWOOD:  
Record Change: January 24, 2007

Notes for FRANK JONES:  
1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 11, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_369; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 61.

More About FRANK JONES:  
Record Change: January 24, 2007
Marriage Notes for PEARL FLEETWOOD and FRANK JONES:
Shelby County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1856-1920 Inclusive Volum, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 15;Page: 257.

Child of PEARL FLEETWOOD and FRANK JONES is:
475.  i.  RUTH JONES, d. Unknown.

286. DELLA\(^8\) FLEETWOOD (AMANDA\(^7\) ASH, ELI D.\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JOHAN ADAM\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born 1880, and died Unknown. She married JOHN S. SELF September 03, 1901 in Marion County, IN. He died Unknown.

Notes for DELLA FLEETWOOD:
1900; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109.

More About DELLA FLEETWOOD:
Record Change: January 20, 2007

More About JOHN S. SELF:
Record Change: January 20, 2007

Marriage Notes for DELLA FLEETWOOD and JOHN SELF:
Marion County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 7;Page: 58.

Child of DELLA FLEETWOOD and JOHN SELF is:
476.  i.  DELBERT\(^9\) SELF, b. 1904; d. Unknown.

287. MAUDE\(^8\) FLEETWOOD (AMANDA\(^7\) ASH, ELI D.\(^6\), JACOB\(^5\), JOHAN ADAM\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born June 25, 1884 in Morristown, IN, and died April 11, 1929 in Peoria, IL. She married (1) UNKNOWN. He died Unknown. She married (2) HIRAM MUTTON. He died Unknown. She married (3) HARRY LONG February 08, 1904 in Marion County, IN. He died Unknown.

Notes for MAUDE FLEETWOOD:
Father listed as George A. Fleetwood

After Maude died, Russell and Gladys took James

Ruby and Charlie took John

More About MAUDE FLEETWOOD:
Record Change: March 01, 2008

More About UNKNOWN:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

More About HIRAM MUTTON:
Record Change: January 24, 2007
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About HARRY LONG:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Children of MAUDE FLEETWOOD and HARRY LONG are:
   i. JAMES H LONG, b. Private.
   ii. JOHN A LONG, b. Private.

288. CADDIE GERTRUDE FLEETWOOD (AMANDA ASH, ELI D, JACOB, JOHAN ADAM, JOHAN HENRIK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born March 08, 1886 in Morristown, IN, and died December 04, 1974 in Aurora, IL. She married WILLIS MILTON ABBOTT December 31, 1901. He was born April 12, 1884 in Granby County, Oswego, NY, and died February 10, 1965 in Conklin Michigan.

More About CADDIE GERTRUDE FLEETWOOD:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Notes for WILLIS MILTON ABBOTT:
Birth Certificate state William Abbott

born on 12 A;ril, 1884, celebrated his birthday on the 13th.

1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 11, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_369; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 106.

Notes of Drue Van Putten:

Will, as he was called, was a very independent person. It is said he gave himself his middle name, Milton.

He was quite a story teller and as he grew older would sit in the kitchen, a beer in his hand and a cigarette in the other and reminice of his past, to anyone who would sit and listen.

He met his wife in Indianapolis. This story was told to me by my mother -

Will as in the Spanish-American War and the Boxer Rebellion. He fought under Teddy Roosevelt. He lied about his age and probably was only 16 years when he went in the army. He was a very handsome young man, very tall and slender in his uniform - a very dashing figure to any young woman.

Will and his friend from the service were walking down Main Street of Indianapolis one bight, sunny day, eying all the pretty girls as they strolled by in their prettiest dresses. Two young laides wlked past them and both the women and the men were instantly attracted to each other. Will said to his friend Ill take the tall one because Im the tallest and you take the short one. Thw as how my Grand father and Grand mother met.

During WWI, Will was the Chief Petty Officer on the destroyer, USS Calhoun. The ship was stationed in Fall River, Mass and was a troop ship taking soldiers to Europe.

Will worked as an erecting engineer for Babcock and Wilcox in Bayonne, NJ. After the war, the company wanted him before his Navy stint was up and somehow he was honorably discharged early to work for this company. He traveleed all over the US, putting in boilers for this company. His family
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

followed him - living in Boston, Little Rock, Ark, Chicago - - -

Caddie Gertrude Fleetwood Abbott hated her name - called Cad for short once said I don't know why Mamaw gave me this ugly name when my sisters Ruby, Pearl, Maude, and Ann have such pretty ones. Loved to talk - never knew a stranger and asked and told everything.

Loved her date-nut cookies and banana bread - good letter writer - only my birthday - would send me a letter telling me what it was like in her day at my age. Wrote letters into her 80s - always wanted Gabriel to blow his horn she was ready when he did.

Did Grandpa and Grandma own a house - no.

Served in the CCC from 10-7-1939 to 8-18-1940 as a blacksmith.

Served aboard the USS Colhoun (Destroyer #85, later DD-85 and APD -2)

USS Colhoun, a 1060-ton Wickes class destroyer, was built at Quincy, Massachusetts. Commissioned in June 1918, she escorted Atlantic convoys during most of the remainder of World War I. In November 1918, she was assigned duties in connection with underwater sound experiments and in 1919 operated with the Atlantic Fleet in the Caribbean and off the U.S. east coast. In reduced commission from December 1919, Colhoun was decommissioned in June 1922 and spent the next eighteen years laid up at the Philadelphia Navy Yard.


Civilian Conservation Corps: 7 Oct 1939 to 18 Aug 1940

More About Willis Milton Abbott:
Burial: Unknown, McNIT Cemetery, Conklin MI
Record Change: January 21, 2007

Children of Caddie Fleetwood and Willis Abbott are:
480. iii. Freida Florence Abbott, b. December 05, 1911; d. 1961.

289. Ruby Fleetwood (Amanda Ash, Eli D., Jacob, Johan Adam, Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born 1890, and died Unknown. She married Charles Wagner September 05, 1908 in Marion County, IN. He was born Abt. 1889, and died Unknown.

More About Ruby Fleetwood:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Notes for Charles Wagner:
1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_368; Page: 5A;

The 1910 census has them living next to his parents, John and Bessie Wagner, and his brother, Louie
1930; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 613; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 402;
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Image: 1093.0.

Living with them in the household at the time of the census were Claude and Russell Fleetwood.

Charles ran a grocery store and bakery known as Cottons for his hair.

More About CHARLES WAGNER:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

Marriage Notes for RUBY FLEETWOOD and CHARLES WAGNER:
Marion County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1906 - 1910 Inclusive Vol, Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Ind; Book: 50; Page: 285.

Children of RUBY FLEETWOOD and CHARLES WAGNER are:
  i. JEWEL RAE WAGNER, b. Abt. 1909; d. Unknown.
    Notes for JEWEL RAE WAGNER:
    ear: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_368; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 1488.
    In the 1910 Census, she is referred to as Jenel, though is probably a mistranscription.
    More About JEWEL RAE WAGNER:
    Record Change: January 21, 2007
  ii. BEAULAH WAGNER, b. Abt. 1911; d. Unknown.
    More About BEAULAH WAGNER:
    Record Change: January 20, 2007
  iii. VIOLET WAGNER, b. Private.
  iv. CHARLES (BUD) WAGNER, b. Private.

290. CLAUDE FLEETWOOD (AMANDA ASH, ELLI D., JACOB, JOHAN ADAM, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born February 09, 1890 in Shelby, Shelby County, IN, and died Unknown. He married (1) ANNA WARRENBURG December 31, 1912 in Marion County, IN. She was born February 10, 1896, and died Unknown. He married (2) ETHEL October 01, 1921. She was born in North Dakota, and died Unknown.

Notes for CLAUDE FLEETWOOD:
WWI Draft Registration
1900; Census Place: Hanover, Shelby, Indiana; Roll: T623 403; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109.

1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_368; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 1488.

In the 1910 census, Claude and Russell Fleetwood are living in the same household as Charles Wagner and Ruby Fleetwood Wagner.

1920; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 11, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T625_455; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 208; Image: 236.
In the 1920 census, Claude is living with Austin and Russell in a rented house.

More About Claude Fleetwood:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

More About Anna Warrenburg:
Record Change: January 20, 2007

Notes for Ethel:
Lived in San Diego. No children.

More About Ethel:
Record Change: January 19, 2007

Children of Claude Fleetwood and Anna Warrenburg are:
- i. Russell Fleetwood, b. Private.
- ii. Clifford Fleetwood, b. Private.

Child of Claude Fleetwood and Ethel is:

291. Russell Fleetwood (Amanda Ash, Eli D., Jacob, Johan Adam, Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born December 07, 1892, and died September 1974. He married Gladys M. Silvey June 16, 1920. She was born Abt. 1901, and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Fleetwood:
1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 10, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_368; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 1488.

Living with Charles and Ruby Wagner

1930; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 614; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 408; Image: 439.0.

More About Russell Fleetwood:
Record Change: January 23, 2007

More About Gladys M. Silvey:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

Children of Russell Fleetwood and Gladys Silvey are:
- 481. i. Richard Fleetwood, b. Private.
- ii. Russell Fleetwood, b. Private.

292. James Wesley Ash (George Norman, Henry, John, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born March 05, 1892, and died December
06, 1972 in Sacramento, California. He married DAISY BELL PUGH RUSSELL September 03, 1921. She was born December 08, 1893 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, and died Unknown.

Child of JAMES ASH and DAISY RUSSELL is:
482.  i.  IRIS NORMA ASH, b. Private.

293.  CLARE AUSTIN ASH (GUY EUGENE, AUSTIN, JOHN, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born February 09, 1903 in Chester, Eaton County, Michigan, and died June 06, 1968 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married THELMA MAYBELLE ROOT in Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan, daughter of ANDREW ROOT and MARY GARN. She was born March 05, 1904 in Benton Township, Eaton County, Michigan, and died September 11, 2000 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan.

Notes for CLARE AUSTIN ASH:
Clare Ash's obituary, Chester Township, Eaton County, Michigan

CHARLOTTE-Clare A. Ash, 65, Chester Township farmer, died Thursday at a Lansing hospital. A lifelong resident of Chester Township, he is survived by his wife Thelma; two sons, Clare Jr., of R. 6 Charlotte and Roger of R. 2, Olivet; a brother, Clark, Lansing; a sister, Mrs Lionel Myers, R 2 Olivet, and five grandchildren. The body is at Pray Funeral Home.
THE STATE JOURNAL FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 1968

More About CLARE AUSTIN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Gresham Cemetery, Eaton Co., MI

Children of CLARE ASH and THELMA ROOT are:
483.  i.  CLARE AUSTIN JR. ASH, b. Private.
484.  ii.  ROGER ASH, b. Private.

294.  MARGARET ASH (SAMUEL C., WILLIAM, JOHN, HENRY, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born September 1886 in Jackson County Michigan, and died 1963 in Deerfield Twp., Isabella County, MI. She married CLAYTON WARD, son of HENRY WARD and CLARA HAGER. He was born February 06, 1886, and died May 18, 1958 in Deerfield Twp., Isabella County, MI.

More About MARGARET ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Two Rivers Cemetery, Deerfield, Michigan

Children of MARGARET ASH and CLAYTON WARD are:
   iii.  PARTHENA BELL WARD, b. Private.
   iv.  BERTHA MAY WARD, b. May 24, 1919, Isabella County, Michigan; d. June 13, 1971; m. (1) WILLIAM FORBES, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROBERT E. CLEVELAND, Private; b. Private.

Notes for BERTHA MAY WARD:
Divorced William Forbes May 15, 1946
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

295. NORMAN9 FRIEDLINE (PETER L.8, LUDWICK7, CATHERINE6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died February 1981 in York, York Co., PA. He married ALICE NEDROW. She died Unknown.

Children of NORMAN FRIEDLINE and ALICE NEDROW are:
   ii. ARNO FRIEDLINE, b. May 25, 1904; d. February 1981, York, York Co., PA.

296. HARLEY E.9 ASH (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN8, JACOB7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died Unknown. He married LAURA WICK313. She died Unknown.

Child of HARLEY ASH and LAURA WICK is:
487. i. UNKNOWN10 ASH, b. Private.

297. JULIUS WASHINGTON9 ASH (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN8, JACOB7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)314 died Unknown.

Child of JULIUS WASHINGTON ASH is:
488. i. HARLEY EDWIN10 ASH, b. January 25, 1890, Napoleon, Ohio; d. April 02, 1956, Bowling Green, Ohio.

298. FRANCIS "FRANK" J.9 ASH (ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 05, 1884 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 14, 1971 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married CARRIE L. She was born August 04, 1888, and died December 25, 1974 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for FRANCIS "FRANK" J. ASH:
Sold dental supplies for Ransom and Randolph

Notes for CARRIE L.:
Member of the Order of the Eastern Star

Children of FRANCIS ASH and CARRIE L. are:
   i. BILL10 ASH, b. Private.
   ii. BETTY ASH, b. Private.

299. HARRY WILLIAM9 ASH (ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 07, 1888 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died June 23, 1967 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married (1) HAZEL BELLE HIETT February 27, 1907 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, daughter of CHARLES HIETT and HARRIETT BINKLEY. She was born February 17, 1889 in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and died October 24, 1937 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married (2) MARY RADCLIFFE July 07, 1947. She was born Abt. 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died Unknown.

Notes for HARRY WILLIAM ASH:
Born William Henry Harrison Ash. Name changed when he couldn't get a birth certificate and the
State of Indiana issued him a new one the way he signed.

More About HARRY WILLIAM ASH:
Cause of Death: Hypercalcemia and metabolic acidosis following cholecystectomy.

Children of HARRY ASH and HAZEL HIETT are:
489. i. MARY HELEN ASH, b. August 29, 1909, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. December 07, 1965, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
493. v. ROBERT J. ASH, b. July 06, 1919; d. February 01, 1980, Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.

300. GRACE9 HOPE (CALTHA ANN8 WILLIAMS, MARY7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ENSCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1880 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown. She married SANFORD WINGERT315 July 10, 1902. He died Unknown.

Notes for SANFORD WINGERT:
Residence: Abt. 1960, Chicago, IL

Children of GRACE HOPE and SANFORD WINGERT are:
   i. BLOYCE10 WINGERT, b. October 02, 1903; d. Unknown.
   ii. ELMER WINGERT, d. Unknown.
   iii. ALVERETTA WINGERT, b. Private.

301. CHARLES9 HOPE (CALTHA ANN8 WILLIAMS, MARY7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ENSCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1875 in Bridgeport, Illinois, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA LANDON315. She died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES HOPE:
Residence: Abt. 1960, Chicago, IL

Child of CHARLES HOPE and BERTHA LANDON is:
   i. HENRIETTA10 HOPE, b. Private.

302. TENNIS G.9 MARTIN (MARY8 ASH, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ENSCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 10, 1873, and died 1954316. She married YOUNG DANIEL DEARDURFF January 30, 1896 in Newton County, Indiana, son of JOHN DEARDURFF and RACHEL THOMPSON. He died Unknown.

Notes for YOUNG DANIEL DEARDURFF:
YOUNG D. DEARDURFF. One of the oldest and most honored family names in Newton County is that of Deardurff. Mr. Young D. Deardurff, who was named in honor of his two grandfathers, has found both a congenial and profitable pursuit in farming enterprise and for the past twenty years has been successfully identified with that industry in Washington Township. In that time he and his good wife have surrounded themselves with all the things necessary to make life attractive in the country. They have a fine home, with a good complement of other buildings, and their farm means not only a comfortable living but a wholesome place in which to rear their children and to indulge their taste for
hospitality and neighborliness.

Mr. Deardurff if a son of John S. and Rachel A. (Thompson) Deardurff. His father was born in Indiana and the grandfather Deardurff was born in Pennsylvania and brought his family in 1842 to Newton County. That was one of the earliest years in the settlement of this section of Northwest Indiana. Grandfather Deardurff located on a farm where Morocco lies in Newton County and in 1886 he removed to Kentland, which was his home for twenty years until his death. He had ten children. The father of Young D. Deardurff was eighteen years of age when the war broke out and he volunteered his services for the defense of the Union. His first enlistment was for three months and he afterwards with the troops commanded by the famous General Sherman during the Atlanta campaign on the march to the sea. He was a fine soldier, always on duty, and left the army with an honorable discharge and record which his descendants will always cherish. After he returned to Newton County he engaged in farming. In 1865 he married, and after his marriage bought land and prosecuted farming in Beaver Township until 1894. In that year he removed to Morocco for two years, then locating on a farm in Washington Township, and that was his home until his death in 1904. His wife passed away in 1912. The father was an active member of the United Brethren Church, belonged to the Grand Arms of the Republic, to the Masonic Order and in politics was a republican. He was a successful farmer and a model and upright citizen. Young D. Deardurff was the second in a family of six sons all of whom are living. His education was acquired in Newton County, and up to the age of twenty-one he worked at home and was thus trained to a career which he has followed so successfully since his marriage.

On January 3, 1896, at Morocco, he married Miss Gertrude Martin. Her mother's people were among the pioneers of Newton County. Mrs. Deardurff was educated in the common schools, and for six years prior to her marriage was a successful and popular teacher in Newton County. She was born in Newton County May 10, 1873, the eldest of six children, four sons and two daughters born to William H. and Mary (Ash) Martin. All the children are living at the present time; Mrs. Deardurff: Adell, wife of Joseph Thornton of Chicago and they have four children; Austin is also a resident of Chicago and is married; William is next; Ralph is a resident of North Dakota, is an agriculturist, is married and had three children; and Orpheus is a resident of Newton County. Mr. Martin, the father, was a native of Virginia and an agriculturist, and it was about the year 1838 that he came to Indiana. He was a soldier in the Civil war and after his term of service he came to Newton County. He was a Mason. He died in LaFayette, Indiana in 1905. Mrs. Martin was a native of Indiana and died 1893. Mrs. Deardurff is an active member of the Baptist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Deardurff have two sons; Lloyd, who is now in the third year of the Morocco High School, and Raymond, in the fourth year of the Morocco High School. Mr. and Mrs. Deardurff will give their sons the benefit of good education, fitting them for practical life.

After his marriage Mr. Deardurff began farming, and eventually bought 277 acres of land in Washington Township. That land he has made productive and valuable in every sense of the term, and has not only gained a good living from it for his family, but has raised it to the best standards of improvement and productivity among similar farms in this county. At the same time Mr. Deardurff has willingly given his time and energies to the benefit of his fellow citizens. He has twice served as a member of the advisory board of Washington Township and is still on that board. In 1910 he was elected one of the county commissioners, and during his service of three years constantly studied the needs of the county at large and made himself a valuable advisor and an earnest exponent of the welfare of the county. He is in politics a republican. He is affiliated with the Camp of the Modern Woodmen of America of Morocco, Indiana.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


Children of TENNIS MARTIN and YOUNG DEARDURFF are:

303. RACHEL ADELE9 MARTIN (MARY8 ASH, DANIEL6 ENOCH, JACOB5, HENRY4, HENRY SR.3, JOHAN HEINRICK2 MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS1, WILHELM1) was born January 03, 1875 in Daytona Beach, Florida, and died Abt. 1965 in Daytona Beach, Florida. She married (1) RALPH STANLEY MILLER. He was born 3/6, and died Unknown. She married (2) JONAH THORNTON November 01, 1896 in Kentland, Jasper County, Indiana. He died Unknown.

More About RACHEL ADELE MARTIN:
Burial: Unknown, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois

Notes for JONAH THORNTON:
AKA "Joe"

Children of RACHEL MARTIN and JONAH THORNTON are:
496. i. THELMA10 THORNTON, d. Unknown.
497. ii. RUBY THORNTON, d. Unknown.
    iii. KARL THORNTON, d. Unknown.
498. iv. LORRAINE THORNTON, d. Unknown.

304. RALPH BLAINE9 MARTIN (MARY8 ASH, DANIEL6 ENOCH, JACOB5, HENRY4, HENRY SR.3, JOHAN HEINRICK2 MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS1, WILHELM1) was born May 13, 1884 in Washington Twp., Newton County, Indiana, and died May 23, 1963 in Grand Forks, North Dakota. He married EXILDA LUCILE HALL March 04, 1907 in Mary Dunham's place, Benton County, Indiana. She was born August 01, 1887 in Grant Township, Newton County, Indiana, and died July 27, 1976 in East Grand Forks, Minnesota.

Notes for RALPH BLAINE MARTIN:
Lived in North Dakota, raising sheep, turkeys, chickens, geese and ducks. Raised corn.

More About RALPH BLAINE MARTIN:
Medical Information: Allergies seem to plague the family

More About EXILDA LUCILE HALL:
Burial: Unknown, Buried-Sunnyside Memorial Gardens

Children of RALPH MARTIN and EXILDA HALL are:
    i. GERTRUDE LEONE10 MARTIN, b. December 31, 1907, Jasper County, Indiana; d. May 24, 1956, Grand Forks, North Dakota; m. LOUIS VALGREN, June 15, 1937, Emerado, North Dakota; d. Unknown.
499. ii. EVA LARUE MARTIN, b. November 09, 1910, Chester Township, Grand Forks, North Dakota; d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


305. ORPHEUS DOUGLAS⁹ MARTIN (MARY⁸ ASH, DANIEL ENOCH⁷, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born July 06, 1886 in Morocco, Jasper County, Indiana, and died November 13, 1972 in Grand Forks, North Dakota. He married GLADYS RUDE May 11, 1923. She was born March 09, 1899, and died December 1987.

Child of ORPHEUS MARTIN and GLADYS RUDE is:

503. i. RUBY ALEECE¹⁰ MARTIN, b. Private.

306. CANDACE LENOI⁹ ASH (HENRY ENS⁸, DANIEL ENOCH⁷, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born November 14, 1869 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died July 02, 1927 in Sentinel, Butte, North Dakota. She married WILLIAM ALBERT HART³¹⁷ July 23, 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, son of MORGAN HART and MARY JUDEE. He was born August 28, 1861 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died December 13, 1928 in Sentinel, Butte, North Dakota.

More About CANDACE LENOI ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler SD

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT HART:
More Wedding Bells
W. A. Hart of Rolla, North Dakota, was in Minneapolis last week, and so was Miss Candace Lenoi Ash of this place. Miss Maud Ash too is in Minneapolis and Mr. and Mrs. McCloskey of Garden City were there.
Out of these facts were shaped an item of news that was a great surprise to Butler and vicinity. Mr. Hart and Miss Ash were united in marriage on Monday, July 23, and announced that they will be at home in Rolla, North Dakota after September 15th. They are now spending their honeymoon in Duluthth, Minnesota. Mr. Hart is an old resident of Butler and Miss Ash has spent most of her life there. Both are well-liked and have the best wishes of a host of friends. We will try to forgive them for going off without a word of warning. We like to be economical but it is a pleasure to be lavish with rice and charivari music.

A Daughter At Hart's
A tiny maiden came on Thursday, February 18, to cheer the home and brighten the lives of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Hart, of this city. The mother is getting along nicely and Mr. Hart is perfectly able-and willing-to buy and present to his friends the best cigars in town-in fact he seems highly pleased about it. The little girl's name is Genevieve Laurinda Hart-which will doubtless be sufficient for her needs for twenty years or thereabouts.
More About William Albert Hart:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler SD

Child of Candace Ash and William Hart is:

307. James Clair9 Ash (Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)317 was born October 16, 1872 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, and died July 02, 1941 in Rawlings, Wyoming. He married Eldeona Morton January 01, 1899 in Halfway, Montana, daughter of William MORON and Elnorah Neale. She was born August 19, 1877 in Prairie Grove Arkansas, and died January 20, 1958 in Lawndale, Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for James Clair Ash:
Heart Attack Fatal To Dr. Ash On Trip

Friends in the community were shocked last Thursday to learn of the death of Dr. J. C. Ash of Lake Andes, 69, who died of a sudden heart attack suffered at 12:30 P.M. last Wednesday while he was eating his noon meal in the Luxus Cafe in Rawlins Wyoming. With him at the time of his death were his wife and daughter. Prior to his death, Dr. Ash had been in poor health and during the vacation trip which they were upon, he had complained of feeling ill. Stricken in the middle of his meal, he suddenly collapsed and although taken out into the air immediately, he died only a few minutes later. The Ashes were on their (way) home from Filer, Idaho, where they had been visiting at the home of their (daughter) Mrs. Tom Timbers, for the past two weeks. They had driven from Evanston, Wyoming that morning en route to Lake Andes. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon from the Evangelical church in Butler, with Rev. C. M. Bergland of Butler officiating with ministers from Lake Andes and Garden City helping in the service. Services at the parents home near Butler preceeded that at the church. A large crowd from Garden City, numbering close to 75 was in attendance to pay their tribute of esteem to an old friend and neighbor and bereaved wife and sons and daughters. Pallbearers were: George Coyle of Butler, George Adams , Wm. Barkley, E. A. Seaver, B. R. Barkuff and Harry Robb .

Relatives here for the funeral included Mrs. J. C. Ash and Frances of Lake Andes, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hammer and daughter,Lenora of Berryville, Arkansas, Mr. and Mrs. Clair Ash and two daughters of Cloquet, Minnesota, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Timbers of Filer, Idaho, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ash of Leavenworth, Kansas. Music was furnished by a men's quartette consisting of J. F. Wagner of Conde, E. A. Fletcher, L. W. Seaver, and M. J. Mc Gilliver. Darlene Barkley was at the piano. James Clair Ash, son of Henry E. and Lorinda M. Ash, was born October 16, 1871 in Morocco, Newton county, Indiana. In 1876, his family moved to Douglas Co., Minnesota where they lived four years. In 1882, the family moved to Butler, where his parents homesteaded. Before he entered medical training, he taught school four years. He graduated from Barnes Medical College at St. Louis, Missouri in 1899. In 1904 he completed post-graduate in eyes, ears, nose, and throat at Rush Medical College at Chicago, Illinois. On January One, 1899, he was united in marriage to Ona Morton of Halfway, Missouri. To this union were born five children, Elnora, Clair, Emma, Frances, and Robert. He began to practice medicine at Willow Lake, South Dakota. Of the 43 years of his medical career, 30 were spent at Garden City, the last three years he practiced at Lake Andes. He served in the legislature at Pierre for two terms, in 1927 and in 1929. At the time of his death Dr. Ash was head of the Charles Mix Co. Board of Health. Surviving besides his widow, his five children and his nine grandchildren,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

are four bothers and three sisters, Charles, Ivan, Rans, Elsie of Butler, Arles of Rupert, Idaho, Maude Dahl and Hattie McCloskey of Polson, Montana. Preceeding him in death were his mother and father and three sisters, Candace, Joy, and Eva.

Returning from a vacation in Idaho, he was stricken with a heart attack at Rawlins, Wyoming July 2, 1941. With him at the time of his death was his wife and daughter Frances. Of late years, he took great pleasure in writing poetry. One of his last poems was, "No Scars On His Soul" Dr. Ash has always followed the principles of the Christian church. He has worked for all things that are good and fine and served well his fellowmen in both a professional and humane capacity.

More About JAMES CLAIR ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery-Butler, rSD

Notes for ELDEONA MORTON:
AKA Ona

More About ELDEONA MORTON:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery-ButlerSD

Children of JAMES ASH and ELDEONA MORTON are:

505. i. Elnora Gay10 ASH, b. October 26, 1899, Willow Lakes, South Dakota; d. February 02, 1984, Redondo Beach, California.

Notes for Mirriam Roffe:
May be Rolfe

506. iii. Emma Lorinda ASH, b. October 22, 1902, Willow Lakes, South Dakota; d. September 16, 1985, Glenns Ferry, Idaho, Elmore Co..

Notes for Frances Ona Ash:
Obituary Of Frances Ona Ash
Visitation will be until 7 tonight for Frances Ona Ash, Redondo Beach resident for 4_(_?) years. Born
May 30, 1904 in Willow Lake, South Dakota, she died January 31, 1987, at a local hospital. Miss Ash was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the Redondo Beach Women's Club, the Redondo Beach Garden Club, and the Salvation Army Auxiliary. She is survived by a brother Clair Ash of Redondo Beach. Visitation will be at White and Day Mortuary, Redondo Beach. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary chapel. Private burial will follow at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach.

Frances Ona Ash
Frances Ash, 82, of Redondo Beach, California passed away January 30, 1987. She had moved from South Dakota to California about 40 years ago. Frances Ash was born May 30, 1904 at Willow Lake.
She was the youngest child of Dr. James and Ona Ash. Her father was born and raised at Butler. Miss Ash was a school teacher, social worker and real estate agent. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Redondo Beach, CA. Survivors include a brother, Clair of Redondo Beach; nieces, nephews and cousins, including Arden Ash of Butler and Cy Ash of Pierpont. She was preceded by her parents, one brother, Robert, two sisters, Elnora and Emma. Interment was at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

More About FRANCES ONA ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, California

v. ROBERT MORTON ASH, b. August 03, 1907, Buhl, Idaho; d. January 06, 1973; m. CATHERINE FIFE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ROBERT MORTON ASH:
August 15, 1939, May be marriage date

308. ARLES DANIEL9 ASH (HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 23, 1879 in Douglas County, Minnesota, and died September 18, 1970 in Rupert, Idaho. He married NELLE MAE SHOWERMAN317,318 October 11, 1905 in Walla Walla, Washington, daughter of HARRY SHOWERMAN and GRACE ROBINSON. She was born November 09, 1884 in Webster, SD, Day Co., and died June 29, 1955 in Rupert, Idaho.

Notes for ARLES DANIEL ASH:
Information from Fred Ash, 1999:
"Arles Daniel Ash was a speculator/homesteader. In October 1905, he left South Dakota for Idaho and filed on a 40 acre homestead 1 mile S.E. of Ruppert, Idaho October 7.....more

Children of ARLES ASH and NELLE SHOWERMAN are:
   i. ARLES IVAN10 ASH, d. 1938.
   iv. HENRY WOODROW ASH, b. December 24, 1913, Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho; d. Unknown.
   v. WILLIAM DANIEL ASH, b. Private.

309. EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH (HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 07, 1884 in Butler, South Dakota, and died January 10, 1940 in Webster, South Dakota. She married OLE PETER OLSON319 December 22, 1904 in Butler, Day County, South Dakota. He was born November 13, 1882, and died 1946.

More About EVA LENA LENOI ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lily, South Dakota

More About OLE PETER OLSON:
Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lily, South Dakota

Children of EVA ASH and OLE OLSON are:
   i. KENNETH GORDON10 OLSON, b. July 07, 1906; d. Unknown.
   ii. EVELYN LENOI OLSON, b. February 17, 1907, Lily, Day County, South Dakota; d. August 16, 1985, Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for ETHEL:
Lived in San Diego. No children.
iv. **GENEDINE OLSON**, b. February 19, 1911; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE BARRY; d. Unknown.

**Notes for GENEDINE OLSON:**

v. **PERSHING ORVILLE OLSON**, b. August 28, 1918, Lily, Day County, South Dakota; d. October 05, 1985, Stanislaus County, California.

**Notes for PERSHING ORVILLE OLSON:**
Never married. Lived at Turlock, California.

A Tribute to Pershing Olson

Pershing Olson joined the staff at Turlock High School in September 1949. Two things resulted from that fact. First, Turlock High School gained one of the most outstanding teachers it has had during the some 80 years of its existence. Second, your speaker and his family gained a good friend—a friendship that has lasted for 36 years. For those of us who knew him, there were in fact several Pershing Olsons. There was Pershing Olson the scholar and teacher. He had almost an insatiable thirst for knowledge, and much of his life was spent reading, primarily non-fiction. Books were his friends and companions. To him, knowing history and enjoying literature and music were as important as eating and sleeping. Unlike most of us who sometimes count sheep when we cannot sleep, he would list in his mind in chronological sequence the rulers of Great Britain during the past several centuries. There was a rule of thumb which we followed while he was a member of our staff. If someone wanted to verify an historical or literary fact, he should check with Pershing. Pershing was also a teacher of exceptional ability. It was a given that students planning to attend a four year college or university profited greatly by being in his advanced English classes. While hardly considered a martinet, nevertheless students were expected, and did in fact, work in his classes. In addition to the almost limitless fund of information which he had to share, he had a delightful sense of humor which was never lost on his students. Over the years many former students would return to Turlock High School and attest to the value and benefit that accrued to them from having been in his class. Pershing's chosen profession was teaching. The following lines might well have been written with him in mind.

TOPERSHING OLSON-A SPECIAL TEACHER

If you're convinced that lessons are appealing And do your best to help each student learn, If you can give and give and keep on feeling That their success rewards you in return, If you believe there is no greater pleasure Than doing just exactly what you do, Then you're a student's greatest lifelong treasure- A teacher who is special through and through.

There was Pershing Olson, the world traveler. He made his first trip to Europe in 1952 and in the ensuing years traveled throughout the world on many, many occasions. His travel was not simply the collection of place names. Always knowledgeable about the countries in which he traveled, he came away with a keener understanding of, and appreciation for, varying customs and cultures. His slide pictures and commentaries were shared with, and enjoyed by, those whose travels were not so extensive. There was Pershing Olson, the family man. Throughout his life he remains close to his brothers, sisters, nieces, and nephews. Holidays, birthdays, and anniversaries were to be spent with family. These events were always the subject for family pictures. Roots and friends of long standing were important to him. He made many trips to Lily, South Dakota, where he was
born and raised. Although he had seen and even lived in some of the great metropolitan areas of
the world, nevertheless Lily and the family and friends with whom he grew up remained an
important part of his life. This past summer he returned to Lily for the 50th reunion of his high
school graduating class.

Then last, there was ershing Olson, our friend. Pershing was, by any standard, bright, talented, and
well educated. He had a genuine flair for writing, both serious and humorous. But Pershing never, but
never, made anyone feel inferior or uncomfortable. He could talk as easily with the day laborer in
Lily as he could with a literary critic of the New York Yimes, or his his adviser at Stanford University
when he was working on his Master's Degree. Pershing never spoke ill of anyone. He was patient,
tolerant, and kind. In his relations with others, if I may paraphrase a term from the military, he
manifested the highest
traditions of Christianity. The world will, of course, go on even though Pershing has left us, as it will
upon the departure of each of us. The world is, however, poorer because of his passing. It can hardly afford to lose individuals of his calibre. Pershingenriched the lives of each of us here today.
He was our brother, our uncle, our friend. We shall miss him.

Wesley Wellender Memorial Service Allen Mortuary Chapel Turlock, California
October 8, 1985

310. IVAN WILLIAM9 ASH (HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN
HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)319 was born February 17, 1889 in Butler, Day
County, South Dakota, and died February 22, 1944 in Yankston, South Dakota. He married CLARA
BENORA ARNESON319 November 22, 1910 in Day Co, S.D., daughter of MARTIN ARNESON and
BERTHA HALVORSON. She was born May 18, 1891 in Madison ,S.D.-Lake Co., and died April 16,
1974 in Minneapolis ,MN-Hennepin Co...

Notes for IVAN WILLIAM ASH:
Divorced 1930

Most of Ivan Ash's children live in the Twin cities area.

More About IVAN WILLIAM ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery-Butle, rSD

More About CLARA BENORA ARNESON:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery-Butle, rSD

Children of IVAN ASH and CLARA ARNESON are:
513. i. LILLIAN BERNADINE10 ASH, b. April 14, 1912, Butler, South Dakota; d. February 01, 1970, Buffalo, New York.

Notes for MURIEL HARRIET ASH:
No children.

More About MURIEL HARRIET ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery
Notes for RUSSELL TANGVOLD:
They raised Merle Clair Miller as their son.

More About RUSSELL TANGVOLD:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery

311. RANSOME JAY9 ASH (HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN
   HEINRICK mathias3 Esch, Johan THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 12, 1891, and died
   September 1967320. He married (1) ETHEL STEVENS November 20, 1912. She was born 1891, and
died March 23, 1920. He married (2) ARELENE SMITH321 June 26, 1922 in Miller, South Dakota,
dughter of ROY SMITH and ELIZABETH. She was born July 24, 1904 in Clark, South Dakota, and
died January 21, 1971 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.

Notes for RANSOME JAY ASH:
OBITUARY
Ransome J. Ash
Ransome J. Ash was born November 12, 1891 at Butler, South Dakota, the youngest son of Henry and
Lorinda. He passed away at Watertown Memorial HospitalSeptember 29, 1967 after an extended
illness. He was 75. Funeral services were held at his home Oct. 2. Rev. Wm. Briecher officiated at
the services. Music was furnished by Mrs. Eugene Buhler and Mrs. Albert Zimmerman with Mrs. Reuben
Ihrke as pianist. Pall bearers were Clifford Buhler, Palmer Mathias, Arvin Smith, Roger Smith,
Maurice Davidson and Fred Luckow.

On November 20, 1912 he was united in marriage to Ethel Stevens. To this union three children were
born. She passed away March 23, 1920. On June 26, 1922 he married Alene Smith. To this union one
daughter was born. She died in infancy. He had spent his entire life as a farmer in the Butler vicinity,
with the exception of two years spent in Georgia as a small boy. He is survived by his widow, Alene;
two sons: Cy and Arden of Butler; one brother, Arles of Rupert, Idaho; five grandchildren: Gayle,
Barbara, Ava, Dennis and Daniel; two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was
preceded by his first wife, Ethel; two daughters: Lila May and Gleeva; his parents; six sisters: Joy,
Candace, Hattie, Eva, Elsie, and Maude, and three brothers; Charles, James, and Ivan.

Rans and Alene were happily married for 45 years. They spent their first winter in Corsicana, Texas
where Rans worked in the oil fields. They spent a couple of years running a resort on the west side of
Enemy Swim Lake. They went back to Butler to live. They had their home burn to the ground one
Sunday
while they were away. They lost everything. In 1933 they moved to a farm southwest of Butler where
they continued to live and spend the rest of their lives. Rans was an avid sportsman and enjoyed
hunting. Alene was an accomplished pianist and she played for the Butler Lutheran Church during her
early years of marriage. She enjoyed cooking and being with her family.

More About RANSOME JAY ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day Co., SD
Notes for ARLENE SMITH:
Services held Saturday for Mrs. Ransome Ash

Funeral services for Mrs. Ransome (Alene) Ash, 66, of Butler were held at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Anthony’s Catholic Church in Bristol with Father Joseph Murphy officiating. Burial was in the Prairie Mound Cemetery near Butler. Mrs. Ash passed away Thursday at St. Luke's Hospital in Aberdeen after an illness of 14 months. Mrs. Ash, daughter of Roy and Elizabeth Smith, was born July 26, 1904 at Clark, on June 26, 1922 she married Ransome J. Ash at Miller and had been a resident of the Butler area 48 years. Survivors include two stepsons, Arden and Cy Ash of Butler; two brothers, Arvin Smith, Aberdeen and Roger Smith of Clark; one sister, Mrs. Harold (Maxine)Scouten, Quincy, WA; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Sun Dial Manor, Bristol. Preceding her in death were her father, husband, one daughter, and a step-daughter.

January 28, 1971

More About ARLENE SMITH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day Co., SD

Children of RANSOME ASH and ETHEL STEVENS are:
518.  i.  CYRILLO STEVENS10 ASH, b. September 07, 1913, Butler, South Dakota; d. November 04, 1994, Pierpont, South Dakota.
      iii.  LILA MAY ASH221, b. October 18, 1916, Butler, South Dakota; d. September 05, 1934, Butler, South Dakota.

Notes for LILA MAY ASH:
Died at age 17.
Lila Mae Ash was born October 18, 1916 at Butler, S. Dak., where she spent her entire life. Here she attended school through the grades and three years of high school. She would have entered her senior year this fall. She took an active part in various phases of school life and willingly devoted her many talents to school activities. About ten days ago she was taken ill with flu and complications developed which refused to yield to medical treatment. She was removed away Wednesday afternoon, Sept. 5, at the age of 17 years, ten months, and eighteen days. She leaves to mourn: Mr. and Mrs. Ransome J. Ash and two brothers Arden and Cyrillo of Butler; hergrandparents, Mrs. L. M. Ash of Butler, Mrs. Ida Stevens of Bristol, Frank Stevens of Sulphur Springs, Florida, and a host of relatives and friends. Her mother preceded her fourteen years ago. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the R.J. Ash home. southwest of Butler. Rev. E.T. Jensen officiating, and burial was made in Prairie Mound Cemetery.

Child of RANSOME ASH and ARLENE SMITH is:
   iv.  UNKNOWN10 ASH, b. Private.

312.  ALVIN LENARD9 ASH (JAMES THOMAS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 15, 1897 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana321, and died February 21, 1921 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico. He married (1) CYNTHIA WELLS January 25, 1920 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. She died Unknown. He married (2) MINERVA SOPHIA GAY321 November 29, 1934 in Boise City, Cimmaron County, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM GAY and NANCY HARGRAVE. She was born March 13, 1913, and
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

died July 1987 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico.

Notes for ALVIN LENARD ASH:
Listed in 1900 Newton County, Indiana Census. Moved to Oklahoma.

A. L. Ash
Funeral services for A. L. Ash of 1306 W. Bonbright St. will be held Thursday at 3:30 p.m. at Carpenter Denton Chapel with Dr. J. H. L. McAllister of the United Methodist church officiating. He died in a local hospital today. Ash was born in Indiana. He married Minerva Gay in 1934 at Boise City, Oklahoma, (Cimmaron Co.) They moved to Carlsbad in 1938 where Ash helped with the concrete work in the first power plant for the potash industry in Carlsbad. He was a retired concrete finisher. Ash was a member of the United Methodist church and Men's Fellowship of United Methodist church. He is survived by his widow Minerva Ash of Carlsbad and one son, Mark Ash of Carlsbad.
Carlsbad Current-Argus, Wednesday, December 4, 1968

Child of ALVIN ASH and MINERVA GAY is:
   i. MARK10 ASH, b. Private; m. MARTHA HARTWELL KELLER, Private; b. Private.

313. CYLISTINA M. ADAMS (EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 1874 in Iowa, and died June 03, 1947 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. She married DAVID LEWIS HOAGLAND321 June 17, 1896 in Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, son of JAMES HOAGLAND and SARAH HOYT. He was born September 1866 in Kansas, and died April 25, 1938 in Boise, Idaho.

Notes for CYLISTINA M. ADAMS:
Former Middleton Woman Dies

Mrs. Hoagland, the mother of Gray Hoagland, now of Missouri, and sister of Mrs. Ernest Myers, now of Meridian, and all of them former Middleton folk, died Tuesday and will be buried in the Middleton cemetery 2:30 p.m. Saturday.
Boise Valley Herald, Middleton, Idaho page 4

More About CYLISTINA M. ADAMS:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery

More About DAVID LEWIS HOAGLAND:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery, Canyon Co., Idaho

Children of CYLISTINA ADAMS and DAVID HOAGLAND are:
   iii. GREYDON O. HOAGLAND, b. 1902, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho; d. Unknown.

314. ALVERNA H. ADAMS (EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 31, 1875 in Page County, Iowa, and died June 04, 1954 in Boise, Idaho. She married MARION D. MYERS321 October 28, 1901 in
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He was born 1875 in Idaho, and died April 21, 1933 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

Notes for ALVERNA H. ADAMS:
Verna and Minnie each married men named Myers.

Mrs. Verna Myers Services Arranged

Caldwell- Services for Mrs. Verna Myers, 78, of Caldwell, a pioneer Idaho resident who died Friday morning in a Boise nursing home, will be conducted at Peckham-Dakan chapel Monday at 3:30 p. m. The Rev. Ira Smith will officiate and Hermosa chapter, Order of Eastern Star, will conduct services at Middleton. Mrs. Myers was born October 31, 1875, and moved with her parents to Caldwell in 1883. She was married in 1900 in Boise to M. D. Myers. Mr. Myers died in 1933 in Caldwell. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Hazel McClure of Caldwell; one brother, Erye Adams of Fontaine, California; one sister, Mrs. Minnie Myers of Meridian, and one grandson.

The Idaho Sunday Statesman, Boise, Idaho Sunday Morning, June 6, 1954 page 8

Notes for MARION D. MYERS:
Caldwell Man Passes Friday
Funeral services for Marion D. Myers, 505 Blaine Street, Caldwell, were held Sunday afternoon at the Peckham funeral chapel. The Masonic lodge of Caldwell was in charge. Interment was in the Canyon Hill cemetery (Middleton cemetery). Mr. Myers died Friday at his home here. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Hazel Rode of Caldwell; two brothers, Ernest Myers of Middleton and Edward Myers of Boulder City, Nevada; and one sister, Mrs. Mary Lewers of Oakland, California.

Caldwell News-Tribune, Monday Evening, April 24, 1933

Child of ALVERNA ADAMS and MARION MYERS is:
i. HAZEL I.10 MYERS, b. 1903, Idaho; d. Unknown; m. BEN L. RODE, October 24, 1920, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho; d. Unknown.

315. ERYE LOWANA9 ADAMS (EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7 JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 16, 1877 in Idaho, and died June 26, 1967 in Imperial County, California. He married CLARA A. ROBERTSON December 22, 1905 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She died Unknown.

Notes for ERYE LOWANA ADAMS:
E. L. Adams, 89, Dies In Convalescent Home

Erye L. Adams, father of Brawley councilman and former Mayor E. E. (Woody) Adams, died this morning at 3:15 in Royal Convalescent Hospital, Brawley. Adams was born October 16, 1877, in a covered wagon in Iowa, while the family was moving west to Idaho. He was reared in the Middleton, Idaho, area and married the former Clara Robertson in Middleton on December 22, 1905. They moved to Walla Walla, Washington, in 1917 and to Yakima, Wash., in 1929. They came to Brawley in 1940,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

where Adams was employed as a warehouseman by Imperial Grain Growers until his retirement in 1942.
At that time Mr. and Mrs. Adams moved to Fontana. His wife, Clara, died in Fontana on January 6, 1964
and he returned to Brawley. He has been in a convalescent home since that time. Surviving are four
of Somerton, Arizona, and Elmer J. Adams of Temple City; two daughters, Mrs. Opal Orlebke of
Brawley and Mrs. Leah Manchester of Fontana; 13 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral
arrangements will be announced later by Frye Chapel, Brawley.

Children of ERYE ADAMS and CLARA ROBERTSON are:
  i. ELWOOD EUGENE10 ADAMS, b. May 11, 1914, Meridian, Idaho; d. June 28, 1991, Brawley,
     Imperial County, California; m. PAULINE STRIKER, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ELWOOD EUGENE ADAMS:
Former leader Adams succumbs
Elwood E. "Woody" Adams, a former Brawley city councilman and former owner of Vogel's in
Brawley,
died of lung cancer in his wife's arms Friday in Pioneers Memorial Hospital in Brawley. He was
77.
"All of the sudden, he got this look on his face and grabbed for her and she knew he was gone," said
Adam's son Ronald recalling his mother's account of Adam's final moments. Woody Adam's wife,
Pauline, had taken him to the hospital on Wednesday after he complained of nausea. News of
Adam's death caught his friends by surprise, although many knew his health was declining. "I'm
sure sorry to hear that we've lost him. He was an asset to the community," said former Brawley
councilman Nick Pricola, who served with Adam's on the council in the 1960s and early 1970s.
"I just visited with him last week at the grocery store. He said he was having his good days and
his bad days. He was getting along on his own. He was hanging in there pretty good." Born May
11, 1914, in Meridian, Idaho, Adams lived in Washington state before coming to the Imperial
Valley in 1935. Adam's longtime friend Jimmy Whitehead, 76, described Adams as a "self-made
man" who worked his way up from a meager living to becoming one of Brawley's leading store
owners. Whitehead said Adams came to the Valley riding a freight train and had little money.
Adams soon got a job at Vogel's cleaning, mixing, and selling seed grains. He worked his way
through the ranks and purchased the business in 1963, operating it until his retirement in 1985.
Vogel's stores in Brawley and El Centro are now operated by Adam's son Eldon, and a third
Vogel's is scheduled to open in September in Holtville. Adams married his wife the former
Pauline Striker of Brawley, on June 8, 1939. Adam's friends praised his character and good will
toward others."He was very outgoing. Very down to earth. Very honest. Very ethical," said
Marvin Lewis Sr. 67, of Brawley. "He was my first Sunday school teacher in 1940" at the First
Christian Church on North Plaza in Brawley. Adams was well known in the Brawley area and
was instrumental in building the Lion's Recreation Center and many other community projects,
according to friends and officials who knew him. "I will tell you he was a very, very close friend.
I was a member with him in the Brawley Lion's Club" said supervisor Abe Seabolt. "Woody was
just truly a fine, fine gentleman and a true asset to the community of Brawley." Seabolt said
Adams helped spearhead efforts to develop the Lion's Recreation Center and swimming pool in
Brawley. He was a charter member of both the Lions Club and the 20-30 Club of Brawley. He
was also involved in the Masonic Lodge No. 402 F & AM for many years and held titles of past
master and mason of the 32nd degree of the San Diego Scottish Rite Bodies. He served for 13
years as inspector of the 646th Masonic district, was past worthy patron of Chapter 280 of the
Eastern Star, Alamo Chapter, and was a recipient of the Hiram Award from Masonic Lodge 402 F
& AM. He also received an honorary Brabding Iron from the Brawley Chamber of Commerce,
which is given to Brawley citizens with a lifetime of community service. Survivors include his
wife, Pauline, of Brawley; two sons, Ronald of Saltous City and Eldon of Brawley; and two
grandsons, Trevor and Brad of Brawley. Memorial services will be at 10 a. m. Wednesday in Frye
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Chapel and Mortuary, Brawley. Interment will be in Riverview Cemetery in Brawley. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made in Adams memory to the Masonic Homes Endowment Fund, care of Brawley Masonic Lodge No. 402 F & AM, Brawley, 92227.


### 316. Mrytle Alice Clark

(Rachel Christine Ashley, Solomon, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born 1874 in Page Co., Iowa, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Unknown Gilbert**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **William Markwick** December 19, 1899 in Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho, son of William Markwick and Minerva Reed. He was born 1872 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died Unknown.

Child of Mrytle Clark and William Markwick is:

522. i. **Cleo Rachel Markwick**, b. Abt. 1897; d. Unknown.

### 317. Cora Maude Flummer

(Tryphena Alice Ashley, Solomon, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born December 25, 1875 in Taylor County, Iowa, and died June 12, 1956 in Nodaway, Missouri. She married Charles Richard Hailey. He died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Maude Flummer:

Per death certificate: Died of accidental opium poisoning after 12 hours, age 2 years 7 months.

Child of Cora Flummer and Charles Hailey is:


### 318. William M. Flummer

(Tryphena Alice Ashley, Solomon, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born June 23, 1876, and died August 1970. He married Lena Green. She died Unknown.

Child of William Flummer and Lena Green is:

i. **Ethel May Flummer**, b. September 01, 1907, Sapulpa, Oklahoma; d. April 20, 1910, Rea, Missouri.

Notes for Ethel May Flummer:

Per death certificate: Died of accidental opium poisoning after 12 hours, age 2 years 7 months.

### 319. Ruby Lucille Ash

(George Solomon, Solomon, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born November 06, 1907 in Caldwell, Idaho, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Thomas Harris**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Joe Hawyler**. He died Unknown. She married (3) **Elton Brown**. He died Unknown. She married (4) **Jerry Morse**. He died Unknown. She married (5) **Andy Tripper** March 21, 1927 in
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Ada County, Idaho. He died Unknown.

Child of RUBY ASH and JERRY MORSE is:
  i. PETER JERRY\textsuperscript{10} MORSE, b. Private.

\textbf{320. CARL\textsuperscript{9} ASH (GEORGE SOLOMON\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK
MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born 1911 in Caldwell, Idaho, and died 1967. He married VERA BROTHESON. She died 1949.}

More About CARL ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho

Child of CARL ASH and VERA BROTHESON is:
  i. KENNETH\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.

\textbf{321. ROBERT WILSON\textsuperscript{9} ASH (GEORGE SOLOMON\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN
HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born March 17, 1913 in Caldwell, Idaho, and died June 10, 1975 in Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho. He married REVA NERENE BRATCHER July 1938 in Boise, Idaho, daughter of ELMAN BRATCHER and EDITH LAMWAY. She was born September 15, 1915 in Midvale, Idaho, and died March 17, 1988 in Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho.}

Notes for ROBERT WILSON ASH:
Education: Ames, Iowa College
 Occupation: Mechanic

Children of ROBERT ASH and REVA BRATCHER are:
524. i. BOBBI JO\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.
  ii. MARY LOU ASH, b. Private; m. TOM DVORAK, Private; b. Private.
  iii. BILLY RAY ASH, b. Private; m. VICKI HITZ, Private; b. Private.
  iv. THOMAS JEROME ASH, b. Private; m. CONNIE NUXOLL, Private; b. Private.

\textbf{322. FRANK LLOYD\textsuperscript{9} JONES (MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} ASH, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN
HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born March 1881 in Kansas, and died January 30, 1936 in Ontario, Oregon. He married ELEANOR N. DAVIS January 06, 1903 in Malheur Co., Oregon. She was born in Missouri, and died Unknown.}

Notes for FRANK LLOYD JONES:
Accident Victim Will Be Buried Here On Sunday

Frank L. Jones of Ontario, Oregon, who was killed Thursday while performing his duties as a brakeman in the Oregon Short Line rail yards at Ontario, will be buried Sunday afternoon at the Canyon Hill cemetery in Caldwell. Funeral services will be held at Ontario at 1 o'clock. The cortege will arrive at the Caldwell cemetery at 3 o'clock. Mr. Jones is survived by his wife Mrs. Nora Jones of Ontario; one son and one daughter, Ivan and Lois Jones of Caldwell; his mother Mrs. Ike Jones also of Caldwell; a step-daughter, Mrs. Vincent Hartley of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clay Cox of Caldwell. Frank Jones was about 65.
The Caldwell News
Tribune, Saturday Evening, February 1, 1936

Brakeman Killed By Motor Train

231
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Frank L. Jones, Veteran Employee of U. P., Suffers Fractured Skull

Ontario (Special)—While backing into the yards here this morning, motor train No. 370, from Burns, knocked down Frank L. Jones, veteran brakeman of the Union Pacific, and crushed his skull. He died almost instantly. Jones was switching cars from the main line and apparently did not see the approach of the motor train and backed into it. Jones is survived by his wife and a married daughter (stepdaughter), Mrs. Vincent Hartley, of Ontario. He was a prominent and active officer of the Odd Fellows lodge of this city and a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.
The Idaho Statesman, Friday morning, January, 9, 1936, Page 9 column 1

More About FRANK LLOYD JONES:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Idaho

Children of FRANK JONES and ELEANOR DAVIS are:
525. i. IVAN LEROY\textsuperscript{10} JONES, b. October 23, 1905, Idaho; d. February 19, 1966, San Diego, California.

Notes for LOIS LORRAIN JONES:
Miss Lois Jones

Services for Miss Lois Lorraine Jones, 62, of Seattle, Washington, a former Caldwell resident, who died Sunday in Seattle, will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Peckham-Dakan-Davis Chapel. The Rev. Edmund Stanton of the Caldwell First Methodist Church, will officiate. Interment will be at Canyon Hill cemetery. Miss Jones was born December 27, 1903, at Caldwell to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jones. She was reared in Caldwell, graduated from Caldwell High School and Link's School of Business in Boise. She moved to Seattle many years ago, where she made her home. Miss Jones was a member of the Gem of the Mountain Rebekah Lodge of Caldwell. Survivors include a brother, Ivan Jones, San Diego, California, and an aunt, Mrs. Maude Cox, Caldwell.

Caldwell News-Tribune, Wednesday, February 9, 1966

More About LOIS LORRAIN JONES:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Idaho

323. CARA MAUDE\textsuperscript{9} JONES (MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} ASH, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHANN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{323} was born July 12, 1886 in Norton County, Kansas, and died April 26, 1970 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married HENRY CLAY COX December 19, 1906 in Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho. He was born September 06, 1883 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died March 19, 1960 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

Notes for CARA MAUDE JONES:
Cara Maude Cox
Services for Mrs. Cara Maude Cox, 83, of 820 South Fifth Ave., who died Sunday in a Caldwell hospital, will be conducted at the Dakan Funeral Chapel at 10:30 a.m. Thursday. The Rev. David S. Smith of the First United Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be at Canyon Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Cox was born July 12, 1886, in Norton County, Kansas, and came to Idaho as a child. She lived in the Dixie Community and in the Caldwell area. She was married December 19, 1906 in Caldwell to Henry Clay Cox, and they farmed for a number of years and later operated a transfer service in Caldwell. Mr. Cox died March 19, 1960 in Caldwell. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Larain Hudson of Luling,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Louisiana, four grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Idaho Free Press & Caldwell News-Tribune, Wednesday, April 29, 1970

More About CARA MAUDE JONES:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

Notes for HENRY CLAY COX:
Henry Clay Cox
Services for Henry Clay Cox, 76, of 820 South Fifth Ave., a lifetime resident of Caldwell who died Saturday morning in a local hospital, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Peckham-Dakan-Davis Chapel. The Rev. Harold N. Nye of the Caldwell First Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be in Canyon Hill. Mr. Cox was born September 6, 1883, in Caldwell and attended the old Lincoln grade school, which since has been razed. He married Maude Jones, December 19, 1906, near Caldwell, and the couple farmed for a number of years. He later operated a transfer service here and worked at Simplot's dehydrator before retiring seven years ago. In addition to Mrs. Cox, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lorain Hudson of Corvallis, Oregon, two sisters Mrs. Norman Olson of Wilder, and Mrs. James Olson of Melba, and three grandchildren. Another daughter died in 1924.
From The Caldwell News Tribune March 21, 1960

More About HENRY CLAY COX:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

Children of CARA JONES and HENRY COX are:
  i. LARAIN10 COX, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN HUDSON, Private; b. Private.
  ii. ZOLA PALM COX, b. 1909, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho; d. April 16, 1924, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

More About ZOLA PALM COX:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

324. BENJAMIN HARRISON9 LYONS (MARY JANE8 ASH, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 25, 1888 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died April 03, 1984 in Dallas City, Illinois. He married RUTH SMITH February 11, 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born January 08, 1901, and died September 18, 1988.

Notes for BENJAMIN HARRISON LYONS:
Dallas City, Ill.- Benjamin H. Lyons, 95, the oldest living native of Dallas City, died at 9:40 p.m. Tuesday (April 3, 1984) in the La Harpe Hospital. Mr. Lyons was born November 25, 1888 in Dallas City, a son of William and Jane Ash Lyons. He married Ruth Smith, Feb. 11, 1920, in Des Moines, Iowa. She survives. Mr. Lyons was a laborer and had retired from Winegard Co. in 1950. He was an avid gardener, fisherman and hunter and had served in the Army during World War I. He was a member of the First Christian Church at Dallas City. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Joseph (Verna) Kaczmarczyk of Palmer, Mass.; four grandchildren; and one great-grandson. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in Dallas City Cemetery, the Rev. Richard Boyd and Mary Boyer conducting. Memorials may be made to Lomax Ambulance Service or First Christian Church of Dallas City. Banks and Beals Funeral Home at Dallas City is handling arrangements.

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON LYONS:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

More About RUTH SMITH:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

Child of BENJAMIN LYONS and RUTH SMITH is:
   i. VERA\textsuperscript{10} Lyons, b. Private.

325. CHARLES A.\textsuperscript{9} Lyons (MARY JANE\textsuperscript{8} Ash, JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} Esch, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1872 in Iowa, and died 1943. He married UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES LYONS and UNKNOWN is:
   i. NELLIE\textsuperscript{10} Lyons, b. Private.

326. EVA BERTHA JENNIN\textsuperscript{9} Ash (ALBERT MADISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} Esch, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 14, 1875 in Mercer county, Illinois, and died April 06, 1945 in Fort Madison, Iowa. She married LEWIS HENRY BROWN, son of ISAAC BROWN and ELIZABETH STRANGE. He was born November 03, 1868 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died March 23, 1948 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.

Children of EVA ASH and LEWIS BROWN are:
   i. EVA LAVERNE\textsuperscript{10} Brown\textsuperscript{323}, b. Unknown; m. (1) BILL ATKIN; d. Unknown; m. (2) HAROLD EDGER MOORE; d. Unknown.
   ii. CORA LAVINA Brown\textsuperscript{323}, b. July 15, 1894, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. August 31, 1972, Marceline, Linn County, Iowa; m. (1) HARRY JARRETT; d. Unknown; m. (2) CLARENCE SCHNEIDER; d. Unknown.

   vii. LABORN THOMAS Brown\textsuperscript{323}, b. December 08, 1910, Niotia, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. July 24, 1992, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa; m. (1) CORDELIA KATELY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RUBY ZAE, Private; b. Private.
   viii. ROY LELAND Brown, b. October 27, 1912, Niotia, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. October 04, 1989, Branson, Missouri; m. RUTH HELMICK, Private; b. Private.

327. JOHN S.\textsuperscript{9} Ash (ALBERT MADISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} Esch, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 04, 1879 in Birmingham Twp., Schuyler Co., Illinois, and died October 21, 1944. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH FLATT August 04, 1903 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, daughter of VAN FLATT and GATTLEY BEEBE. She was born April 25, 1872 in Missouri, and died December 15, 1922. He married (2) LUCY P.
CRABTREE January 24, 1927 in Quincy, Illinois. She was born 1892 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN S. ASH:
Occupation: Teamster

More About JOHN S. ASH:
Burial: October 23, 1944, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc, Illinois

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH FLATT:
Margaret Ash Dies at Fort Madison

Mrs. Margaret Messecher Ash died at the Fort Madison hospital Friday, where she had been taken a few days previously, suffering from gangrene in her foot. She was aged about 49 years and is survived by three sons, one of whom is in the navy. The others are married and reside in Burlington and Fort Madison, we are told. The body was brought to this city and the funeral held Sunday afternoon from the Holiness Mission. Interment is in the Clover cemetery. We had expected to have an obituary, but failed to receive it.

Dallas City Review December 19, 1922

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH FLATT:
Burial: Unknown, Clover Cemetery, Lomax Twp., Henderson Co., IL

Marriage Notes for JOHN ASH and MARGARET FLATT:
It is reported that John Ash and Mrs. Margaret Mesecher were married in Fort Madison Tuesday evening.

We have not been able to verify the report but the boys gave them a rousing charivari last night just the same. Dallas City Review August 6, 1903

Notes for LUCY P. CRABTREE:
Crabtree is married name. Unknown maiden name.

Marriage Notes for JOHN ASH and LUCY CRABTREE:
John Ash Marries Quincy Woman
John Ash of Pontoosuc and Mrs. Lucy Crabtree, 1325 North 27th street, Quincy, were married at the home of the Rev. L. O. Mauck in Quincy last Monday afternoon. The ceremony was witnessed by Mrs. Mary Butterworth. Mr. and Mrs. Ash are now living in Quincy, but will probably move to a farm in a short time.

Dallas City Review January 25, 1927

Child of JOHN ASH and MARGARET FLATT is:
   i. ROADEN10 ASH, b. 1901; d. Unknown.

328. ALBERT M.9 ASH (ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 01, 1888 in Augusta, Illinois, and died October 03, 1948 in Fort Madison, Iowa. He married (1) MYRTLE HOSKINS February 25, 1909 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa. She died Unknown. He married (2) ALTA LUCILA VAN HYNING December 11, 1924 in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, daughter of BENJAMIN VAN HYNING and UNKNOWN HUGHES. She was born in Clark County, Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for ALBERT M. ASH:
Albert M. Ash, 60, Dies Sunday

Funeral services for Albert M. Ash, 60, of Pontoosuc, who died Sunday morning in the Sacred Heart hospital in Fort Madison, were held Tuesday afternoon in the Martin funeral home in Dallas City. Burial was in the Myers cemetery. Mr. Ash was a son of Albert M. and Ida Nickols Ash. He was born November 1, 1888. Surviving are a son, Ray Ash of Quincy; a daughter, Mrs. Clyde Russell of Quincy; four brothers, Ephraim Ash of Roseville, Lew Ash of Fort Madison, Charles Ash of Pontoosuc, and William F. Ash of Niota, and a sister, Mrs. Olia Wasson of Burlington, Iowa.

Hancock County Journal, Carthage, Illinois, October 7, 1948

More About ALBERT M. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc, IL

Marriage Notes for ALBERT ASH and MYRTLE HOSKINS:
Married By Justice D. F. Alley, at his office in Fort Madison, Iowa, Thursday, February 25, 1909, at 11 a.m., Mr. Albert M. Ash and Miss Myrtle Hoskins, both of Hancock Co., Illinois. The groom is a young farmer of Pontoosuc township, and the son of Albert Ash. They were attended by James Gilmore and Miss Olia Ash, the latter a sister of the bride, as witnesses. - Fort Madison Democrat Dallas City Review March 2, 1909

Child of ALBERT ASH and MYRTLE HOSKINS is:
   i. RAY10 ASH, b. Private.

329. CHARLES LENARD9 ASH (ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)23 was born April 25, 1901 in Niota, Illinois, and died May 28, 1981 in Fort Madison, Iowa. He married (1) SUSIE ATWELL September 29, 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois. She died Unknown. He married (2) ESTHER J. BEARD Private, daughter of ANDREW EEEK and VANDLA LANTZ. She was born Private. He married (3) EMMA MAE MCADAMS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES LENARD ASH:
Carpenter

OBITUARY
Final rites for Charles L. Ash, 81, 1741 38th St., will be at 1 pm Sunday at the King-Lynk Funeral Home. The Rev. Alan Hurst will officiate. Burial will be in Meyers Cemetery in Hancock Co., IL. Mr. Ash died at 2:25 am Thursday, May 28, 1981 in Fort Madison Community Hospital. He had been seriously ill for three days. He was born April 25, 1900 at Niota, IL. He had been a member of the Eagles lodge of Burlington. On September 29, 1923 in Dallas City, he married Susie Atwell. She preceded him in death. On March 15, 1960, at McComb, he married Emma Mae McAdams, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Richard Ash of Santa Nella, CA, George Ash of El Paso, Texas, Mrs. Deloris White of Galesburg, IL, Mrs. Harold ( Laneta ) Bernhardt, Gladstone, IL and 11 step children, 21 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters. His parents were Albert and Ida Nicols Ash.

More About CHARLES LENARD ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Meyers Cemetery, Hancock Co., IL

Children of CHARLES ASH and SUSIE ATWELL are:
527. i. RICHARD EUGENE10 ASH, b. December 14, 1927, Pontoosuc, Illinois; d. March 26, 1983, Santa
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

i. GEORGE ASH, b. Private.

ii. DELORES ASH, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN WHITE, Private; b. Private.

iii. LANETA ASH, b. Private; m. HAROLD BERNHARDT, Private; b. Private.

330. WILLIAM ALFRED9 ASH (ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILLHELM1) was born May 16, 1903 in Pontoosuk Twp., Hancock Co., IL, and died December 03, 1968 in Fort Madison, Iowa. He married NELLIE. She died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFRED ASH:
Funeral Services Held Today for Wm. "Babe" Ash
William Alfred "Babe" Ash, 65, Niola, died at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday, Dec. 3, 1968, in Sacred Heart hospital, Fort Madison, Ia. The body was taken to the Dallas City Fisher funeral home, where the family met friends Wednesday evening. Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. today (Thursday) in the Fisher funeral home. Rev. George Haram, pastor of Dallas City United Methodist church, officiated, and burial was in Myers cemetery. Pallbearers were Ambrose Hogan, John Hogan, Ercel Liske, John Pindell, Harold Little, and Albert Schneider. William A. Ash was born May 16, 1903 in Pontoosuc township, Hancock county, son of Albert and Ida Nichols Ash. He had resided in Hancock county all his life and was engaged in farming. For a number of years he was highway commissioner of Pontoosuc township, and he was well known in the area. He is survived by two sons, Donald E. Ash of Cedar Rapids, Ia, and Orville L. Ash of Des Moines, Ia; four grandchildren; a brother Charles Ash, Fort Madison, Ia, and a sister Mrs. Olia Wasson, Burlington, Ia.

More About WILLIAM ALFRED ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Myers Cemetery, Pontoosuc, Illinois

Children of WILLIAM ASH and NELLIE are:

i. DONALD10 ASH, b. Private.

ii. ORVILLE E. ASH, b. Private.

331. ORIA OLIA9 ASH (ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILLHELM1) was born June 15, 1893 in Aledo, Mercer, Illinois, and died October 23, 1972 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON EVANS. He died Unknown. She married (2) LEWIS HARRISON BENNETT324,325 September 03, 1918 in Kahoka, Clark, Missouri, son of WILLIAM BENNETT and JOSEPHINE MILLER. He was born September 27, 1888 in Pontoosuc, Hancock, Illinois, and died April 06, 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for LEWIS HARRISON BENNETT:
Lewis Harrison Bennett was born 27 September 1888 in a home in the Stephenson Timber near the town of Pontoosuc, Hancock County, Illinois. Lewis was the second of (2) children born to William Strawder Bennett and Josephine (Miller) Valentine. William Strawder Bennett (1829-1908) was born in Jennings County, Indiana. William's parents where Andrew Bennett and Catharine "Kitty" Osborn, both born in Kentucky. Josephine (Miller) Valentine (1850-1898) was born in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Oria was the daughter of Albert Madison Ash (1858-1939) and Ida Bell Nickols (1861-1929). To their union (5) children were born. Mary Leoria (1920-1984), Bertha Louise (1922-1988), Claude Vester (1923-2004), Darlene May (1925- ) and William Harrison (1927-2007). There were also (3) step children, Rebecca Belle Evans (1911-1987), Oscar Alfred Evans (1912-1983) and Clifford Guy Evans (1915-1995).

Lewis Bennett probably attended the Common Schools of the time, however, nothing more is known about his education at this time. Lewis held many jobs during his life time. It is believed he worked in a rock quarry in Illinois and a railroad section gang around 1912 and as a farm laborer on the farm of Art and Manny Vaughn south of Lomax, Henderson County, Illinois. Records show that Lewis Bennett was a member of the Workers Alliance of America in 1939. The Wikipedia free on-line encyclopedia states the following about the Workers Alliance of America. "David Lasser was at this same time a member of the Socialist Party and active in the unemployed movement in New York City. In 1933, the Socialist Party made Lasser national head of its Unemployed Leagues. The Party had founded these to organize the unemployed to demand more relief and to represent workers employed by the Works Progress Administration (WPA). One day, after returning from an unemployed rally at city hall, Lasser's boss, Hugo Gernsback, told him, "You love the unemployed so much, I suggest you go join them." He fired Lasser, after which Lasser threw himself even more into the unemployed movement. Simultaneously, and in opposition to the Socialist Party, the Communist Party was organizing the unemployed through its Unemployed Councils. In 1935 the Communists internationally were ordered to form coalitions with similar organizations. Under the new "no enemies to the left" policy, the Communists stopped attacking the Socialist Party and suggested that they merge their unemployed efforts.

The result of the merger of the Socialist Unemployed Leagues and the Communist Unemployed Councils was the Workers Alliance of America. In a spirit of unity, the Communists deferred to the Socialists and Lasser was elected President of the Workers Alliance. Herbert Benjamin, head of the Communist Unemployed Councils, became Vice President of the Alliance.....in 1939 Lasser resigned from the Workers Alliance, claiming that it was Communist dominated. Even so, the U.S. Congress passed legislation specifically banning Lasser by name from employment by the Federal government. He then served as economics and research director of the International Union of Electrical Radio and Machine Workers until his retirement in 1969. Lasser's leadership of the Workers Alliance brought him under investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as a possible subversive."

Lewis Bennett's membership booklet had one stamp attached to it. Lewis died just three months after joining the organization. It's not known if he maintained his membership after January of 1939 or like David Lasser decided not to be associated with the Communist backed organization.

Lewis Harrison Bennett was part of the "War To End All Wars" (World War I). However, Lewis never left the United States. Lewis registered for the draft at Niota, Hancock County, Illinois on 5 June 1917. He claimed no exemptions since he was not married at the time and enlisted or was drafted on 4 September 1918 at Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois. Lewis Bennett and Oria Ash where married 3 September 1918, the day before Lewis entered the United States Army. Lewis was sent to Camp Forrest, Georgia here he served as a Private in the 12th Casualy Company (Army Serial Number 3016287). During his service in the military his records show he was admitted to the hospital on 8 October 1918 having been diagnosed with Influenza on 12 October 1918. The records further state he was convalescing from pneumonia on 18 October 1918 and was later returned to active duty on 25 October 1918. Because of demobilization (End of the War) Lewis's company was sent to Camp Custer, Michigan, arriving there by train on the 27 December 1918 and where Lewis was discharged the same day.
Lewis Harrison Bennett died of a heart attack at a bus stop on 6 April 1939. After his death Oria (Ash) Bennett would file a claim for "Death Compensation" due to the sickness that Lewis contacted while in the Army. To support her claim she filed the following "Statement of Fact" to the Veterans Administration. "I Oria Olia Bennett, State of Iowa County of Des Moines, Burlington, Iowa wife of Lewis Harrison Bennett 3016287 Pvt. In the 12th Causal Co, at Camp Forrest, GA; now deceased, do hereby state that the deceased was never well since he was discharged from the U.S. Army. That the said deceased was seen by a doctor once to four times a month. His first visit to see a doctor was in February 1919 and the said deceased doctored continually the first four years after being discharged. The said deceased doctored on and off all the rest of his life for what the doctors diagnosed as heart and lung infection. The said deceased stated that he was taken out of the hospital before he was able to be out and was put back or duty when he had not fully recovered from the effects of influenza and double pneumonia. I do know that the deceased was never well after he came home after being discharged from the army."

Oria Bennett received the following reply to her claim on 15 April 1940 in a letter from E.L. Bailey Director of Dependent Claims Service sent through The American Red Cross, Burlington Chapter. "The claim for death compensation filled by Mrs. Oria Olia Bennett, 1203 Paterson Street, Burlington, Iowa, has been considered under all applicable laws and is disallowed for the reason that the evidence of record does not show that the veteran's death, from coronary (heart) attack was due to any disability connected with his service and for the further reason that the existence at the time of death of any disability directly or presumptively incurred in or aggravated by his service in the war is not established. The claimant has the privilege of appealing from the above stated action of disallowance within one year from the date of this letter, such an appeal, if filed, should be addressed to the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C." Apparently no appeal was ever filed as no further records were found that pertained to this action.

Children of ORIA ASH and LEWIS BENNETT are:

528. i. MARY LEORIA\textsuperscript{10} BENNETT, b. September 09, 1920, Colusa, Hancock, Illinois; d. September 01, 1984, Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa.
   iv. DARLENE MAY BENNETT, b. June 29, 1925, Dallas City, Hancock, Illinois; d. April 08, 1945.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON BENNETT:
William Harrison 'Bill' Bennett, age 80 died Sunday, July 29, 2007 at home in Mission, Texas. A former Burlington resident he was a winter Texan. His home was at 173 Lake Warren Dr, Monmouth, IL. He was born June 26, 1927, in Dallas City, IL the son of Lewis Harrison and Oria Olia 'Ash' Bennett. He married Wanda Lea Peel April 17, 1949 in Nauvoo, IL. She died May 1, 1985. Then he married Mary Lou Stoneking Sept 6, 1986. He attended school in Burlington. Then joined the US Army in 1945 at the age of 17, with parent permission and was stationed in Japan, was then discharged at the end of the war. He joined the Lehigh Leopold company on August 12, 1950 starting as a machine operator and moving to a cabinet maker. He retired from there June 25, 1989. He loved working with wood and was very skilled at it. He also enjoyed his home wood shop and was always making things for family and friends. He also enjoyed fishing in his healthier years. Survivors include his wife Mary, one daughter Diana Lowe of Mt. Pleasant, IA. two sons Dale Bennett of Cedar Rapids, IA. and Larry Bennett of Muscatine, IA. and one sister Darlene Rubey of Gainesville. Mo. He has six grandchildren, 3 step grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. He also has four step children Michael Steines of Alpha, IL. Rick Steines of Lyles, Tenn. Sheri Hanson of Little York, IL. and David Steines of Galesburg, IL. He has 15 step
grandchildren and fourteen step great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and three sisters and three brothers. He will be cremated at the Ric Brown Family Funeral Home, Mission, Texas and returned to Iowa with a service at a later date.

332. MARGARET D9 SEYMOUR (MAY DELPHENE8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)j26 was born October 06, 1889, and died 1964. She married CARL CONRAD ZEH September 26, 1907 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, son of JACOB ZEH and HENRIETTA/. He was born September 26, 1885 in Illinois, and died November 1974.

More About MARGARET D. SEYMOUR:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

Notes for CARL CONRAD ZEH:
Bee keeper.

More About CARL CONRAD ZEH:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City Cemetery

Children of MARGARET SEYMOUR and CARL ZEH are:
529. i. YETTA DELPHENE10 ZEH, b. August 19, 1908, Illinois; d. Unknown.
530. ii. JACOB E. ZEH, b. October 29, 1912; d. July 04, 1979, Macomb, McDonough Co., IL.

333. ROLLA J9 ASH (FRANCIS MERRIAM8, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)j26 was born July 24, 1881 in Hancock County, Illinois, and died June 30, 1952 in Carthage, Illinois. He married (1) JESSIE L. FISH February 24, 1904 in Dallas City, Illinois, daughter of E. FISH and SARAH DUFF. She was born September 14, 1883 in Illinois, and died May 02, 1904 in Powellton, Illinois. He married (2) OLIVE L. HUMPHREY Abt. 1909, daughter of BLAKE HUMPHREY and EMILY DAVIS. She died Unknown.

Notes for ROLLA J. ASH:
R. J. Ash Selected As Field Manager For Creamery
At a recent meeting of the Board of Directors of the Producer's Creamery of Mt. Sterling, R. J. Ash was selected to act as Field Manager, beginning December 1st. Mr Ash has for several months been acting as chairman of a committee to complete arrangements for starting this business. He has been very influential in building the organization and will be in a good position to organize the cream routes in the nine counties concerned. Mr. Ash has been one of the leading dairy farmers in Hancock county for many years, living in the Adrian community. He recently retired from the farm after selling out his herd of full bred Holsteins. Mr. Ash has been known in this county as "Sunshine Ash" and it is expected that this nickname will follow him in his new work since it so well describes his personality. George Pope was elected by the Board of Directors of the Hancock County Farm Bureau to represent Hancock county on the Board of Directors of the Producer's Creamery of Mt. Sterling, to take the place left open by Mr. Ash's resignation.
Dallas City Review December 10, 1935

Rolla J. Ash, Prominent Farmer of the east country and later distinguished in Farm Bureau circles, passed away at Memorial hospital in Carthage, Monday, June 30, 1952, at 2:15 a.m., following a long illness. Mr. Ash was born in Hancock county July 24, 1881, the son of Francis and Amanda Scott Ash. His wife, the former Olive Humphrey of Sonora township, preceded him in death.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. John Harris, of near Carthage; two sisters, Edna and Mrs. Grace Fish, Adrian, and a brother, Frank, of Adrian. Mr. Ash in later years was connected with Prairie Farms Creameries, with its inception, being in charge of plants at Mt. Sterling and Jacksonville, until ill health forced him to retire.

More About ROLLA J. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Moss Ridge Cemetery, Carthage, IL

Notes for JESSIE L. FISH:
Tombstone inscription reads: "Asleep in Jesus Blessed Sleep From Which None Ever Wake To Weep"

She died May 4, 1904 at 10:00 a.m. at the age of 20 years, 7 months, and 12 days. The cause of death was pulmonary tuberculosis which she had for 6 months.

More About JESSIE L. FISH:
Burial: Unknown, Thornber Cemetery, Powellton, IL

Marriage Notes for ROLLA ASH and JESSIE FISH:
At the residence of the officiating minister, 733 1/2 Front street, on Wednesday, February 24, 1904, at high noon, by Rev. Geo. T. Purves, Rolla J. Ash and Miss Jessie L. Fish. Mr. Ash is a prosperous farmer of Nauvoo, Illinois, and the bride is a resident of Kahoka, Missouri. Frank Ash, a brother of the groom, accompanied the happy couple.--Fort Madison Democrat
Dallas City Review March 1, 1904

Child of ROLLA ASH and OLIVE HUMPHREY is:
531. i. LEONA LOIS RUTH10 ASH, b. September 11, 1909, Appanoose Twp., Hancock County, Illinois; d. April 15, 1984, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois.

334. GRACE9 ASH (FRANCIS MERRIAM8, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born September 22, 1886 in Dalla City, Illinois, and died April 30, 1970 in Illinois. She married CLYDE FISH, son of E. FISH and SARAH DUFF. He was born September 04, 1877 in Powellton, Illinois, and died March 04, 1942.

More About GRACE ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Thornber Cemetery, Hancock Co., Illinois

More About CLYDE FISH:
Burial: Unknown, Thornber Cemetery, Hancock Co., Illinois

Children of GRACE ASH and CLYDE FISH are:
    i. CECIL VERNER10 FISH, b. March 01, 1909, Kahoka, Missouri; d. March 13, 1987, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois.
    ii. LOWELL EMMETT FISH, b. November 30, 1910; d. May 1982, Iowa City, Iowa.

    iv. DONNA RUTH FISH, b. April 17, 1907, Kahoka, Missouri; d. February 29, 1920.

More About DONNA RUTH FISH:
Burial: Unknown, Thornber Cemetery

241
335. WALTER GEORGE$^9$ ASH (GEORGE W.$^8$, JACOB$^7$, JACOB$^6$, HENRY$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIA$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born June 1885 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married BLANCH V. MARSHALL February 25, 1904 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, daughter of ALEXANDER MARSHALL and UNKNOWN. She was born August 1886 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for WALTER ASH and BLANCH MARSHALL:

Married
ASH-MARSHALL-At the office of the officiating justice in Fort Madison, Iowa, Thursday, February 25, 1904, at 5:30 p. m., Walter George Ash and Miss Blanche Marshall, Justice J. O. Beall officiating.-Ft. Madison Democrat.

The groom is the only son of Tillie Ash, of this city, and is well known and popular among the members of the younger set. The bride is the daughter of A. S. Marshall, of Niota neighborhood, but is well known in this city, having resided here the past year or more. They will make their home in this city, and expect to start to housekeeping as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made. The REVIEW joins their friends in congratulations and well wishes.

Dallas City Review, March 1, 1904

Children of WALTER ASH and BLANCH MARSHALL are:

i. RUTH KATHRYN$^{10}$ ASH, b. March 08, 1911; d. March 08, 1911.

More About RUTH KATHRYN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois

ii. GEORGE ASH, b. 1905, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET HOERR, June 09, 1926, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa; b. 1906, Iowa; d. Unknown.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ASH and MARGARET HOERR:
Ash-Hoerr Wedding This Morning
George Ash and Miss Margaret Hoerr, two of our most prominent and popular young people, were married at Fort Madison this morning. The groom is agent of the Santa Fe at Pontoosuc. The charming bride is book-keeper and stenographer for the Curtis Handle Co., and has resided here long enough to endear herself to all with whom she came in contact. After a short wedding trip they will make their residence here. We extend congratulations and may have a detailed account for next week.

Dallas City Review June 9, 1926


iv. KENNETH ASH, b. 1909, Illinois; d. Unknown.

336. HATTIE R.$^9$ SHAFER (SARAH SALLY$^8$ DEARDURFF, CATHERINE$^7$ ASH, JACOB$^6$, HENRY$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIA$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born October 1872 in Newton County, Indiana, and died March 16, 1901 in Morocco, Indiana. She married JAMES HINCHMAN August 23, 1895. He died November 03, 1925 in West Lafayette, Indiana.

Children of HATTIE SHAFER and JAMES HINCHMAN are:

i. FRED$^{10}$ HINCHMAN, d. Unknown.

ii. CLARICE HINCHMAN, d. Unknown.
Notes for CLARICE HINCHMAN:
Died in infancy.

337. LILLY MAE⁹ SHAFER (SARAH SALLY⁸ DEARDURFF, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)² was born May 1875 in Newton County, Indiana, and died Unknown. She married DANIEL UNZICKER September 01, 1907 in Newton County, Indiana, son of PETER UNZICKER and CATHERINE. He was born November 25, 1850 in Butler County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of LILLY SHAFER and DANIEL UNZICKER are:
   i. CHARLES¹⁰ UNZICKER, d. Unknown.
   ii. MINNIE C. UNZICKER, d. Unknown.
   iii. LILLIAN M. UNZICKER, d. Unknown.
   iv. JESSIE LEE UNZICKER, d. Unknown.

338. GEORGE W.⁹ SHAFER (SARAH SALLY⁸ DEARDURFF, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)² was born 1879 in Indiana, and died Unknown. He married LOUISE A. KRAHL January 28, 1905. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE SHAFER and LOUISE KRAHL are:
   i. RITA¹⁰ SHAFER, b. Private.
   ii. MARIE SHAFER, b. Private.

339. FLORA L.⁹ CHIZUM (NANCY JANE⁸ DEARDURFF, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)² was born September 24, 1874 in Morocco, Indiana, and died September 08, 1957 in Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana. She married CHARLES ALBERT ROADRUCK October 09, 1892 in Newton County, Indiana, son of DANIEL ROADRUCK and MINERVA JAMES. He was born August 20, 1870 in Douglas County, Minnesota, and died January 09, 1945 in Morocco, Indiana.

More About CHARLES ALBERT ROADRUCK:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery-Morocco Indiana

Children of FLORA CHIZUM and CHARLES ROADRUCK are:
   i. MINERVA¹⁰ ROADRUCK, b. April 19, 1893, Newton County, Indiana; d. April 30, 1984, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana.
   ii. UNKNOWN ROADRUCK, b. June 19, 1903; d. Unknown.
   iii. PAUL W. ROADRUCK, b. February 22, 1905, Indiana; d. February 20, 1956, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana; m. MARY//, Private; b. Private.

340. EDWARD NED⁹ CHIZUM (NANCY JANE⁸ DEARDURFF, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, JACOB⁶, HENRY⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)² was born March 1879 in Morocco, Indiana, and died December 1963 in Homewood, Illinois. He married IVA BELLE McCONNAHAY 1906 in Morrocco, Indiana, daughter of FRANKLIN McCONNAHAY and ELLA AINSWORTH. She was born September 09, 1888 in Momence, Illinois, and died May 1980.

Notes for EDWARD NED CHIZUM:
AKA "Ned" AKA "Ollie"
Occupation: bricklayer

243
Children of EDWARD CHIZUM and IVA McCONNAMAY are:
ii.  DOROTHY E. CHIZUM, b. June 20, 1909; d. September 01, 1929; m. PAUL PARENT, September 22, 1927; d. Unknown.

341. MYRTLE9 KETCHUM (MARY EMMA8 DEARDURFF, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born June 16, 1887 in Golden City, Missouri, and died April 24, 1963 in Joplin, Missouri. She married PERRY KITTRIDGE HURLBUT January 17, 1909 in Pleasant Hill, Missouri, son of WILLIAM HURLBUT and GRACE NEWELL. He was born July 26, 1886 in Stockton, Kansas, and died July 17, 1953 in Joplin Missouri.

Child of MYRTLE KETCHUM and PERRY HURLBUT is:
535.  i.  PERRY KETCHUM10 HURLBUT, b. Private.

342. CECELIA LAURA9 DEARDURFF (GEORGE WASHINGTON8, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born February 1890 in Morocco, Indiana, and died Unknown. She married JAMES HENRY DADDO November 04, 1916 in Newton County, Indiana, son of JOHN DADDO and JURUSHA. He was born November 01, 1889 in Newton County, Indiana, and died February 28, 1980 in Morocco, Indiana.

Child of CECELIA DEARDURFF and JAMES DADDO is:
  i.  ALBERTA10 DADDO, b. Private; m. GRANT JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.

343. GEORGE EVAN9 DEARDURFF (GEORGE WASHINGTON8, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born April 28, 1891 in Morocco, Indiana, and died May 1968 in Morocco, Indiana. He married KATHERINE JUNE PETERS. She was born June 03, 1893, and died July 05, 1984 in Morocco, Indiana.

More About GEORGE EVAN DEARDURFF:
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Twp., Newton, Indiana

Child of GEORGE DEARDURFF and KATHERINE PETERS is:

344. HOMER CLEVELAND9 YOUNG (HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born December 14, 1884 in Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota, and died Unknown. He married INA GRACE GINGLES June 14, 1917 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, daughter of HUGH GINGLES and EDITH HENDERSON. She was born January 21, 1888 in Douglas County, Minnesota, and died Unknown.

Children of HOMER YOUNG and INA GINGLES are:
  i.  MARGUERITE MAE10 YOUNG, b. Private; m. DONALD BELLAMY, Private; b. Private.
ii.  MAX EUGENE YOUNG, b. Private; m. BETTY HARVEY, Private; b. Private.

345. MINNIE EDITH9 YOUNG (HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)326 was born July 25, 1886 in Highmore,
Hyde County, South Dakota, and died Unknown. She married LEON AUSTIN MOOMAW April 02, 1914 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was born December 27, 1887 in Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska, and died February 17, 1975 in Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska.

More About LEON AUSTIN MOOMAW:
Burial: Unknown, Bayard Cemetery

Children of MINNIE YOUNG and LEON MOOMAW are:
537.  i.  EVELYN AGNES<sup>10</sup> MOOMAW, b. April 14, 1916, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska; d. November 21, 1968, Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska.
538.  ii.  ROBERT AUSTIN MOOMAW, b. Private.
539.  iii.  PHYLLIS GERTRUDE MOOMAW, b. Private.
540.  iv.  RUSSELL SCOTT MOOMAW, b. Private.

346.  STELLA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (HIRAM BOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, SOLOMON A.<sup>7</sup>, MARY ASH, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY Sr.<sup>4</sup>, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> ESCH, JOHAN THEIS<sup>2</sup>, WILHELM<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1892 in South Dakota, and died Unknown. She married C. W. RIVETT. He died Unknown.

Children of STELLA YOUNG and C. RIVETT are:
   i.  CHARLES RICHARD<sup>10</sup> RIVETT, b. Private; m. VIRGINIA B. SCIARRA, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  KENNETH HOMER RIVETT, b. Private; m. MARY LOU KOENIG, Private; b. Private.
   iii.  RAYMOND KRITH RIVETT, b. Private; m. MABEL YOUNGBERG, Private; b. Private.

347.  GERTRUDE MAE<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (HIRAM BOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, SOLOMON A.<sup>7</sup>, MARY ASH, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY Sr.<sup>4</sup>, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> ESCH, JOHAN THEIS<sup>2</sup>, WILHELM<sup>1</sup>) was born July 02, 1898 in Highmore, Hyde Co., South Dakota, and died December 1992. She married ORVAL REX WEST, son of JOHN WEST and JANETTA ELLIS. He was born June 24, 1894 in Champaign, Illinois, and died October 15, 1964 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Children of GERTRUDE YOUNG and ORVAL WEST are:
   i.  DOROTHY JEAN<sup>10</sup> WEST, b. Private.
   ii.  ILA MAE WEST, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN WERNSMON, Private; b. Private.
   iii.  MARGE LOU WEST, b. Private; m. DONALD BROWN, Private; b. Private.

348.  CLARK S.<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (GEORGE KING<sup>8</sup>, SOLOMON A.<sup>7</sup>, MARY ASH, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY Sr.<sup>4</sup>, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> ESCH, JOHAN THEIS<sup>2</sup>, WILHELM<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. October 1885 in Story County, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married LELA//. She died Unknown.

Children of CLARK YOUNG and LELA// are:
   i.  LOIS B.<sup>10</sup> YOUNG, b. Private.
   ii.  GEORGE YOUNG, b. Private.

349.  RUBY ESTELLA<sup>9</sup> YOUNG (GEORGE KING<sup>8</sup>, SOLOMON A.<sup>7</sup>, MARY ASH, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, HENRY Sr.<sup>4</sup>, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS<sup>3</sup> ESCH, JOHAN THEIS<sup>2</sup>, WILHELM<sup>1</sup>) was born November 03, 1886 in Milford, Story County, Iowa, and died Unknown. She married WILL R. BROWN in Primghar, O'Brien Co., Iowa. He was born 1877 in Iowa City, Iowa, and died Unknown.

Children of RUBY YOUNG and WILL BROWN are:
   i.  TRUMAN G.<sup>10</sup> BROWN, b. 1914; d. Unknown.
   ii.  ROBERT W. BROWN, b. Private.
350. LESTER SOLOMON\textsuperscript{9} YOUNG (CHARLES EVANS\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON A.\textsuperscript{7}, MARY\textsuperscript{6} ASH, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{326} was born May 14, 1892 in Pierre, Hughes Co., SD, and died May 23, 1967 in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon. He married MINERVA EVALINE LANG April 20, 1922 in Glenrock, Converse Co., Wyoming, daughter of EDWARD LANG and EMMAN GADBERRY. She was born October 23, 1905 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas, and died October 18, 1972 in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon.

More About LESTER SOLOMON YOUNG:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, Oregon

More About MINERVA EVALINE LANG:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, OR

Children of LESTER YOUNG and MINERVA LANG are:
542. ii. DONALD KEITH YOUNG, b. Private.
543. iii. ARLENE RAE YOUNG, b. Private.

351. ELMER CHESLON\textsuperscript{9} YOUNG (CHARLES EVANS\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON A.\textsuperscript{7}, MARY\textsuperscript{6} ASH, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{326} was born May 30, 1902 in Highmore, Hyde Co., South Dakota, and died November 02, 1975 in Jackson, Oregon. He married VIDA BELLE MCGONAGLE July 03, 1936, daughter of FRANKLIN MCGONAGLE and MABEL HAGGARD. She was born February 03, 1912 in Neosha, Newton Co., Missouri, and died May 06, 1993 in Trail, Jackson Co., Oregon.

More About ELMER CHESLON YOUNG:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, OR

Children of ELMER YOUNG and VIDA MCGONAGLE are:
544. i. HOWARD FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{10} YOUNG, b. Private.
545. ii. JAMES CHESLON YOUNG, b. Private.
546. iii. MARLENE RAE YOUNG, b. Private.

352. DELIA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} YOUNG (CHARLES EVANS\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON A.\textsuperscript{7}, MARY\textsuperscript{6} ASH, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{326} was born May 24, 1908 in Highmore, Hyde Co., South Dakota, and died July 03, 1993 in Jackson County, Oregon. She married HAROLD WELTER WELBURN January 01, 1928 in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon, son of SAMUEL WELBURN and JENNIE STINGLEY. He was born July 12, 1901 in Laurel, Cedar County, Nebraska, and died February 14, 1960 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

More About DELIA LOUISE YOUNG:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, OR

Child of DELIA YOUNG and HAROLD WELBURN is:
547. i. BURLE CAMERON\textsuperscript{10} WELBURN, b. January 26, 1938, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon; d. December 22, 2000, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
353. EDMUND ASH WARNER (SARAH J. ASH, EDMUND, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR.) was born January 09, 1872 in Kansas, Ohio, and died May 03, 1939 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married LOUISE "LOU" HILL September 15, 1897, daughter of JAMES HILL and MARY CAPLES. She was born November 12, 1875 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died April 24, 1934 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of EDMUND WARNER and LOUISE HILL are:
548. i. CAPLES ASH WARNER, b. July 05, 1901, Fostoria, Ohio; d. May 17, 1952, Fostoria, Ohio.
   ii. HAROLD WARNER, b. October 18, 1912; d. Unknown.

Notes for HAROLD WARNER:
Lived in Cleveland.

354. CORIDAN PETER WARNER (SARAH J. ASH, EDMUND, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR.) was born May 03, 1873, and died 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married SELMA BELTZ 1902 in Cleveland. She died Unknown.

Children of CORIDAN WARNER and SELMA BELTZ are:
   i. MORGAN DAVID WARNER, b. 1902, 1983; d. Unknown.
   ii. WALTER CORIDAN WARNER, b. 1906, 2003; d. Unknown.
   iii. EDMUND ASH WARNER, b. 1909, 1971; d. Unknown.

355. MINNIE MOSES (MARGARET MARYETTA ASH, EDMUND, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR.) was born April 25, 1867 in Kansas, Ohio, and died August 26, 1953 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married FRANK L. TWINING September 14, 1882 in Kansas, Ohio. He was born December 14, 1860 in West Independance, Hancock County, Ohio, and died May 20, 1953 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of FRANK L. TWINING are:
   i. CLEO TWINING, b. April 05, 1885; d. February 25, 1976, Fostoria, Ohio.

356. OTTO MOSES (MARGARET MARYETTA ASH, EDMUND, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR.) was born June 14, 1881 in Kansas, Ohio, and died February 13, 1946 in Tiffin, Ohio. He was born December 14, 1860 in West Independance, Hancock County, Ohio, and died May 20, 1953 in Fostoria, Ohio.
Otto F. Moses, 64, of 96 1/2 South Washington street, died about 4:15 p. m. Wednesday Feb. 13, 1946, when he was stricken by sudden illness in the Elks Club here. His death is attributed to a heart condition. Mr. Moses was born at Kansas, Ohio, June 14, 1881 to John Q. and Marietta ( Ash ) Moses. He resided in Seneca county practically all of his life and engaged in farming in Liberty township until 1924 when he moved to Tiffin. For the next five years he engaged in the insurance and real estate business. Thereafter he engaged in the livestock business in Monroe, Michigan and in Fostoria and Tiffin until he retired six months ago. Mr. Moses is survived by two sons, Robert O., and Franklin M. both of this city, and one sister, Mrs. F. L. Twining, of Fostoria. He was a member of the Elks club here and of Trinity E. and R. church. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Saturday in the Adams Turner Funeral Home and will be conducted by the Rev. Dr. A. H. Schmeuszer. Burial will be in Fountain cemetery, Fostoria. Friends may call at the Turner Funeral Home.

Children of OTTO MOSES and EDITH DILLER are:
   i. ROBERT O. Moses, b. October 09, 1911, Kansas, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. ANNEBELLE MARTIN, February 08, 1945; b. July 26, 1911, Tiffin, Ohio; d. Unknown.

357. FLORENCE9 ASH (ABRAHAM CHARLES8, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 1888, and died January 1977 in Miami, Florida. She married REX. E. HARRIS. He was born 1888, and died August 09, 1964 in Miami, Florida.

Notes for FLORENCE ASH:
Buried in Miami, Florida.

Children of FLORENCE ASH and REX. HARRIS are:
   i. WALTER A.10 HARRIS, d. September 1979, Miami, Florida.

358. MICHAEL9 FARRELL (JULIA A.8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 13, 1880 in Ohio, and died January 30, 1949 in Cashion, Oklahoma. He married ROSA DEAN ELIZABETH PARKER February 12, 1907 in Kansas, Ohio. She was born February 20, 1890 in Ohio, and died October 26, 1979 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma.

More About MICHAEL FARRELL:
Burial: Unknown, Lockeridge Cemetery, Lockeridge, Oklahoma

More About ROSA DEAN ELIZABETH PARKER:
Burial: Unknown, Lockeridge Cemetery, Lockeridge, Oklahoma

Children of MICHAEL FARRELL and ROSA PARKER are:
   i. WILLIAM THOMAS10 FARRELL, b. November 16, 1907, Ohio; d. Unknown, Cushing, Oklahoma.
   ii. GEORGE ARTHUR FARRELL, b. March 22, 1909, Ohio; d. June 1986, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
   iii. DOROTHY MARIE FARRELL, b. January 08, 1912, Groom, Texas; d. June 11, 1980, Enid, Ok.
   iv. LOUIS JOHN FARRELL, b. July 01, 1920, Green Forest, Arkansas; d. Unknown, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

248
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

359. WELTHA Schubert (Lilly Ash, Jacob5, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born October 16, 1886 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died January 30, 1968 in Greensprings, Sandusky County, Ohio. She married ROBERT LEROY SHONZ November 29, 1906 in Kansas, Ohio. He was born December 13, 1884 in Bloomville, Ohio, and died July 28, 1963 in Greensprings, Sandusky County, Ohio.

Notes for WELTHA SCHUBERT:
Buried in Kansas Cemetery, Kansas, Ohio.

Child of WELTHA SCHUBERT and ROBERT SHONZ is:
556. i. RALPH T.10 SHONZ, b. October 28, 1907; d. June 1977, Kansas, Seneca County, Ohio.

360. LAUREL Ash (John5, Jacob7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born June 20, 1894 in Kansas, Ohio, and died November 24, 1986 in Fremont, Ohio. She married (1) JOHN ZICKEFOOSE. He was born April 24, 1891, and died December 25, 1965 in Fremont, Ohio. She married (2) ELZA CLOUSER 1914. He was born December 04, 1893, and died March 1941.

Children of LAUREL Ash and ELZA CLOUSER are:
558. ii. JULIA CLOUSER, b. Private.
      iii. SON CLOUSER, b. Private.

361. CLARA DALE Ash (John5, Jacob7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 02, 1896 in Kansas, Ohio, and died March 27, 1972 in Fremont, Ohio. She married (1) CARROLL COCHRAN. He was born December 17, 1891, and died March 20, 1916. She married (2) ROSS SHULTZ. He was born March 21, 1896, and died July 05, 1970.

Notes for CLARA DALE ASH:
Ex-matron for Sandusky County Sherrif’s Department.

Child of CLARA ASH and CARROLL COCHRAN is:
559. i. JOHN A.10 COCHRAN, b. November 14, 1913, Fremont, Ohio; d. July 06, 1982, Fremont, Ohio.

362. CHARLES RICHARD Ash (John5, Jacob7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born November 26, 1898 in Kansas, Ohio, and died March 24, 1974 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married RUTH SPURLING June 02, 1925 in Fremont, Ohio. She was born September 26, 1895 in Milan, Ohio, and died May 03, 1981 in Fremont, Ohio.

Child of CHARLES ASH and RUTH SPURLING is:
560. i. JOHN10 Ash, b. Private.

363. MERLE JACOB Ash (John5, Jacob7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born October 30, 1901, and died May 10, 1957. He married (1) JENNIE SHAFFER. She was born July 26, 1901, and died Unknown. He married (2) VERA LEWMAN. She died Unknown.
Notes for JENNIE SHAFFER:
Lived in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Child of MERLE ASH and JENNIE SHAFFER is:
   i. MERLE J.10 ASH, b. Private.

Child of MERLE ASH and VERA LEWMAN is:
561. ii. CLYDE WAYNE10 ASH, b. Private.

364. CLARENCE MERRITT9 ASH (JOHN8, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 17, 1904 in Kansas, Ohio, and died 1995335. He married ZELLA HURST, daughter of THOMAS HURST. She was born February 14, 1903, and died 1987335.

Notes for CLARENCE MERRITT ASH:
Lived in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of CLARENCE ASH and ZELLA HURST are:
562. i. VIRGINIA DALE10 ASH, b. Private.
563. ii. TOMMY LEW ASH, b. Private.

365. GLENN DISLER9 ASH (JOHN8, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 04, 1906 in Kansas, Ohio, and died May 30, 1977 in Fremont, Ohio. He married FRANCES OVERMYER October 17, 1931 in Fostoria, Ohio. She was born October 31, 1904, and died July 21, 1984 in Plymouth, Michigan.

Notes for GLENN DISLER ASH:
Lives in Plymouth, Michigan.

Child of GLENN ASH and FRANCES OVERMYER is:
   i. SANDRA10 ASH, b. Private; m. DAVID L. RUMMEL, Private; b. Private.

366. LOUIS WAYNE9 ASH (JOHN8, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 09, 1909 in Kansas, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married JANE MITCHELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of LOUIS ASH and JANE MITCHELL are:
564. i. WAYNE10 ASH, b. Private.
565. ii. GERALD ASH, b. Private.

367. ESPY9 ASH (EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)336 was born April 12, 1870, and died January 03, 1963. He married NELLIE STOLL. She was born October 08, 1884, and died August 02, 1962.

Children of ESPY ASH and NELLIE STOLL are:
   i. EDMUND10 ASH, b. October 27, 1903; d. May 25, 1982, Underwood, McClean County, North Dakota.
ii. MAUDE ASH, b. July 06, 1902; d. April 1999.

566. v. VICTOR ASH, b. Private.

368. PHILLIP9 ASH (EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1875 in 1956, and died Unknown. He married LAURA STOLL337. She died Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP ASH and LAURA STOLL are:

567. i. BOYD10 ASH, b. Private.
568. ii. CLOYD ASH, b. Private.

369. LLEWELLYN9 ASH (EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 15, 1877, and died February 09, 1966. He married EDELL BURGA COOPER. She died Unknown.

More About LLEWELLYN ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Ash-Snyder Cemetery, Bedford Co., PA

Notes for EDELL BURGA COOPER:
May have been married previously to a "Lewis". (Beth Ash info list's Llewellyn Ash's wife as Berga Cooper Lewis.

Children of LLEWELLYN ASH and EDELL COOPER are:

i. DALE10 ASH, b. Private.
ii. OKEYRETTA ASH, b. Private.
iii. HARPER ASH, b. Private.

569. iv. REED ASH, b. Private.

570. v. LORENA ASH, b. Private.

670. vi. CARL ASH, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.

vii. VIVIAN ASH, b. Private.

370. BELLE9 ASH (EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 22, 1879, and died November 15, 1962. She married ALVAH FOSTER. He died Unknown.

Children of BELLE ASH and ALVAH FOSTER are:

i. MARY10 FOSTER, d. Unknown.

ii. ADA FOSTER337, b. April 24, 1903, Jan 15, 1988; d. Unknown; m. RALPH MCKEE; d. Unknown.

571. iii. VERA FOSTER, b. December 23, 1904; d. Unknown.

371. GEORGE9 ASH (EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 02, 1880, and died June 21, 1961. He married BESSIE BOWMAN. She was born June 04, 1889, and died March 16, 1958.

Children of GEORGE ASH and BESSIE BOWMAN are:

i. VESTA10 ASH339, b. April 03, 1916; d. April 06, 1916.

ii. BELLE ASH339, b. July 06, 1918; d. April 12, 1994; m. DENVER BARNES, Private; b. Private.

572. iii. EMMA ASH, b. Private.
iv. OWEN ASH\textsuperscript{259}, b. October 13, 1921; d. May 26, 1945.

v. FRANKLIN LEO ASH, b. September 03, 1923; d. August 30, 1985.


574. vii. FAY ASH, b. Private.

575. viii. RAY ASH, b. Private.

372. ELMER\textsuperscript{9} ASH (EDMUND\textsuperscript{8}, OWEN\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{339} was born March 17, 1884, and died July 17, 1960. He married PEARLE STOLI. She died Unknown.

Children of ELMER ASH and PEARLE STOLI are:

i. CLAUDE\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.

ii. RALPH ASH, b. Private.

iii. LOIS ASH, b. Private.

576. iv. INEZ ASH, b. Private.

v. RUTH ASH, b. Private.

373. HULDY\textsuperscript{9} ASH (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, OWEN\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{339} was born December 12, 1873, and died October 28, 1928. She married SHERIDAN LASHLEY. He died Unknown.

Child of HULDY ASH and SHERIDAN LASHLEY is:

577. i. DULCIE\textsuperscript{10} LASHLEY, d. Unknown.

374. CONDA\textsuperscript{9} ASH (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, OWEN\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 13, 1878, and died October 1962. He married BESSIE M. BECK\textsuperscript{339}. She was born 1883, and died 1934.

Children of CONDA ASH and BESSIE BECK are:

i. IVY SXATON\textsuperscript{10} ASH\textsuperscript{359}, b. 1907; d. Unknown; m. RALPH MEANS; d. Unknown.

ii. DOROTHY ASH\textsuperscript{359}, b. 1908; d. 1962.

iii. MARY ASH, b. Private.

iv. LYDIA ASH, b. Private; m. PAUL DIEHL, Private; d. Unknown.

v. OPAL ASH, b. Private; m. JAMES COOPER, Private; d. Unknown.

375. MILLARD\textsuperscript{9} ASH (JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, HANSON\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{340} was born October 11, 1869 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and died September 11, 1915 in Orange, Shelby, Ohio\textsuperscript{341}. He married MARY MELISSA STUMPF\textsuperscript{342} July 26, 1897 in Montgomery, Ohio, daughter of HARRY STUMPF and EMMA BRACE. She was born September 12, 1878 in Cynthian Twp., Shelby Co., Ohio, and died August 01, 1949 in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio.

Notes for MILLARD ASH:
Name is Millard Ash, not Willard, per LaVerne Silva, 2008

More About MILLARD ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery

More About MARY MELISSA STUMPF:
Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery

Children of MILLARD ASH and MARY STUMPF are:

i. JOHN H. ASH, b. March 21, 1898, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; d. September 02, 1925, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio; m. JUANITA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN H. ASH:
Died from long illness brought on by injuries sustained in WWI. He was gassed and shell shocked at the end of the war.

More About JOHN H. ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery, Sidney, Ohio

ii. EMELINE TASY ASH, b. January 11, 1900, Ohio; d. February 17, 1980, Ohio; m. (1) FRED SCHUTTE; d. Unknown; m. (2) BRUCE DILLENBECK; d. Unknown; m. (3) ALVA RAYMOND FERE; d. Unknown.

iii. LLOYD E. ASH, b. May 05, 1902, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. October 02, 1985, Manistique, Schoolcraft, Michigan; m. (1) MARY MILLS; d. Unknown; m. (2) GERTRUDE EDWARDS; d. Unknown.

iv. ELMER LEE ASH, b. June 02, 1905, Ohio; d. August 16, 1991, Florida; m. (1) ISABEL HENAUT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) HELEN GRUNERT, Private; b. Private.


vi. FRANKLIN W. ASH, b. December 25, 1910, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. January 14, 1985, Miami, Florida; m. JESSIE BARD, Private; b. Private.

vii. FLORENCE ALICE ASH, b. June 01, 1912; d. February 16, 1985; m. (1) LEO A. FULLER; d. Unknown; m. (2) LOUIS HUBER; d. Unknown; m. (3) GEORGE BURTON; d. Unknown; m. (4) PAUL BIXIE GEORGE; d. Unknown; m. (5) ANDREW WARD; d. Unknown; m. (6) JAMES WARD; d. Unknown.

viii. MARY BERNICE ASH, b. August 25, 1915, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. November 26, 1982, Ohio; m. (1) CHARLES REICHELMERFER; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES THOMAS; d. Unknown.

ix. HARRY BERNARD ASH, b. August 25, 1915, Ohio; d. April 1984, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio; m. (1) PAULINE IRENE GLASSMEIER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ADA BAILEY, Private; b. Private; m. (3) LUCILLE WARD, Private; b. Private.

Notes for AMON ASH:
1900 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Amon 48, PA, MD, MD
Mattie 45

1910 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Amon 39, MD, MD, PA
   Mattie 36, PA, PA, PA
   Lavina 16, PA, MD, PA
   Elvie 14, MD, MD, PA
   Russell 12, MD, MD, PA

Gary Ash info 2002 lists children as
i. LORNITA K. ASH, b. August 1893.
ii. EDNA E. ASH, b. September 1895.

376. AMON ASH (JOHN, HANSON, JOHN, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS) was born May 1871 in Maryland, and died Unknown. He married MATTIE E. 1893. She was born May 1874 in Flintstone, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for AMON ASH:
1900 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Amon 48, PA, MD, MD
Mattie 45

1910 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Amon 39, MD, MD, PA
   Mattie 36, PA, PA, PA
   Lavina 16, PA, MD, PA
   Elvie 14, MD, MD, PA
   Russell 12, MD, MD, PA

Gary Ash info 2002 lists children as
i. LORNITA K. ASH, b. August 1893.
ii. EDNA E. ASH, b. September 1895.
iii. RUSSELL L. ASH, b. December 1897.

Children of AMON ASH and MATTIE E. are:
  i. LAVINA10 ASH, b. August 1893; d. Unknown.
  ii. EDNA ELVIE ASH, b. September 1895; d. Unknown.
  iii. RUSSELL ASH, b. December 1897; d. Unknown.

377. JOHN VERNON9 KIFER (SILAS G.8, ABRAHAM7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 1867, and died 1937. He married MARIAH CHANEY. She was born March 1855, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN VERNON KIFER:
1900 Allegany County, MD, Flintstone District census: (157)
Vernon Kifer, July 1867
Marah March 1855
McClellan March 1890
Couser November 1892

1900 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
John Kifer, 53
Maria, 67

Children of JOHN KIFER and MARIAH CHANEY are:
  i. McCLELLAN10 KIFER, b. March 1890; d. Unknown; m. BERTHA; b. Abt. 1894; d. Unknown.
    Notes for McCLELLAN KIFER:
    1900 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
    Keifer, McClellan 29
    Bertha 25
  ii. CONSOR T. KIFER, b. November 1892; d. 1955.
  iii. CHARLETTE KIFER, d. Unknown.
  iv. LEWIS C. KIFER, d. Unknown.
  v. FRANCIS KIFER, d. Unknown.
  vi. CLYDE KIFER, d. Unknown.
  vii. JESSE LEE KIFER, d. Unknown.
  viii. CAROLINE KIFER, d. Unknown.
  ix. NANCY KIFER, d. Unknown.
  x. WILLIAM W. KIFER, d. Unknown.

579.

378. CLYDE DUBLE9 KIFER (SILAS G.8, ABRAHAM7, CATHERINE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)345 died Unknown. He married ANNA VICTORIA SHAFFER. She died Unknown.

Children of CLYDE KIFER and ANNA SHAFFER are:
  i. FRANKLIN10 KIFER, b. Private.
  ii. CECIL NELSON KIFER, b. Private.
  iii. GEORGE WESLEY KIFER, b. Private.
  iv. CARRIE AGNES KIFER, b. Private.
  v. VIRGINIA MAE KIFER, b. Private.
  vi. JANET HILDA KIFER, b. Private.
ii. BETTY PEARL KIFER, b. Private.
iv. LOUISE BLANCHE KIFER, b. Private.
vi. FRANKLIN DELANO KIFER, b. Private.
ix. CLARA KAY FRANCES KIFER, b. Private.

379. ANDREW J. 9 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON 8, UPTON 7, GEORGE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born April 1861, and died Unknown. He married CHARITY ISETTA WING. She died Unknown.

Notes for CHARITY ISETTA WING:
1880 Census, Liberty, Seneca County, Ohio: Charity I. Wing is step-daughter of David and Anna Rosenberger. In 1924 was living in Wasco, California.

Children of ANDREW ASH and CHARITY WING are:
580. i. BERNICE LUCRETIA 10 ASH, b. February 07, 1882; d. Unknown.
ii. RUTH ESTELLA ASH, b. March 04, 1888, California; d. May 03, 1979, Kern Co., CA; m. C. F. MOORE; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH ESTELLA ASH:
Living in Bakersfield, CA in 1924 (per obituary of E. Wesley Pankhurst, Jr.)

iii. MABEL ASH, b. December 12, 1893; d. March 08, 1963, Kern County, California; m. CARL ASH; b. December 12, 1889; d. January 12, 1966, Kern County, California.

Notes for MABEL ASH:
Living in Wasco, CA in 1924 (per obituary of E. Wesley Pankhurst, Jr.)

Notes for CARL ASH:
Lived in Wasco, California.
His wife, Mabel Ash, was his cousin.

More About CARL ASH:
Date born 2: December 12, 1889, Ohio

380. ARVILLA LETITIA 9 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON 8, UPTON 7, GEORGE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Abt. 1868, and died November 25, 1936 in Marion, Indiana. He married AMOS AUGUSTUS ROSENBERGER December 30, 1880 in Seneca County, Ohio, son of DAVID ROSENBERGER and CATHERINE WARNER. He was born March 06, 1857 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 1950 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

Notes for ARVILLA LETITIA ASH:
Name may have been Orvila.

Child of ARVILLA ASH and AMOS ROSENBERGER is:
581. i. ELDON ELLSWORTH 10 ROSENBERGER, b. November 14, 1881, Seneca County, Ohio; d. March 05, 1962, Wayne, Ohio.

381. ELDON LEROY 9 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON 8, UPTON 7, GEORGE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Abt. 1868, and died November 25, 1936 in Marion, Indiana. He married MARGARET KOONS May 04, 1889 in Seneca County, Ohio,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

daughter of LOUIS KOONS and ANNA SMITH. She was born September 22, 1870 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 06, 1956 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of ELDON ASH and MARGARET KOONS are:

i. CARL10 ASH, b. December 12, 1889; d. January 12, 1966, Kern County, California; m. MABEL ASH; b. December 12, 1893; d. March 08, 1963, Kern County, California.

Notes for CARL ASH:
Lived in Wasco, California.
His wife, Mabel Ash, was his cousin.

More About CARL ASH:
Date born 2: December 12, 1889, Ohio

Notes for MABEL ASH:
Living in Wasco, CA in 1924 (per obituary of E. Wesley Pankhurst, Jr.)

ii. VANCE ASH, b. April 24, 1893, Rising Sun, Ohio; d. October 11, 1971, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

382. HULLA ELLEN9 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 01, 1872 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died June 20, 1894 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio. She married JACOB RINEBOLD December 30, 1886 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born September 28, 1868, and died March 09, 1935 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for HULLA ELLEN ASH:
Buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for HULLA ASH and JACOB RINEBOLD:
Married at bride's home by H. W. A. Boyd, J.P.

Children of HULLA ASH and JACOB RINEBOLD are:

583. i. VERNON10 RINEBOLD, b. November 1888; d. Unknown.

584. ii. CLYDE RINEBOLD, b. August 20, 1891, Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. August 07, 1958, Portsmouth, Ohio.

383. JOHN WESLEY9 ASH (GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 18, 1874 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 15, 1938. He married ANNA M. BONAWIT, daughter of JOHN BONAWIT and EVA. She was born August 31, 1872 in Rising Sun, Ohio, and died November 29, 1943 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY ASH:
Retired Oil Worker Dies At Rising Sun

Fostoria, Sept 17, 1938- John Ash, farmer and retired oil worker, died Thursday night in his home near Rising Sun. Death was due to a heart ailment. He had been ill since last Saturday night Mr. Ash is survived by his wife, Anna, and two sons, Glenn and Lyle, both of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Services will be held at the residence Monday afternoon with interment in Trinity cemetery

Children of JOHN ASH and ANNA BONAWIT are:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

585.  
i. LYLE E.\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. May 30, 1894; d. June 1972, Henderson, Kentucky.

ii. GLENN ORVAL ASH, b. January 14, 1896, Scott Twp., Sandusky, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. \# BEARD; d. Unknown.

Notes for GLENN ORVAL ASH:
Was in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1943.

384. CURTIS ACHOR\textsuperscript{9} ASH (EDMUND REED\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 13, 1867 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1936 in Hillsdale, Michigan\textsuperscript{346}.  He married (1) ARLETTA BELLE KNEPPER November 06, 1890 in Tiffin, Ohio, daughter of BENJAMIN KNEPPER and MARY REAM.  She was born March 19, 1869 in Hopewell Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Bay Shore, Long Island, New York.  He married (2) KATHERINE KAIN May 30, 1903 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.  She was born May 26, 1865 in Wells County, Indiana, and died November 28, 1937 in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Child of CURTIS ASH and ARLETTA KNEPPER is:

i. LOIS\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. March 30, 1896; d. April 29, 1920, Ossuing, New York.

Notes for LOIS ASH:
Buried in Litchfield, Michigan.  She had just graduated from nursing school and was buried in her uniform.  She died of Acute Bright's Disease after only one week's illness.

385. LEWIS\textsuperscript{9} ASH (EDMUND REED\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 22, 1872 in Kansas, Ohio, and died May 27, 1946 in LaGrange, Indiana\textsuperscript{347}.  He married (1) NORA WADSWORTH, daughter of RICHARD WADSWORTH and EMMA BARNES.  She was born November 01, 1892 in Amsden, Ohio.  She died Unknown.  He married (2) EMMA JACOBS November 01, 1892 in Amsden, Ohio.  She was born November 20, 1870 in Gallia County, Ohio, and died December 14, 1960 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of LEWIS ASH and NORA WADSWORTH are:

i. ELDON LEROY\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.

ii. JOHN WESLEY ASH, b. Private.

iii. ELEANOR MAXINE ASH, b. Private.

Children of LEWIS ASH and EMMA JACOBS are:

iv. WILLOUGHY\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. April 29, 1897, Wood County, Ohio; d. September 27, 1916, Fostoria, Ohio; m. DAISY BROWN, August 1916; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLOUGHY ASH:
May have been Willoughby.

586. v. LEILIA ASH, b. September 30, 1899, Logan, Seneca County, Ohio; d. October 06, 1930, Fostoria, Ohio.

386. HARVEY JAMES\textsuperscript{9} ASH (EDMUND REED\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 23, 1876 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 13, 1951 in Tiffin, Ohio.  He married BLANCH MAY STOCKWELL March 11, 1900 in Amsden, Ohio.  She was born January 11, 1882 in Amsden, Ohio, and died August 17, 1979 in Fostoria, Ohio.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Notes for HARVEY JAMES ASH:
Deputy Sheriff, Seneca County, Dog Warden, Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of HARVEY ASH and BLANCH STOCKWELL are:
  i. NIETA ASH, b. August 10, 1908; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM EDGAR ANDERSON; b. July 05, 1907, Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

    Notes for NIETA ASH:
    In a card received December 7, 1998, Nieta in Wesley Village, 502 Stinchcomb, Fostoria, OH. She said she was 90 years old and in good health. Stated her father was Harvey Ash, brother Ross Ash and two brothers live in Michigan. Phone 419-435-4104.

  ii. ROSS ASH, b. Private.

387. WILLOUGHBY ROSS9 ASH (EDMUND REED8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 22, 1879 in Kansas, Ohio, and died April 01, 1963 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married LINNIE MAY ROSENDALE August 03, 1910 in Fostoria, Ohio, daughter of WIBUR ROSENDALE and EMMA ADAMS. She was born July 11, 1885 in Wood County, Ohio, and died May 16, 1978 in Fostoria, Ohio.

    Notes for WILLOUGHBY ROSS ASH:
    Teacher and Superintendent, Napoleon and Delaware, Ohio

Child of WILLOUGHBY ASH and LINNIE ROSENDALE is:
587. i. HELEN IRENE10 ASH, b. June 25, 1913, Fostoria, Ohio; d. December 26, 1987, Traverse City, Michigan.

388. ELSIE JANE9 ASH (EDMUND REED8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 07, 1881 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 10, 1941 in Findlay, Ohio. He married (1) LEOA COOK September 02, 1889 in Seneca County, Ohio; d. Unknown. He married (2) ORA E. GOOD February 15, 1899 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of NOAH GOOD and KATHERINE DREITZLER. She was born March 17, 1878 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 23, 1966 in Tiffin, Ohio.

    Notes for ELSIE JANE ASH:
    Lived in Indiana, buried at Liberty Center Cemetery.

Child of ELSIE ASH and CHARLES CESSNA is:
588. i. EDISON REED10 CESSNA, b. June 04, 1903, Kansas, Ohio; d. June 20, 1984, Greenfield, Indiana.

389. WESLEY JACOB9 ASH (WILLIAM ALBERT8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 03, 1866 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died December 10, 1941 in Findlay, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA COOK September 02, 1889 in Seneca County, Ohio. She died Unknown. He married (2) ORA E. GOOD February 15, 1899 in Seneca County, Ohio, daughter of NOAH GOOD and KATHERINE DREITZLER. She was born March 17, 1878 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 23, 1966 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of WESLEY ASH and LEONA COOK are:
  i. LEATHA THEO10 ASH, b. March 04, 1890, Seneca County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
  ii. GRACE ASH, d. Unknown.
390. Philena⁹ Bower (Mary⁸ Lybarger, Elizabeth⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born August 24, 1867, and died February 03, 1940. She married Warren P. Flack September 28, 1886.¹²⁸ He was born December 20, 1863, and died February 16, 1906.

Notes for Warren P. Flack:

Children of Philena Bower and Warren Flack are:
591. ii. Lewis Snyder Flack, b. February 04, 1890, Seneca County, Ohio; d. February 14, 1966, Tiffin, Ohio.
592. iii. Herschel Leland Flack, b. April 06, 1894, Sandusky County, Ohio; d. May 06, 1972, Tuscon, Arizona.
iv. Walter Flack, b. June 26, 1900, Seneca County, Ohio; d. March 09, 1901, Seneca County, Ohio.
v. Marion Flack, b. April 19, 1902, Seneca County, Ohio; d. April 18, 1964; m. (1) Genevieve Vitt; d. Unknown; m. (2) Ada Pierce Hahn; b. Abt. 1892; d. April 19, 1950, Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for Marion Flack:
Truck driver.

391. Capitola⁹ Lybarger (Rufus Norton⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born March 28, 1867, and died March 21, 1901. She married William Chubb. He was born September 24, 1858 in Warsaw, Ohio, and died 1944 in Kansas, Ohio.

Children of Capitola Lybarger and William Chubb are:
i. Herbert¹⁰ Chubb, b. July 1883; d. Unknown; m. Vee Updergraff; d. Unknown.
ii. Harry Chubb, b. February 17, 1882, Kansas, Ohio; d. July 30, 1972, Fremont County, Ohio; m. (1) Maude Bair; d. July 05, 1963; m. (2) Susan Alma Seitz, May 10, 1912, Tiffin, Ohio; b. August 21, 1890, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. August 06, 1946, Kansas, Ohio.

Notes for Harry Chubb:
Blacksmith in Kansas, Ohio.

593. iii. Claude Chubb, b. September 14, 1886, Kansas, Ohio; d. November 11, 1953, Kansas, Ohio.
iv. John Chubb, b. October 1890, Kansas, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. Marie Engle; d. Unknown.
vi. Grace Chubb, b. May 19, 1895, Kansas, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. (1) Paul Sharpe; d. Unknown; m. (2) Lee Rall; d. Unknown.

392. Alonzo⁹ Lybarger (Rufus Norton⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ash, George⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹)²⁴⁹ was born August 02, 1869, and died January 15, 1914. He married Emma Dailey. She was born October 27, 1866, and died June 08, 1946 in Toledo, Ohio.²⁵⁰

Children of Alonzo Lybarger and Emma Dailey are:
i. Ada Leveela¹⁰ Lybarger, b. November 12, 1890; d. Unknown; m. R. A. Miller; d. Unknown.
ii. Wilbur Lybarger,¹°¹ b. December 24, 1893, Porter County, Indiana; d. July 01, 1942, Toledo,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Ohio; m. Cecil //; d. Unknown.

Notes for Wilbur Lybarger:
Killed in an accident.

Notes for Cecil //:
Ohio death record for Wilbur lists wife’s name as Lucile

iii. Cora A. Lybarger, b. May 1895, Scioto County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1942; m. Eugene Herbert Clare 153,155; b. August 29, 1890, Scioto County, Ohio; d. Unknown.


393. Frances Olivia Smith (Martha Jane 8 Lybarger, Elizabeth 7 Ash, George 6, Abraham 5, Henry Sr. 4, Johan Heinrick Mathias 3 Esch, Johan Theis 2, Wilhelm 1) was born October 21, 1871, and died 1904. She married Max Walter May July 26, 1892. He was born September 17, 1869, and died April 21, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Frances Smith and Max May are:


Notes for Walter Smith May:
Lt. Col. in WW II. Retired postal worker.

394. Arthur 9 Wyant (Orinda 8 Lybarger, Elizabeth 7 Ash, George 6, Abraham 5, Henry Sr. 4, Johan Heinrick Mathias 3 Esch, Johan Theis 2, Wilhelm 1) was born September 25, 1890 in Ohio, and died July 12, 1973 in Miami, Florida. He married Maude Franklin September 25, 1912. She was born June 05, 1890, and died December 07, 1981 in Miami, Florida.

Notes for Arthur Wyant:
Worked in hardware store in Fostoria.

Child of Arthur Wyant and Maude Franklin is:


395. Charles 9 Wyant (Sarah 8 Lybarger, Elizabeth 7 Ash, George 6, Abraham 5, Henry Sr. 4, Johan Heinrick Mathias 3 Esch, Johan Theis 2, Wilhelm 1) was born November 04, 1880 in Amsden, Ohio, and died March 16, 1943 in Sandusky County, Ohio. He married Anna Lucinda Dye June 15, 1904 in Amsden, Ohio, daughter of William Dye and Mary Gee. She was born August 21, 1885 in Fairmont, Nebraska, and died August 22, 1974 in Fremont, Ohio.

Children of Charles Wyant and Anna Dye are:


vi. FRANK WILLIS WYANT, b. Private.

396. ELIZABETH WYANT (SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 04, 1884 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died April 24, 1960 in Wood County, Ohio. She married MASON A. PUGH March 05, 1902 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born November 09, 1878 in Berlin Corners, Ohio, and died May 27, 1956 in Wood County, Ohio.

Children of ELIZABETH WYANT and MASON PUGH are:
   i. GARLAND HELEN10 PUGH, b. December 28, 1902, Amsden, Ohio; d. December 05, 1909, Amsden, Ohio.
   ii. GEORGE ROBERT PUGH, b. March 19, 1920, Wood County, Ohio; d. December 22, 1921, Wood County, Ohio.

397. RUFUS KIMES (EMMA8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died Unknown.

Child of RUFUS KIMES is:
   i. FORD10 KIMES, b. Private.

398. HATTIE CRAUN (JACOB A.8, CATHERINE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 09, 1869, and died April 02, 1917. She married CHARLES L. DICKEN October 27, 1892 in Seneca County, Ohio. He was born May 20, 1861 in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died March 15, 1931 in Bettsville, Ohio.

Children of HATTIE CRAUN and CHARLES DICKEN are:
   i. GLADYS FAYE10 DICKEN, b. September 30, 1893; d. Unknown.
   ii. BELLE A. DICKEN, b. December 01, 1895; d. Unknown.
   iii. WEBB C. DICKEN, b. June 05, 1899; d. Unknown.

399. ANDREW ARLINGTON CHANEY (BARBARA ANN8 CRAUN, CATHERINE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 24, 1870 in Seneca Co., Ohio, and died May 04, 1937 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married (1) IDA PUFFENBERGER. She was born July 28, 1873, and died March 21, 1893. He married (2) MARY EFFIE PARISH. She was born April 05, 1876, and died May 03, 1944.

More About ANDREW ARLINGTON CHANEY:
Burial: Unknown, Fairmont Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Child of ANDREW CHANEY and IDA PUFFENBERGER is:
   i. ARETHA10 CHANEY, b. March 16, 1893; d. August 29, 1898.

Children of ANDREW CHANEY and MARY PARISH are:
   iii. MARJORIE CHANEY, d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

v. JOHN R. CHANEY, d. Unknown.

400. JAMES FRANKLIN⁹ CHANEY (BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born November 06, 1873 in Seneca Co., Ohio, and died 1953. He married EVA FEASEL. She was born February 12, 1884, and died February 16, 1939.

Children of JAMES CHANEY and EVA FEASEL are:
   i. HAROLD¹⁰ CHANEY, d. Unknown.
   ii. LUCILLE CHANEY, b. Private.

401. RUFUS MARION⁹ CHANEY (BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born September 09, 1875, and died September 15, 1951. He married VERNAL SHIRKEY December 29, 1904. She was born June 15, 1883, and died September 14, 1978.

Child of RUFUS CHANEY and VERNAL SHIRKEY is:
606. i. EARL J.¹⁰ CHANEY, d. Unknown.

402. VIOLA ELLEN⁹ CHANEY (BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born May 31, 1878, and died November 04, 1962. She married CHARLES ALEXANDER FEASEL December 26, 1900. He was born December 24, 1880, and died September 01, 1951.

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER FEASEL:

More About CHARLES ALEXANDER FEASEL:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio

Children of VIOLA CHANEY and CHARLES FEASEL are:
   i. WILLARD A.¹⁰ FEASEL, b. 1901; d. 1913.
   iii. BLISS FEASEL, b. 1904; d. 1973.
v. DOROTHY FEASEL, b. 1913; d. February 1986.

403. WILLIAM WILLIS⁹ CHANEY (BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*Henry Sr.*, *Johan Heinrick Mathias* *Esch, Johan Theis*, *Wilhelm* was born February 27, 1880, and died April 18, 1952. He married *Myrtle Null* February 27, 1901. She was born October 11, 1884, and died May 02, 1945.

Notes for *William Willis Chaney*:
Birth date may be incorrect as twin brothers birthdates were also in Feb. 1880.
Farmer, stock dealer.

More About *William Willis Chaney*:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio

Children of *William Chaney* and *Myrtle Null* are:


Notes for *Thelma Faye Chaney*:
Died in auto accident.

More About *Thelma Faye Chaney*:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio


iii. *Jacob J. Chaney*, b. October 25, 1903; d. October 26, 1903.

More About *Jacob J. Chaney*:
Burial: Unknown, Null Cemetery, Seneca Co., Ohio


Notes for *Bernard Howard Chaney*:
Single.


Notes for *Millard C. Chaney*:
WW II, US Army veteran. Retired from Whirlpool

More About *Millard C. Chaney*:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio


Notes for *Juanita May Chaney*:
Owned Black Cat Restaurant in Fostoria, Ohio

More About *Juanita May Chaney*:
Burial: Unknown, St. Wendelin Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio


404. *William Ash* *Mowery* (*Ellen C.* *Ash, William*, *George*, *Abraham*, *Henry Sr.*, *Johan*)
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born February 20, 1873 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died March 14, 1953 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio. He married Clidie Belle Ames March 25, 1894, daughter of Dillon Ames and Martha Smith. She was born October 02, 1875 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 07, 1946 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio.

Children of William Mowery and Clidie Ames are:


405. Earl Trumbo9 Ash (Charles Lewis8, William7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 16, 1886 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 16, 1969 in Seneca County, Ohio355. He married (1) Gestiver Michaels June 20, 1908. She was born March 22, 1886 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died October 09, 1951 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married (2) Ethel Reese April 24, 1937, daughter of Charles Reese and Harriet Lease. She was born June 28, 1892 in Kansas, Ohio356, and died April 29, 1992.

Notes for Earl Trumbo Ash:
Was Vice President and director of Commercial Bank and Savings Bank, Fostoria, Ohio, and had served as Township Treasurer. Divorced in 1932. Died in an auto accident. Was a member of Amsden Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. (Obituary)

More About Earl Trumbo Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Township Center Cemetery

More About Gestiver Michaels:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Township Center Cemetery

More About Ethel Reese:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Township Center Cemetery

Children of Earl Ash and Gestiver Michaels are:

i. Charles Michael10 Ash, b. Private; m. Betty Swickard, Private; b. Private.

More About Sarah Jane Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Township Center Cemetery

406. Herbert Foster9 Ash (Charles Lewis8, William7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born October 15, 1887 in Amsden, Ohio, and died March 19, 1965 in Green Springs, Ohio. He married Louise Spayth October 02, 1912 in Tiffin, Ohio, daughter of Henry Spayth and Anna Laughlin. She was born July 21, 1889 in Tiffin, Ohio, and died August 09, 1960.

More About Herbert Foster Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio

Child of Herbert Ash and Louise Spayth is:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Asch


Notes for VINCENT EARL WILLIAMS:
Both died in fire in their home.

407. CARMEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH (CHARLES LEWIS\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 25, 1892 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 24, 1993 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (1) ROBERT DWIGHT WATSON. He was born August 1888 in Old Fort, Ohio, and died March 1936 in California. She married (2) RICHARD LYONS. He died Unknown.

Children of CARMEN ASH and ROBERT WATSON are:
613. i. ISABEL\textsuperscript{10} WATSON, b. December 28, 1912; d. December 13, 1975, Cape Coral, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT H. WATSON:
Still living at the time of his wife's death. (Per Betty's obituary.)
60th Anniversary newspaper notice: Retired farmer and retired from Ashland Farms, Inc., having sold commercial real estate. Member of First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for BETTY A. ANDERSON:
Homemaker and secretary/treasurer of Ashland Farms, Inc. Graduate of Fostoria High School and member of First Presbyterian church, Fostoria, Ohio.

408. TABATHA\textsuperscript{9} STAHL (CLARA LAURA\textsuperscript{8} FLACK, MARTHA JANE\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1877 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died 1916\textsuperscript{58}. She married ROYAL COOKE. He died Unknown.

Children of TABATHA STAHL and ROYAL COOKE are:
   i. MARTHA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10} COOKE, d. Unknown.
   ii. WILLIAM COOKE, d. Unknown.

409. LORING C.\textsuperscript{9} FLACK (FRANCIS MARION\textsuperscript{8}, MARTHA JANE\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 27, 1877, and died March 10, 1954. He married (1) LOUISE E. BULGER. She died Unknown. He married (2) GERTRUDE ANNA MARIA MORTENSEN July 07, 1910 in Brush, Colorado. She was born November 20, 1887 in Akron, Ohio, and died December 12, 1978 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for LORING C. FLACK:
Living in Toledo, Ohio in 1903. He owned the Flack family bible.

Child of LORING FLACK and GERTRUDE MORTENSEN is:
615. i. RIPPLE\textsuperscript{10} FLACK, b. May 27, 1914, Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio; d. June 18, 1957, Tiffin, Ohio.

410. EDNA\textsuperscript{9} FLACK (NIMROD BRIGHT\textsuperscript{8}, MARTHA JANE\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 20, 1888 in Jackson Twp.,
Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 09, 1960 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married FLOYD SHELLHOUSE January 1909 in Fostoria, Ohio. He was born February 14, 1886 in Wyandot County, Ohio, and died July 06, 1932 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for FLOYD SHELLHOUSE:
Farmer.

Child of EDNA FLACK and FLOYD SHELLHOUSE is:
616. i. MARY JANE FLICK HOUSE, b. November 28, 1910; d. Unknown.

411. LUTHER O FLACK (NIMROD BRIGHT, MARTHA JANE ASH, GEORGE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born October 19, 1895, and died September 16, 1961. He married CLARA P. BAIR. She was born September 14, 1898, and died August 02, 1971.

Child of LUTHER FLACK and CLARA BAIR is:
617. i. MAX FLACK, b. September 26, 1919; d. August 06, 2004.

412. T. PRESTON FLACK (NIMROD BRIGHT, MARTHA JANE ASH, GEORGE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born August 20, 1910, and died June 01, 1969. He married ALELIA K. BERLEKAMP 1934 in Old Fort, Ohio, daughter of FREDERICK BERLEKAMP and EMMA WAGNER. She was born January 26, 1910 in Green Springs, Ohio, and died June 14, 1996 in Malden, W. Virginia.

Notes for ALELIA K. BERLEKAMP:
Retired RN from Fostoria Community Hospital (Obituary)

Children of T. FLACK and ALELIA BERLEKAMP are:
618. i. BRUCE CLAYTON FLACK, b. Private.
619. ii. LORNA MAE FLACK, b. Private.

413. RAY FEASEL (LAURA A. FLACK, MARTHA JANE ASH, GEORGE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born July 06, 1892 in Kansas, Ohio, and died December 31, 1971 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married MARY E. MOOTS October 18, 1917. She was born August 05, 1895 in Hancock Co., Ohio, and died July 16, 1977 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of RAY FEASEL and MARY MOOTS are:
620. i. EVELYN FEASEL, b. April 28, 1919, Kansas, Ohio; d. September 01, 2003, Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for TOM FEASEL:
Info from Evelyn Wagner's obituary

414. MABEL FEASEL (LAURA A. FLACK, MARTHA JANE ASH, GEORGE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born November 28, 1894, and died November 27, 1940 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio. She married REED F. SHAULL January 30, 1919 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio. He was born May 21, 1894 in Kansas, Ohio, and died July 27, 1988 in Tiffin, Ohio.
Children of MABEL FEASEL and REED SHAULL are:
621. i. LOUISE SHAULL, b. Private.
622. ii. DONALD R. SHAULL, b. Private.

415. ROWENA FEASEL (Laura A. Flack, Martha Jane Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 17, 1903 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died June 13, 1987 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (1) LEIGHTON E. BROWN. He died Unknown. She married (2) HARLAND L. MIGHT August 09, 1920 in Monroe, Michigan. He was born October 23, 1900 in Vinton, Ohio, and died June 17, 1948 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of ROWENA FEASEL and HARLAND MIGHT are:
623. i. PAUL MIGHT, b. Private.
624. ii. DUANNE L. MIGHT, b. August 11, 1928, Fostoria, Ohio; d. October 25, 1985, Fremont County, Ohio.
625. iii. NORMAN MIGHT, b. April 05, 1931; d. October 14, 1950, Fostoria, Ohio.

416. HAZEL KING (Martha Ella8 Ash, James7, Abraham6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) died Unknown. She married // MCDANIEL. He died Unknown.

Child of HAZEL KING and // MCDANIEL is:
   i. SAMUEL DUANE MCDANIEL, b. Private; m. IRIS, Private; b. Private.

417. WILLIAM REIMERS9 Ash (Charles Brown8, James7, Abraham6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born June 02, 1913 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska, and died May 21, 1965 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. He married REGINA ELIZABETH RICHARDS 1938 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN RICHARDS and ELIZABETH DOHERTY. She was born December 20, 1912 in Virginia, St. Louis County, Minnesota, and died September 28, 1997 in Encinitas, San Diego, California.

Notes for WILLIAM REIMERS ASH:
William was a stockbroker for Shearson-Hammill and Co.

More About WILLIAM REIMERS ASH:
Burial: May 24, 1965, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery
Cause of Death: Multiple Myeloma, complicated by uremia

Notes for REGINA ELIZABETH RICHARDS:
Obituary: As the daughter of a Midwest politician, Regina Ash developed an early awareness of civic responsibility. "She had this inbred love of politics," said her daughter, Elizabeth Schreiber. "She sort of emulated her father, who was an alderman at large in Minnesota for several years." It was natural, then, for Mrs. Ash to become a community activist as her adopted hometowns of Leucadia and later Encinitas evolved over a period of four decades. Mrs. Ash, who was active until last February on the Encinitas Senior Commission, died Sept. 28 in her Encinitas home. She was 84 and had been disabled by a stroke. A native of Virginia, Minn., Mrs. Ash moved to the North County in 1949 after a divorce, bringing her twodaughters and her parents with her. In 1950, Mrs. Ash opened Regina's Shop in Encinitas. It was the first of three women's clothing stores she would own in the North County, including those in Solana Beach and Del Mar, before she retired from business in 1966. Meanwhile, she immersed herself in civic duties. Mrs.Ash was elected director of the Leucadia WaterDistrict in
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

the late 1970s. She also was active in the Leucadia and Greater San Dieguito town councils. At one point, she strongly opposed the inclusion of Cardiff and Olivenhain as part of the 1986 incorporation of Encinitas. "We are still living in five different communities. It's like five kids fighting," she told The San Diego Union-Tribune last year. "We are never going to be recognized as a city if everybody says, 'Oh, I'm from Cardiff.' " In May 1986, Mrs. Ash filed a complaint against the Encinitas Fire Protection District for spending $7,000 on incorporation pamphlets that were mailed to 20,000 homes. In response, the district contended that the pamphlets discussed the benefits of cityhood but did not urge pro-incorporation votes. Mrs. Ash was equally committed to issues affecting seniors. In addition to her role as a senior citizens commissioner, she was a member of the California Senior Legislature Committee and the housing committee of the county's Area Agency on Aging Advisory Council.

"She had an active role in planning for a senior center in Encinitas," Schreiber said. Funds and furnishings are being sought to expand a senior nutrition service into a multiuse facility. Mrs. Ash graduated in 1937 from the University of Iowa, where she majored in political science and studied textile manufacturing. She moved with her then-husband, stockbroker William Ash, to San Diego in the early 1940s, then returned after a year to the Midwest. She worked in a department store in Iowa before settling in North County. Mrs. Ash's return to the San Diego area was hastened by the wishes of her late father, Dr. John Loftus Richards, who had always wanted to come to California, Schreiber said. Dr. Richards died in 1957, eight years after joining his daughter and wife in the move from Iowa. His wife, Elizabeth Doherty Richards, died in 1961. In addition to her daughter Elizabeth Schreiber, who lives in Encinitas, Mrs. Ash is survived by another daughter, Susan Bruun of Solana Beach; a son, William Charles Ash of Encinitas; a brother, Dr. John Loftus Richards Jr. of Petaluma; and seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Services were Saturday at St. John's Catholic Church, Encinitas. Interment was Tuesday at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery. Donations are suggested to the New Senior Center Foundation-Encinitas, P.O. Box 230793, Encinitas, CA 92023-0793.

San Diego Union-Tribune, October 16, 1997

Children of WILLIAM ASH and REGINA RICHARDS are:
626. i. ELIZABETH REGINA10 ASH, b. Private.
627. ii. SUSAN CLARKE ASH, b. Private.
628. iii. WILLIAM CHARLES ASH, b. Private.

418. JAMES CLARKE9 ASH (CHARLES BROWN8, JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 03, 1915 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, and died December 25, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona161. He married KATHERINE ANTIONETTE SCHMURLER Private, daughter of ALBERT SCHMURLER and ANNA FERRY. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES CLARKE ASH:
James lived in Midland, Texas and Phoenix, Arizona. Nearly died of ruptured appendix.

Children of JAMES ASH and KATHERINE SCHMURLER are:
i. STEPHEN SCHMURLER10 ASH, b. Private.
629. ii. KATHLEEN LUANN ASH, b. Private.

419. ROBERT BROWN9 ASH (CHARLES BROWN8, JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 25, 1920 in Ames, Story County,
Iowa, and died March 07, 1995 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married MARGARET ANN MACKENZIE 1943 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She was born November 1923 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and died June 18, 1974 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Child of ROBERT ASH and MARGARET MACKENZIE is:
   i.  MARGARET RANDALL\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.

420.  HARRY HUBERT\textsuperscript{9} ASH (WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 12, 1899 in Richland Township, Miami Co., Indiana, and died November 22, 1984 in Peru, Indiana. He married LELAH FRANCES WILSON July 01, 1920 in Peru, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE WILSON and EMMA BUTT. She was born February 16, 1901, and died May 12, 1994 in Peru Twp., Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for HARRY HUBERT ASH:
"Hubert" was a farmer in Miami County, Indiana, raising grain and hogs. He also worked and retired from the C&O Railroad. He lived only a few miles from William James Ash's farm. His son, Allie Wilson, lived on an adjoining farm.

Hubert Ash, 55, Rt. 2, died at 8:50 a.m. Thursday Nov. 22, 1984, at Miller's Merry Manor. He was born in Miami County on Aug. 12, 1899 to William and Anna Flora Ash. He married Lelah Wilson on July 1, 1920, and she survives. Also surviving are one son, Wilson Ash, Rt. 2; two sisters, Flora Wlckerham, Carmel, and Marjorie Rush, Peru; two brothers, Clayson, Mishawaka, and Harold, Marion; four grandchildren; and eight-great-grandchildren. One brother and one sister are deceased, A farmer, Mr. Ash was retired, from the C&O Railroad. He was a member of the Parkview United Methodist Church. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the church, with the Rev. Milton Gould officiating. Burial will be in Ever-Rest Memorial Park cemetery, Cass County. Friends may call from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday and one hour before the service at Eikenberry-Eddy Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made through the funeral home to the Dukes Memorial Hospital Auxiliary Living Tribute Fund.

Notes for LELAH FRANCES WILSON:
Lelah was a school teacher at Victory School, Miami County, for 20 years and was principal for 21 more years. She remained alert and active until the end of her 93 years, although her eyesight had failed considerably, and she suffered from a bone disease.

More About LELAH FRANCES WILSON:
Medical Information: Suffered from Padgett's disease and failing eyesight, either from torn retinæ or macular degeneration.

Child of HARRY ASH and LELAH WILSON is:
   630.  i.  ALLIE WILSON\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. December 11, 1921, Peru, Indiana; d. October 14, 2010, Peru, Miami County, Indiana.

421.  LEVI CLAYSON\textsuperscript{9} ASH (WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 07, 1902, and died June 20, 1985 in Mishawaka, Indiana. He married NORA ALICE SAMPSON February 28, 1920 in Mexico, Indiana. She was born December 21, 1902, and died July 27, 1977.

Notes for LEVI CLAYSON ASH:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Social Security Index shows birth as 1903 instead of 1902.

"Clayson" worked at the Studebaker plant in South Bend.

His first child died as an infant, about one year old.

More About LEVI CLAYSON ASH:
Name 2: Clayson Ash
Date born 2: February 07, 1903
Died 2: June 1985, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America
Social Security Number: 313-10-8002
SSN issued: Indiana

Notes for NORA ALICE SAMPSON:
from "Mexico Home for Old Folks and Orphans" Ettinger, Vol. 1-3

p. 108

p. 118
Genevieve Sampson returned to her sister Nora Ash, Chili, August 25, 1921, by order of court.

Children of LEVI ASH and NORA SAMPSON are:

   Notes for ROBERT LEE ASH:
   Obituary August 3, 1922, Denver (IN) Tribune:

   Robert Lee, year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayson Ash, living near Chili, died last Wednesday night after several week's illness. Funeral services were held from the William West home Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and interment was made in the cemetery at Chili. The parents have the sympathy of a host of friends in the loss of their little one.

632. iii. BILLIE GENE ASH, b. Private.

422. HOMER ANDREW ASH (WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 28, 1906 in Miami County, Indiana, and died September 1984 in Miami County, Indiana. He married NORA MAUSALENE BISHOP June 19, 1926 in Miami County, Indiana, daughter of JAMES BISHOP and EVA RABER. She was born June 25, 1907 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, and died May 07, 2000 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for HOMER ANDREW ASH:
Homer's parents moved to Peru Township in about 1912. He attended the Richer School, about a mile East of his home. It was built about the year 1820. It was first called "Brush College", and was destroyed by fire. The brick school that was built to replace it in 1910 was called "Mud College"
because there was so much mud around the building. Later it became known as the Richer School as it was located on the old Chris Richer farm. Homer's son, Milton now owns the property on which the school is located. Homer, Hubert, Clayson and Flora Ash all attended school there. Students would often gather at noon and listen to their stump speaker, Samuel Dice, who delighted in telling them war stories or sometimes they would listen to Anise Richer, who also was a very interesting story teller. Lana Wilson, sister of Lelah Wilson Ash, taught at this school.

Times were tough during the depression, but thanks to the farm, food was usually available. Homer suffered a ruptured appendix and nearly died.

Homer bought William James Ash's farm south of Chili, Indiana, upon James' death in 1951. He was a hog and grain farmer. He also worked at and retired from the Olin Corporation where he worked as a watchman. He enjoyed carpentry work and held several jobs doing carpentry. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Peru and a member of the Masons. He and his wife spent several winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. He died similarly to his father...he fell over dead while working in the barn lot.

More About HOMER ANDREW ASH:
Burial: 1984, Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Indiana
Cause of Death: CVA or Myocardial Infarction
Medical Information: Adult onset diabetes, appendectomy, blocked carotid arteries

Notes for NORA MAUSALENE BISHOP:
Nora was sticken with smallpox a year after her marriage. Although she survived, she miscarried a female child who also had acquired the smallpox. Nora usually went by her middle name, Mausalene.

She worked at the post office in Twelve Mile, Indiana for several years. She later worked at the American Stationary. She was also an active participant in running the farm. She kept meticulous books as well as drove the tractor, and chased errant pigs. She would also haul grain to the elevat or.

In failing health, suffering a heart attack and later a small stroke, she eventually gave up her home in 1991 and lived in various nursing homes. She spent nearly a year living with her daughter, Frances. She died at the age of 92 in 2000 after spending several years of not recognizing her family or being able to communicate.

More About NORA MAUSALENE BISHOP:
Burial: May 09, 2000, Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Indiana
Medical Information: Adult onset diabetes, Myocardial Infarction, CVA, fractured hip, senile dementia. Five years in nursing homes.

Children of HOMER ASH and NORA BISHOP are:

633. i. FRANCES ELLEN\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.
634. ii. MILTON RICHARD ASH, b. Private.
635. iii. SHIRLEY ANN ASH, b. Private.

423. FLORA ALTHEO\textsuperscript{9} ASH (WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 25, 1911, and died February 05, 2008 in Minnesota. She married GRATIANT PATRICK WICKERHAM February 13, 1936, son of JOHN WICKERHAM and NONA HILL. He was born March 17, 1913, and died July 13, 1968 in
Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for FLORA ALTHEO ASH:
Flora was a baby when the family moved to the Ash family farm, probably in 1912.

Flora never learned to drive. Before she was married, her brother, Harold, would take her to her job in his Pontiac Roadster. She had various jobs, one being at the Miami County Court House.

During World War II, Gration was assigned to the Aleutian Islands. Flora and the children moved to Alaska to be with him. Flora recounts that she would have to go out and chase the Eskimo children away from Melita Ann because they were so fascinated by her hair, they wanted to touch it all the time. Ann was pretty scared from the whole experience as she was very young at the time.

After Gration's sudden death in 1968, Flora continued to live in the Golden Hills addition in Peru until 1978. She then moved to Carmel, Indiana. The last year of her life was spent in Minnesota with her daughter Lynn. She died at Hillcrest Rehab and Healthcare Center in Wayzata, Minnesota.

She was a 1929 graduate of Peru High school and grew up in the Chili United Methodist Church, where she was christened in 1911. She was a longtime member of the Peru First Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Carmel Care Guild in Carmel, Indiana, the Womens' Auxiliary of Miami County Bar Association and a life member of Dukes Hospital Auxiliary in Peru.

Funeral services were at the Chili United Methodist Church, with her grandnephew Rev. Alan Ash officiating.

Notes for GRATION PATRICK WICKERHAM:
Gration's father died of tuberculosis when his children were young. His mother was a nurse. She found it necessary to work after her husband's death and was unable to be home to care for young Gration. He was sent to live with his mother's aunt, a Mrs. Stewart, in southwest Peru. He worked hard and put himself through college.

He was an attorney in Peru, Indiana, and also served as the Dukes Memorial Hospital attorney. He died in his early 50's of a heart attack while mowing the yard.

More About GRATION PATRICK WICKERHAM:
Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Children of FLORA ASH and GRATION WICKERHAM are:
636. i. MALITA ANN WICKERHAM, b. Private.
637. ii. LYNE ELIZABETH WICKERHAM, b. Private.
638. iii. GRATION PHILLIP WICKERHAM, b. Private.

424. RAYMOND HAROLD ASH (WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 31, 1913 in Peru Twp., Miami County, Indiana, and died July 09, 2001 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He married A. LUCILLE LATTA October 07, 1939 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She was born August 03, 1917, and died September 03, 1999 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for RAYMOND HAROLD ASH:
"Harold" was born at home at the "home place" in Peru Township, Miami County., probably in 1912. His sister, Flora, had been born in 1911 and was a baby when the family moved there.
He joined the State Police in 1941 and served for 24 years, being based in Pendleton, Indiana. He later settled in Grant County (Marion), and served two terms as Grant County Sheriff. They lived at the jail and Lucille helped care for the prisoners. He served multiple terms on the Marion City Council and Grant County Council. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police and First United Methodist Church of Marion.

He was an excellent golfer and enjoyed repairing and refinishing golf clubs. At age 72, he shot a 72.

More About RAYMOND HAROLD ASH:
Burial: July 12, 2001, Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Huntington, Indiana
Medical Information: Parkinson's Disease

Notes for A. LUCILLE LATTA:
Died 3 days following auto accident in which she suffered a fractured pelvis.

Marriage Notes for RAYMOND ASH and A. LATTA:
Harold and Lucille eloped in 1939 when he was 26 and she was 22. They got their marriage license in LaPorte, Indiana and were wed in Mishawaka. It was against the wishes of Lucille's parents. Six months later they were able to honeymoon, going to Michigan.

Children of RAYMOND ASH and A. LATTA are:
   i.  LUCINDA LEE\(^10\) ASH, b. Private; m. MICHAEL BEALL, Private; b. Private.
639.  ii.  DAVID BURKE ASH, b. Private.

425.  MARJORIE ELIZABETH\(^9\) ASH (WILLIAM JAMES\(^8\), ANDREW\(^7\), ABRAHAM\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born March 01, 1920 in Peru Township, Miami Co., Indiana, and died Unknown. She married RAYMOND RUSH August 25, 1939 in Mexico, Indiana, son of STEPHEN RUSH and EVA KRAING. He was born January 02, 1916 in Richland Twp., Miami County, Indiana, and died November 18, 1992 in Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for MARJORIE ELIZABETH ASH:
Marjorie was the "farmer" daughter. From a very young age, she would follow her father around the farm and help with chores. She named one of the horses Tony. There was 21 years difference in her age and the oldest child in the family. She was therefore near the same age as some of her nieces and nephews. When Frances Ash was a baby, Marjorie was six years old. Marjorie and a friend of hers used to take the baby out to their playhouse and "play house" with her.

When brother Harold bought his motorcycle, he did so because his friend, Raymond Rush had one. Through this relationship, Marjorie met her future husband. She and Raymond Rush lived on a farm in northern Miami County (Richland Township) and also worked as professional photographers.

Marjorie is a member of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church.

More About MARJORIE ELIZABETH ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Member of Christian Missionary Alliance Church, Wabash

Notes for RAYMOND RUSH:
Raymond Rush was born at home in Richland Township, in the same house that he and Margie spent their lives together.
Raymond was a farmer and professional photographer in rural Miami County. He enjoyed riding motorcycles, and also owned and flew an airplane. He died of a heart attack while cutting wood on his farm.

More About Raymond Rush:
Fact 2: Member of Alliance Missionary Church

Children of Marjorie Ash and Raymond Rush are:
640. i. Catherine Kay Rush, b. Private.

426. Audrey⁹ Heagy (Myrtle Altheo⁸ Ash, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Jack Stern Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Audrey Heagy and Jack Stern is:
   i. Jack¹⁰ Stern, b. Private.

427. Vivian Marie⁹ Harvey (Atsey⁸ Ash, William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) died 1980. She married Unknown Jordan. He died Unknown.

Children of Vivian Harvey and Unknown Jordan are:
642. i. Evelyn¹⁰ Jordan, b. Private.
         ii. Luther H. Jordan, b. Private.
         iii. David E. Jordan, b. Private.

428. Harry Rufus⁹ Ridge (Harry Albert⁸, Martha Ellen⁷ Ash, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born September 03, 1911 in Eagle Rock, California, and died June 03, 1995 in San Diego, California. He married Mary Bessie, Gloria Levy May 03, 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born April 08, 1917 in Sydney, Australia, and died March 02, 2001 in San Diego, California.

Children of Harry Ridge and Mary Bessie are:
   i. Gloria¹⁰ Ridge, b. Private.

429. Mabel Alice⁹ Ash (Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born December 07, 1885, and died November 02, 1918.

Child of Mabel Alice Ash is:

430. Bernice Regna⁹ Ash (Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born December 18, 1891 in Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska, and died June 05, 1988 in Hawthorne, California. She married Vertis S. Pottorf³⁶⁷ October 01, 1913 in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska. He was born October 1890 in
Mason City, Mason County, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Child of BERNICE ASH and VERTIS POTTORF is:
  i. ROBERT RICHARD\textsuperscript{10} POTTORF, b. February 01, 1915; d. September 28, 1973, Hawthorne, California.

\textbf{431. AMY BELLE}\textsuperscript{9} ASH (MARSHALL ISenburg\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{7}, AMOS\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{368} was born October 26, 1902, and died March 31, 1985. She married CHARLES JONES. He was born July 17, 1897 in Sept 7, 1981, and died Unknown.

Children of AMY ASH and CHARLES JONES are:
643. i. CHARLES KEITH\textsuperscript{10} JONES, b. Private.

\textbf{432. NELLIE MAUDE}\textsuperscript{9} ASH (EMORY BURNHAM\textsuperscript{8}, LENOX\textsuperscript{7}, AMOS\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 07, 1888\textsuperscript{369}, and died April 15, 1967 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She married JOHN HENRY REMPLE. He was born 1884, and died 1936.

Child of NELLIE ASH and JOHN REMPLE is:
646. i. STERNER ASH\textsuperscript{10} REMPLE, b. October 05, 1910; d. April 16, 1999.

\textbf{433. HOWARD}\textsuperscript{9} FISHER (ZELLA LOLITA\textsuperscript{8} DICKEN, LAVIN\textsuperscript{7} ASH, AMOS\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{370} was born August 18, 1904 in Ridgeley, WV, and died October 09, 1987. He married MARY ELIZABETH GOEBL September 07, 1935 in Hagerstown, MD\textsuperscript{370}. She was born January 04, 1915 in Homestead, PA\textsuperscript{370}, and died December 26, 1983.

Children of HOWARD FISHER and MARY GOEBL are:
  i. ALICE E.\textsuperscript{10} FISHER, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN BAMPTON, Private; b. Private.
  ii. UNKNOWN FISHER, b. Private.

\textbf{434. IDA}\textsuperscript{9} O'NEAL (MARY HOMANS\textsuperscript{8} ASH, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{7}, AMOS\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. She married STIFFLER. He died Unknown.

Child of IDA O'NEAL and STIFFLER is:
  i. DONALD\textsuperscript{10} STIFFLER, b. Private.

\textbf{435. MARIE SAXTON}\textsuperscript{9} O'NEAL (MARY HOMANS\textsuperscript{8} ASH, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{7}, AMOS\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 02, 1895, and died April 1979 in Cumberland, MD. She married THOMAS DONAHOE in Peter and Pauls Rectory, Cumberland, MD, son of WILLIAM DONAHOE and ANN DRENNING. He died Unknown.

Children of MARIE O'NEAL and THOMAS DONAHOE are:
  i. MARGARET\textsuperscript{10} DONAHOE, b. Private; m. VICTOR PERDEW, Private; b. Private.
647.  ii.  Marcellus Donahoe, b. Private.
648.  iii.  Louise Donahoe, b. Private.
650.  v.  Willys Donahoe, b. Private.

436.  Leah Virginia9 O’Neal (Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born July 15, 1903 in Flintstone, Cumberland Co., PA371, and died July 23, 1984 in Cumberland, MD. She married (1) Ralph George Davis371 January 10, 1923 in First Christian Church, Cumberland, MD, son of Alexander Davis and Anna Oss. He died unknown. She married (2) John Hendrickson Private. He was born Private.

More About Ralph George Davis:
Cause of Death: Brain Aneurysm

Children of Leah O’Neal and Ralph Davis are:
650.  i.  William Ralph10 Davis, b. August 22, 1923; d. May 1985, Cumberland, MD.
651.  ii.  Anna Virginia Davis, b. Private.
652.  iii.  Wade Franklin Davis, b. Private.

437.  Earl Alvey9 O’Neal (Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born September 21, 1905, and died October 1973 in Maryland. He married Mary Ruth Little Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl O’Neal and Mary Little are:
655.  i.  Robert Earl10 O’Neal, b. Private.
656.  ii.  James Frederick O’Neal, b. Private.


Child of Helen Wilson and Albert Wolf is:
657.  i.  Katherine10 Wolf, b. Private.

439.  Thomas Russell9 Ash (Jackson McClellan8, David7, Henry6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born January 19, 1890, and died March 1968 in Flintstone, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Ellen Smith373. She was born Abt. 1892, and died unknown.

Notes for Thomas Russell Ash:
1910 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census
Ash, Thomas, 21, MD, MD, MD
Sarah, 18
Son 6/12

In 1930 Census, Flintstone, Allegany Co., MD, Thomas is shown as Divorced, and he and his son Herbert McClellan Ash, age 19, are living with Thomas’ mother, Jennie (widowed).
More About THOMAS RUSSELL ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows, Flintstone, MD

Child of THOMAS ASH and SARAH SMITH is:
  i. HERBERT MCCCLELLAN10 ASH, b. October 21, 1909; d. February 1986; m. MILDRED ROBOSSON;

Notes for HERBERT MCCCLELLAN ASH:
Social Security Death Index
Name: Herbert Ash
SSN: 214-05-9845
Last Residence: 21530 Flintstone, Allegany, Maryland, United States of America
Born: 21 Oct 1909
Last Benefit: 21530 Flintstone, Allegany, Maryland, United States of America
Died: Feb 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Maryland (Before 1951)

440. JAMES WALTER9 ASH (JACKSON MCCCLELLAN8, DAVID7, HENRY6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 15, 1892 in Allegany, Maryland, and died Unknown. He married BEATRICE ROBOSSON. She died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES WALTER ASH:
Fought in WWI. Record as below:
Name: James Walter Ash
Race: white
Address: Flint Stone, Allegany Co.
Birth Place: Flint Stone, Md.
Birth Date: 15 Sep 1892
Comment: Ind 5/25/18 pvt; corp 3/1/19, 7 Co 2 Bn 154 Dep Brig; Co F 304 Sup Tn 6/19/18, Hon
disch 6/5/19, Overseas 7/14/18 to 5/28/19, Avocourt Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Troyon Sector; Meuse-
Argonne

Notes for BEATRICE ROBOSSON:
It is a puzzle that I had "Beatrice Robossun" as James' spouse, and "Mildred Robossun" as the spouse
of Herbert McClellan Ash. Great-granddaughter, Michelle Ash reports that Mildred was her
ggmother's name.

Child of JAMES ASH and BEATRICE ROBOSSON is:

441. HARRY ROSCOE9 ASH (JACKSON MCCCLELLAN8, DAVID7, HENRY6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 05, 1897 in Flintstone, MD, and died June 30, 1968 in Flintstone, MD. He married ZOLA PEARL BIBLE. She was born July 08, 1902 in Seneca Creek, West Virginia, and died May 23, 1984 in Trenton, Michigan.

Notes for HARRY ROSCOE ASH:
1920 Allegany County, Flintstone District Census, MD
Harry Ash, 22
Zola, 17
In 1930 Census, same county
H. Roscoe Ash, age 31, married
Zola, wife, age 27
William H. Ash, son, age 10
Robert L. Ash, son, age 6

Children of HARRY ASH and ZOLA BIBLE are:

659. i. WILLIAM HARRY\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. January 16, 1920, Flintstone, MD; d. August 16, 1986, Flat Rock, Michigan.

ii. ROBERT LEE ASH, b. December 03, 1924, Flintstone, MD; d. December 25, 1944, English Channel, Europe.

Notes for ROBERT LEE ASH:
Drowned when ship struck a mine.

Enlistment Record:
Name: Robert L Ash
Birth Year: 1924
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Maryland
State: U.S. At Large

Enlistment Date: 8 Feb 1943
Enlistment State: Maryland
Enlistment City: Baltimore
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Cashier or Stock Record Clerk or Bookkeeper, General
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 152

442. HARRIET L.\textsuperscript{9} HANEY (WILLIAM HENRY\textsuperscript{8}, REBECCA JANE\textsuperscript{7} MILLER, ELIZA\textsuperscript{6} ASH, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 06, 1903 in Summerton, Isabella County, Michigan, and died March 2000 in Florida\textsuperscript{375}. She married JAY R. HAWK March 21, 1926 in St. Louis, Michigan. He was born May 11, 1892 in St. Louis, Michigan\textsuperscript{376}, and died December 29, 1973 in St. Louis, Michigan.

Child of HARRIET HANEY and JAY HAWK is:

660. i. SUE ANN\textsuperscript{10} HAWK, b. Private.

443. IRVIN HUGH\textsuperscript{9} ROSE (LUTHER\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{7}, TABITHA\textsuperscript{6} ASH, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 27, 1905 in Sitka, Alaska\textsuperscript{377}, and died Unknown. He married IRIS AGNETTE RISS. She was born March 04, 1905 in
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Seattle, Washington, and died Unknown.

Child of IRVIN ROSE and IRIS RISS is:
   i. ROBERT ROSE, b. Private.

444. THEODORE DAVID9 NEMIRE (LUCY8 ASH, DAVID7, EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRIK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 14, 1893 in Putnam County, Ohio378, and died July 26, 1981. He married MARY ELIZABETH DEVORE December 24, 1914. She died June 13, 1975.

Children of THEODORE NEMIRE and MARY DEVORE are:
   i. RICHARD R. NEMIRE, b. Private.
   ii. ROBERT NEMIRE, b. Private.

445. MABEL9 KARNS (ELSIE MAY8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE7 ASH, EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRIK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 10, 1901379, and died Unknown. She married ROLLA JOHN OHLER. He was born October 29, 1889, and died March 24, 1965379.

Children of MABEL KARNS and ROLLA OHLER are:
   661. i. ANNA ROSE10 OHLER, b. Private.
   663. iii. WILLIAM H. OHLER, b. Private.
   664. iv. MARY L. OHLER, b. Private.
   665. v. GLEN D. OHLER, b. Private.

446. CLIFFORD WILLIS9 ASH (MERRILL Z8, JOHN E.7, EMMANUEL6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HENRIK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 09, 1925 in Maple Grove, Seneca County, Ohio, and died July 30, 1990 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio380. He married FRANCES IVA CLARA Bahr Private, daughter of ERICH BAHR and NEVA MONTRY. She was born Private.

Notes for CLIFFORD WILLIS ASH:
Clifford W. Ash, 65, Newton Street, died early today in his home after a brief illness. He was born in Maple Grove, Ohio and had lived in the Collins and Norwalk areas for the past forty years. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Army.

From 1948 until 1969, he was employed by the former Norwalk Truck Lines and from 1970 until 1980 he worked for the former Commercial Motor Freight co., Huron. He was a retired member of Local No. 20, International Teamsters Union, Fremont, Ohio.

He is survived by his wife, Iva Ash, whom he married January 1, 1950. Three sons, Charles Linden, Huron; Harold Linden, Sandusky, and Dennis Ash, Norwalk; one daughter, Nancy Ash, Wakeman; eight grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; three sisters, Bertha Fantozzi, Texas; Alverna Tracht, Huron; and Earlene Halstead, Sandusky; three brothers John Ash, Milan; Richard Michaels, New Castle, PA, and Rolland Michaels, Florida; and numerous nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Merrill Ash and Alma Ash Cook.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday in the Kubach-Smith Funeral Home 3124 E.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Main Street, Norwalk. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home with the Rev. Fred Wiechers, associate pastor, St. Peter Lutheran Church, Norwalk, officiating. Burial will be in Olena Cemetery, Olena.

Clifford is buried in Bronson Twp., Olena Cemetery, Olena, Huron County, Ohio.

Children of CLIFFORD ASH and FRANCES BAHR are:

666.  i.  NANCY JEAN\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.
     ii.  DENNIS PAUL ASH, b. Private.

447.  BERTHA ELLEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH (MERRILL Z.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN E.\textsuperscript{7}, EMMANUEL\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married PETER FANTOZZI Private. He was born Private.

Children of BERTHA ASH and PETER FANTOZZI are:

   i.  PETER\textsuperscript{10} FANTOZZI, b. Private.
   ii.  THOMAS FANTOZZI, b. Private.
   iii.  CHERYL FANTOZZI, b. Private.
   iv.  ANNETT FANTOZZI, b. Private.
   v.  CHRISTINE FANTOZZI, b. Private.
   vi.  JOHN FANTOZZI, b. Private.

448.  JOHN EVERETT\textsuperscript{9} ASH (MERRILL Z.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN E.\textsuperscript{7}, EMMANUEL\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married CATHY BURRIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN ASH and CATHY BURRIS are:

   i.  JOHN EVERETT JR.\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.
   ii.  DEBORAH ASH, b. Private.

449.  ROBERT LEWIS\textsuperscript{9} ASH (ORLAND RA.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN E.\textsuperscript{7}, EMMANUEL\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married DOROTHY DE\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{V}}}ORE Private, daughter of CLAUDE DE\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{V}}}ORE and ALETHA DAVIS. She was born December 25, 1926 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died December 07, 1984 in Fostoria, Ohio.

More About DOROTHY DE\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{V}}}ORE:
Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery Fostoria, Ohio

Children of ROBERT ASH and DOROTHY DE\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{\textsuperscript{V}}}ORE are:

   i.  CAROL LOU\textsuperscript{10} ASH, b. Private.
   ii.  LINDA LOU ASH, b. Private.
   iii.  BARBARA ANN ASH, b. Private.

450.  MARVEL RAY\textsuperscript{9} ASH (ORLAND RA.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN E.\textsuperscript{7}, EMMANUEL\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 25, 1929, and died April 1975. She married ANTHONY L. LYONS Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARVEL ASH and ANTHONY LYONS is:

   i.  ELAINE M.\textsuperscript{10} LYONS\textsuperscript{181}, b. May 24, 1962, Phoenix, AZ; d. December 20, 1988, Findlay, Ohio.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Notes for Elaine M. Lyons:
Found dead at residence, age 26.


Children of Emma Ash and Floyd Wyatt are:
2. Elizabeth Wyatt, b. Private.
3. Wayne Dean Wyatt, b. Private.

452. William Everett Ash (Jesse Eldon, George Washington, Jesse, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born February 10, 1906, and died May 23, 1955. He married Dorothy Williams. She was born May 16, 1908, and died August 1995.

More About William Everett Ash:
Burial: Unknown, Greenhill Cemetery, Illinoi

More About Dorothy Williams:
Burial: Unknown, Greenhill Cemetery, Illinois

Child of William Ash and Dorothy Williams is:


More About Marion Eldon Ash:
Burial: March 01, 1984, Serenity Garden Memorial Park, Largo, Florida

More About Evylin Marie Slover:
Burial: January 27, 2006, Serenity Garden Memorial Park, Largo, Florida

Children of Marion Ash and Evylin Slover are:

Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of NOVA ASH and WILLIAM EVERETT are:
671.  i.  JACK BERNARD EVERETT, b. Private.
672.  ii.  GARY DOUGLAS EVERETT, b. May 08, 1942; d. December 27, 1990.

More About LINDA SUE EVERETT:
Burial: Unknown, Johnson Cemetery, Illinois

455. GLADYS MIGHT (ORA ETTA WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH ASH, JESSE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born March 13, 1901 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died April 03, 1985 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married HAROLD E. SWITZER December 22, 1918 in Fostoria, Ohio. He was born February 09, 1897 in Elgin, Ohio, and died 1938 in Greensprings, Ohio.

Notes for HAROLD E. SWITZER:
Served in W. W. I.

Children of GLADYS MIGHT and HAROLD SWITZER are:
673.  i.  RICHARD SWITZER, b. Private.
674.  ii.  DANIEL ERDEN SWITZER, b. March 06, 1924; d. November 09, 2003, St. Augustine, FL.
675.  iii.  CHARLES ELDON SWITZER, b. Private.

456. CHARLES DANIEL MIGHT (ORA ETTA WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH ASH, JESSE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born March 31, 1905 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, and died October 03, 1922 in Monroe, Michigan. She was born February 11, 1905 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died September 17, 1984 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Child of CHARLES MIGHT and GOLDIE WOLFE is:
676.  i.  CHARLES FRANKLIN MIGHT, b. Private.

457. WINIFRED MARIETTA (EDITH MAY ASH, ABRAHAM, JESSE, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 26, 1901 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, and died October 03, 1982 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. She married GEORGE HERMAN JOHN VOSS WFT Est. 1929-1954. He was born May 31, 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died March 18, 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan.

More About WINIFRED MARIETTA:

More About GEORGE HERMAN JOHN VOSS:
Burial: March 1960, Buried Evergreen Cem., Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Michigan

Children of WINIFRED MARIETTA and GEORGE VOSS are:
677.  i.  BEULAH VOSS, b. Private.
       ii.  ALMA ELIZABETH VOSS, b. Private; m. GEORGE GORDON HORTON, Private; b. Private.
       iii.  MARJORIE EMMA VOSS, b. Private; m. ROBERT ERNEST JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


More About William R. Jackson:
Burial: February 1968, Buried: Evergreen Cem., Grand Blanc, Michigan

Children of Thelma Marietta and William Jackson are:
   i. Geraldine¹⁰ Jackson, b. Private; m. Freiburger, Private; b. Private.
   ii. William Jackson, b. Private; m. Lynndora, Private; b. Private.
   iii. Norma Maxine Jackson, b. Private; m. Roy Peter Pearson, Private; b. Private.

459. Marie⁹ Marietta (Edith May⁸ Ash, Abraham⁷, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born July 19, 1909 in Ohio, and died August 18, 1980 in Michigan. She married (1) Pete Miller. He was born WFT Est. 1892-1912 in Michigan, and died WFT Est. 1937-1995 in Michigan. She married (2) Ray Private. He was born Private, and died Unknown. She married (3) Bill Handlin Private. He was born Private, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie Marietta and Bill Handlin is:
   i. William¹⁰ Handlin, b. Private.

460. Richard Ramon⁹ Marietta (Edith May⁸ Ash, Abraham⁷, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born November 28, 1914 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, and died October 03, 1981 in Cass City, Tuscola Co., Michigan. He married (1) Gertrude Michiela March 03, 1934. She was born March 14, 1914 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co., Michigan, and died March 27, 1980 in Largo, Pinellas Co. Florida. He married (2) Willa Kay Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Ramon Marietta:

Children of Richard Marietta and Gertrude Michiela are:
   i. Shirley¹⁰ Marietta, b. Private; m. (1) Arthur Gray, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Richard Eugene Carrico, Private; b. Private.
   ii. Donald Marietta, b. Private; m. Kay Butler, Private; b. Private.
   iii. David Lester Marietta, b. Private; m. Sue Ann Powell, Private; b. Private.
   iv. Carol Marietta, b. Private; m. Gary Lee Leach, Private; b. Private.

461. Gertrude Frances⁹ Growden (John Brice⁸, John⁷, Sarah Jane⁶ Ash, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married (1) George William Powers Private, son of John Powers and Julia Lennington. He was born September 27, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died February 26, 1963 in Fresno, California. She married (2) Herbert N. Piper Private. He was born Private.

More About George William Powers:
Burial: February 28, 1963, Holy Cross Cemetery, Fresno, California
Christening: 1920, Catholic
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of GERTRUDE GROWDEN and GEORGE POWERS are:

677.  i.  JULIANN\(^{10}\) POWERS, b. Private.
678.  ii.  LOIS MARIE POWERS, b. Private.
679.  iii.  THOMAS LENNINGTON POWERS, b. Private.

462.  ARTHUR W.\(^{9}\) JONES (LEANNAH\(^{8}\) SHULER, TALITHA\(^{7}\) GROWDEN, SARAH JANE\(^{6}\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^{5}\), HENRY SR.\(^{4}\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^{3}\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^{2}\), WILHELM\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married BARBARA ERNEST Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR JONES and BARBARA ERNEST are:

i.  DEBORAH SUE\(^{10}\) JONES, b. Private.
ii.  DENNIS ARTHUR JONES, b. Private.
iii.  DEE ANN JONES, b. Private.

463.  MARVIN O.\(^{9}\) JONES (LEANNAH\(^{8}\) SHULER, TALITHA\(^{7}\) GROWDEN, SARAH JANE\(^{6}\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^{5}\), HENRY SR.\(^{4}\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^{3}\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^{2}\), WILHELM\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married MARLENE WILKINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARVIN JONES and MARLENE WILKINS are:

i.  JOHN ORLO\(^{10}\) JONES, b. Private.
ii.  DIANE MARIE JONES, b. Private.

464.  JAMES E.\(^{9}\) JONES (LEANNAH\(^{8}\) SHULER, TALITHA\(^{7}\) GROWDEN, SARAH JANE\(^{6}\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^{5}\), HENRY SR.\(^{4}\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^{3}\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^{2}\), WILHELM\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married CHARLOTTE A. TRAVIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES JONES and CHARLOTTE TRAVIS are:

i.  STEVE BRIAN\(^{10}\) JONES, b. Private.
ii.  MARK JAMES JONES, b. Private.
iii.  CRAIG ALAN JONES, b. Private.

465.  LYNN M.\(^{9}\) JONES (LEANNAH\(^{8}\) SHULER, TALITHA\(^{7}\) GROWDEN, SARAH JANE\(^{6}\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^{5}\), HENRY SR.\(^{4}\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^{3}\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^{2}\), WILHELM\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN FAHRINGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of LYNN JONES and KATHLEEN FAHRINGER are:

i.  SHAWN ALAN\(^{10}\) JONES, b. Private.
ii.  KEVIN DOUGLAS JONES, b. Private.
iii.  NOAH BRENT JONES, b. Private.
iv.  HEATHER CAMILLE JONES, b. Private.

466.  RODNEY N.\(^{9}\) JONES (LEANNAH\(^{8}\) SHULER, TALITHA\(^{7}\) GROWDEN, SARAH JANE\(^{6}\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^{5}\), HENRY SR.\(^{4}\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^{3}\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^{2}\), WILHELM\(^{1}\)) was born Private. He married DONNA KISTNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of RODNEY JONES and DONNA KISTNER are:

i.  JARELLE ELAINE\(^{10}\) JONES, b. Private.
ii.  NATHAN DEAN JONES, b. Private.
467. **Mary Rosanna**9 Butts (Denton Jacques8, Rosannah7 Potter, Rosannah6 Ash, Jacob5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born February 12, 1905 in Barnum, West Virginia383, and died April 25, 1983 in Oakland, Maryland. She married Earl Scott Shank. He was born May 18, 1901 in Elk Garden, West Virginia383, and died December 06, 1962 in Kitzmiller, Maryland.

Child of Mary Butts and Earl Shank is:
680.  
   i.  **Earlene Scott**10 Shank, b. Private.

468. **Iva Irene**9 Ash (Maro J.8, Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born May 28, 1888, and died Unknown. She married Unknown Hedwick. He died Unknown.

Child of Iva Ash and Unknown Hedwick is:
681.  
   i.  **Lois May**10 Hedwick, b. Private.

469. **Eura Adeline**9 Ash (Maro J.8, Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born August 02, 1890 in Titonka, Iowa, and died September 11, 1915 in Oral, Fall River County, South Dakota. She married Nels Peterson. He died Unknown.

Child of Eura Ash and Nels Peterson is:
682.  
   i.  **Mary**10 Peterson, b. Private.

470. **William Carty**9 Ash (Maro J.8, Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born February 26, 1896 in Iowa, and died March 1973 in Oral, Fall River Co., South Dakota. He married Oleanna May Larson November 12, 1921 in Rapid City, South Dakota384. She was born Abt. 1897, and died Unknown.

Notes for Oleanna May Larson:
Age 24 at time of marriage. William was age 25. (Per marriage certificate.)

Children of William Ash and Oleanna Larson are:
   i.  **Lakota Gean**10 Ash, b. Private.
683.  
   iv.  **Arlene** Ash, b. Private.

471. **Roal Ivan**9 Grover (Ida Marie8 Ash, Ancel Freeman7, David6, David5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)385 was born March 17, 1883 in Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa, and died September 13, 1980 in Warroad, Roseau, Minnesota. He married Lydia Wallin May 25, 1910 in Skime, Minnesota. She died 1972.

Notes for Roal Ivan Grover:
Services held for county pioneer, Roal Ivan Grover

Funeral services were held Tuesday, September 16, for Roal Ivan Grover who passed away September
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

13 at United Hospital in Grand Forks. He has been ill since August. Services were conducted by Pastor David McDowell at Evangelical Covenant Church in Warroad with interment in Silent City Cemetery in Roosevelt. Roal Grover was born at Humboldt, Iowa to Mr. and Mrs. William Harrison Grover on March 17, 1883. After the death of his father in 1894 the family lived in many places in Iowa and Minnesota, wherever their mother could find work. In 1905 they came to Roseau county and homesteaded in Oaks Township south of Roosevelt. Roal was married at Skime, Minn. to Lydia Wallin on May 25, 1910. They made their home in Oaks Township until moving to Warroad in 1943. After the death of his wife in 1972, Roal was a resident of the Warroad Nursing Home. Thirteen children were born to the Grovers. They are: William of Warroad; Robert, Warroad; Avis (Mrs. John Olds ) Baudette (MN); Walter of Osseo; Vernon of Columbus, ND; Ruth (Mrs. Henry Krell) Bloomington (MN); Frances (Mrs. Daniel Smith) of Warroad; Ralph of Williams; Carl of Scottsdale, Arizona; and Beatrice of Burnsville (MN). Also surviving are 51 grandchildren, 68 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Deceased relatives include his parents, wife, three sisters, five brothers, two infant daughters, and daughter Myrtle Foster.
Pallbearers were Roal's grandchildren, and honorary were all his many friends. Helgeson Funeral Chapels of Warroad had charge of the arrangements.
Warroad Pioneer, September 17, 1980

More About ROAL IVAN GROVER:
Burial: September 16, 1980, Silent City, Roseau, MN

Children of ROAL GROVER and LYDIA WALLIN are:
   i. WILLIAM10 GROVER, b. Private.
   ii. ROBERT GROVER, b. Private.
   iii. AVIS GROVER, b. Private; m. JOHN OLDS, Private; b. Private.
   v. VERNON GROVER, b. Private.
   vi. RUTH GROVER, b. Private; m. HENRY KRELL, Private; b. Private.
   vii. FRANCES GROVER, b. Private; m. DANIEL SMITH, Private; b. Private.
   viii. RALPH GROVER, b. Private.
   ix. CARL GROVER, b. Private.
   x. BEATRICE GROVER, b. Private.
   xi. MYRTLE GROVER, b. Private.

472. HAROLD GULREY9 ASH (HARRY8, GEORGE7, JOHN P.6, DAVID5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 28, 1899 in Cumberland, Maryland386, and died September 05, 1967 in Houston, Texas. He married KATE MAE SIMPSON387 March 30, 1927 in Asheville, North Carolina388. She was born March 18, 1900 in Matthews, NC, and died October 11, 1985 in Asheville, NC.

Notes for HAROLD GULREY ASH:
Joined the Navy in 1919 at age 19. He was a printer on the US Blackhawk. Became a civil engineer after discharge from the Navy, eventually owning a blueprint company. Harold and Kate were married at the Tryon Street Methodist Church. Harold was working for the Nashville (Tennessee) Bridge Company in 1937. He died of an acute myocarial infarction. (Information provided by Edgar E. Ash in A TRIBUTE TO MY FATHER, September 1996.)

Children of HAROLD ASH and KATE SIMPSON are:
685. i. HAROLD SIMPSON10 ASH, b. Private.
686. ii. EDGAR EUGENE ASH, b. Private.
687. iii. KATIE MARIE ASH, b. Private.

473. LETA ROSE⁹ MARLOW (FRANK DEWEY⁸, WILLIAM WINFIELD⁷, SARAH⁶ ASH, DAVID⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married RALPH WILSON ROWLAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of LETA MARLOW and RALPH ROWLAND are:
   i. ROY ALAN¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. Private.
   ii. DALE EDWARD ROWLAND, b. Private.
   iii. SUE ELLEN ROWLAND, b. Private.

474. CLAUD⁹ ASH (MARSHALL⁸, ABSOLOM⁷, JACOB G.⁶, CHRISTOPHER⁵, JOHAN ADAM⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) died Unknown. He married AUDRA E. UNDERWOOD Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLAUD ASH and AUDRA UNDERWOOD is:
   i. BETSY¹⁰ ASH, b. Private; m. BERNARD VIRTUE, Private; b. March 12, 1937; d. March 06, 2006.

Notes for BERNARD VIRTUE:
/9/2006 6:00:00 PM
Bernard Claude Virtue
CPO Bernard C. Virtue, 68, lost his long battle with cancer at his home in Kingman Monday, March 6, 2006. He was born in Means, Ohio, on March 12, 1937.

He left behind his wife of 35 years, Betsy June Virtue; and four stepchildren, Larry Underwood of Kingman, Betsy Faulkner of Fredericksburg, Va., DeEtta Burris of Colliers, W.Va., and Rosemary Underwood of Orlando, Fla.

He has four surviving sisters, Wanda Headman of Follansbee, W.Va., Barbara Wolf of Steubenville, Ohio, Leonda Walker of East Liverpool, Ohio, and Rita Long of Steubenville, Ohio; and one brother, Philip Lee Virtue of Steubenville, Ohio. He was the proud grandfather of seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Many, many nieces and nephews are scattered all over the United States.

Bernard served his country honorably in the Navy, and after retirement from the Navy, he retired from the civil service at the Quantico, Va., Marine Corp Base.

Arrangements are being handled by Sutton Memorial Funeral Home, 1702 Sycamore Ave., Kingman. Viewing will be from 5 to 7 p.m. on Friday, March 10, at Sutton. Services will be at 2 p.m. on Saturday, March 11, also at Sutton.

To his family he was a hero.

475. RUTH⁹ JONES (PEARL⁸ FLEETWOOD, AMANDA⁷ ASH, ELI D.⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHAN ADAM⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) died Unknown. She married JOHN CRONIN. He died Unknown.

More About RUTH JONES:
Record Change: January 24, 2007
More About JOHN CRONIN:
Record Change: January 24, 2007

Children of RUTH JONES and JOHN CRONIN are:
688. i. CAROL10 CRONIN, b. Private.
689. ii. MARJORIE CRONIN, b. Private.

476. DELBERT9 SELF (DELLA8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born 1904, and died Unknown. He married GLADYS WARRENBURG. She was born 1907, and died Unknown.

Notes for DELBERT SELF:
Living with Austin and Amanda in the 1910 census

1930; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 614; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 34.0.

More About DELBERT SELF:
Record Change: January 20, 2007

More About GLADYS WARRENBURG:
Record Change: January 20, 2007

Child of DELBERT SELF and GLADYS WARRENBURG is:
   i. DELBERT10 SELF, b. Private.

477. JOHN A9 LONG (MAUDE8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married LILA GRANT Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN LONG and LILA GRANT are:
   i. DON10 LONG, b. Private.
   ii. BONNIE LONG, b. Private.
   iii. BOB LONG, b. Private; m. JOY, Private; b. Private.
   iv. KEN LONG, b. Private.

478. CARLTON WALTER9 ABBOTT (CADDIE GERTRUDE8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 13, 1903, and died June 02, 1993 in Aurora, Illinois. He married RUTH. She died Unknown.

More About CARLTON WALTER ABBOTT:
Record Change: March 01, 2008

More About RUTH:
Record Change: March 01, 2008

Children of CARLTON ABBOTT and RUTH are:
690. i. WILLIS RAY10 ABBOTT, b. Private.
691. ii. SUZANNE ABBOTT, b. Private.
   iii. NANCY ABBOTT, b. Private.
479. EDITH LAVONDE⁹ ABBOTT (CADDIE GERTRUDE⁸ FLEETWOOD, AMANDA⁷ ASH, ELI D.⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHAN ADAM⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS⁳ ESH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born October 31, 1905, and died February 02, 1995. She married RAYMOND DONALD WILKES. He was born December 08, 1902 in Muskegee, MI, and died April 04, 1986 in Elkhart, IN.

More About EDITH LAVONDE ABBOTT:
Record Change: March 01, 2008

Notes for RAYMOND DONALD WILKES:
1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 684.0.

More About RAYMOND DONALD WILKES:
Burial: Unknown, Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, IN
Record Change: March 01, 2008

Children of EDITH ABBOTT and RAYMOND WILKES are:
   i. DONALD¹⁰ WILKES, b. 1929; d. Aft. 1955; m. BETTY, Private; b. Private.
      Notes for DONALD WILKES:
      Died in a Colorado snowstorm
      four Children
      More About DONALD WILKES:
      Record Change: March 01, 2008

693. ii. DRUCE CAROL WILKES, b. Private.

480. FREIDA FLORENCE⁹ ABBOTT (CADDIE GERTRUDE⁸ FLEETWOOD, AMANDA⁷ ASH, ELI D.⁶, JACOB⁵, JOHAN ADAM⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS⁳ ESH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born December 05, 1911, and died 1961. She married CHARLES SCHMALZRIED December 05, 1936. He was born 1911, and died Unknown.

Notes for FREIDA FLORENCE ABBOTT:
Living with Raymond and Edity Wilkes at time of 1930 census

1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 684.0.

More About FREIDA FLORENCE ABBOTT:
Record Change: March 01, 2008

Notes for CHARLES SCHMALZRIED:
1920; Census Place: Elkhart Ward 6, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T625_432; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 545.

1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 585; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 18.0.
More About CHARLES SCHMALZRIED:
Record Change: January 27, 2007

Children of FREIDA ABBOTT and CHARLES SCHMALZRIED are:
   i. MICHELE LYNNE10 SCHMALZRIED, b. Private; m. JAMES RICHARD VAN PELT, Private; b. Private.
   694. ii. KIMBERLY DRUE SCHMALZRIED, b. Private.

481. RICHARD9 FLEETWOOD (RUSSELL8, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ROBERTA SUTTNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD FLEETWOOD and ROBERTA SUTTNER are:
   i. KATHY M10 FLEETWOOD, b. Private.
   ii. MICHAEL TODD FLEETWOOD, b. Private.
   iii. MARK CHRISTY FLEETWOOD, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

482. IRIS NORMA10 ASH (JAMES WESLEY9, GEORGE NORMAN8, HENRY7, JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married DICK GARNER Private, son of CHARLES GARNER and NANNIE BROCK. He was born Private.

Children of IRIS ASH and DICK GARNER are:
   695. i. RICHARD NOEL11 GARNER, b. Private.
   ii. CHELSEA GARNER, b. Private.
   iii. STACY GARNER, b. Private.
   iv. JONATHAN GARNER, b. Private.

483. CLARE AUSTIN JR.10 ASH (CLARE AUSTIN9, GUY EUGENE8, AUSTIN7, JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY MAE TELLAS Private, daughter of WILLIAM TELLAS and ALLEY THACKERY. She was born Private.

Children of CLARE ASH and SHIRLEY TELLAS are:
   696. i. DENNIS CLARE11 ASH, b. Private.
   697. ii. MARK LAVERN ASH, b. Private.
   698. iii. STEPHEN MICHAEL ASH, b. Private.

484. ROGER10 ASH (CLARE AUSTIN9, GUY EUGENE8, AUSTIN7, JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married MARY IRENE SIMPSON Private, daughter of GERALD SIMPSON and ARLENE NEWTH. She was born Private.

Children of ROGER ASH and MARY SIMPSON are:
   699. i. ANNE MARIE11 ASH, b. Private.
   ii. ANITA GAY ASH, b. Private; m. GENE OWEN SWAYER, Private; b. Private.

485. OLIVER D.10 WARD (MARGARET9 ASH, SAMUEL C.8, WILLIAM7, JOHN6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 25, 1914 in Isabella County, Michigan, and died December 16, 1985. He married ESTHER MARTIN Private. She was born
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Private.

Children of OLIVER WARD and ESTHER MARTIN are:
700. i. ROXANNA\(^1\) WARD, b. Private.
   ii. ALLEN WARD, b. Private.

486. EDWARD REAM\(^{10}\) FRIEDLINE (NORMAN\(^9\), PETER L.\(^8\), LUDWICK\(^7\), CATHERINE\(^6\) ASH, HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born May 24, 1912, and died December 26, 1998 in New Oxford, Adams Co., PA.. He married HELEN ANNA McMARTIN. She was born 1886, and died 1957.

Children of EDWARD FRIEDLINE and HELEN McMARTIN are:
701. i. HAROLD EDWARD\(^11\) FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
702. ii. CURTIS ELWOOD FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   iii. HUGH FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
703. iv. GEORGE FRIEDLINE, b. Private.

487. UNKNOWN\(^10\) ASH (HARLEY E.\(^9\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^8\), JACOB\(^7\), DAVID\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married UNKNOWN BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Child of UNKNOWN ASH and UNKNOWN BROWN is:
   i. BARRY\(^{11}\) BROWN, b. Private.

488. HARLEY EDWIN\(^{10}\) ASH (JULIUS WASHINGTON\(^9\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^8\), JACOB\(^7\), DAVID\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born January 25, 1890 in Napoleon, Ohio, and died April 02, 1956 in Bowling Green, Ohio.

Child of HARLEY EDWIN ASH is:
704. i. ILA GENE\(^{11}\) ASH, b. Private.

489. MARY HELEN\(^{10}\) ASH (HARRY WILLIAM\(^9\), ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD\(^8\), AARON A.\(^7\), DAVID\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born August 29, 1909 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died December 07, 1965 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married RUSSEL EVERETT BANDFIELD April 02, 1932. He was born February 06, 1907, and died November 27, 1979 in Lucas County, Ohio.

More About MARY HELEN ASH:
Burial: December 11, 1965, Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Children of MARY ASH and RUSSEL BANDFIELD are:
   i. LAWRENCE CHARLES\(^{11}\) BANDFIELD, b. Private.
705. ii. BROOKE BANDFIELD, b. Private.

490. GLADYS MAE\(^{10}\) ASH (HARRY WILLIAM\(^9\), ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD\(^8\), AARON A.\(^7\), DAVID\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born October 05, 1910 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio\(^{397}\), and died November 29, 2010. She married (1) IVAN C. SMITH June 02, 1934. He was born February 05, 1910, and died September 27, 1959. She married (2) HAL LOTZ
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

September 15, 1962. He was born December 09, 1915, and died June 12, 1989.

Notes for GLADYS MAE ASH:
Obituary
Gladys Mae Ash Smith Lotz
October 5, 1910 – November 29, 2010

Gladys Mae Ash Smith Lotz, age 100 years and 55 days, died at the Chatuge Nursing Home, Hiawassee, GA on November 29, 2010. The cause was cardio-pulmonary-respiratory failure. She was born October 5, 1910 in Toledo, OH. Following graduation from Woodward Technical High School in Toledo, Gladys worked for Champion Spark Plug Co. in Toledo, OH from 1928-1934. Her responsibilities included supervising the entering and processing of data using one of the earliest commercial versions of IBM computer punch card technology. She lived in Toledo, OH, the Chicago, IL area, Ann Arbor, MI, and Hayesville, NC. She and her husband, Hal, travelled extensively through the United States and Canada. Gladys was a member of Sharp Memorial Methodist Church in Young Harris, GA. She held many leadership and volunteer positions in her church and with the Chatuge Hospital and Nursing Home Auxiliary in Hiawassee, GA. until the age of 95. She resided in Hayesville for 38 years, and was able to live in her own home through her 100th birthday. Survivors include her five children: Dr. Marshall L. Smith & Dominique Lepoutre of Caledonia, NY; Dr. Nelson L. Smith & Dawn Smith of Escanaba, MI; Susan Lotz Browne and Pat Browne of Chicago, IL; Wayne Lotz & Cathy Lotz, of Geneseo, IL; and Linda Lotz Mapel & Randy Mapel, of Towanda, IL.; seventeen grandchildren: Dr. Aric Smith of Grand Rapids, MI, Dr. Robert Smith of Canandaigua, NY, Michael Browne of Riverside, CA, Shannon Smith Pope of Houston, TX, Matthew Lotz of Brownsburg, IN, Jessica Smith Kelly of Gladstone, MI, Wendy Lotz Heidorn of Darien, IL, Zachary Pitt-Smith of Berkeley, CA, Jennifer Mapel Nelson of Downs, IL, Erin Mapel Stombaugh of Bloomington, IL, Lindy VerCautren Austin of Athens, IL, Aimee L. Mallery of Rochester, NY, Ryan J. Smith of Phoenix, AZ, Brett Mapel of DeKalb, IL, Greg VerCautren of Palatine, IL, Clinton Mapel of Fairview Heights, IL, and David M. Mallery of Toronto, Ontario, Canada; twenty-four great grandchildren: Bailey Lotz, Taylor Austin, Brynn Lotz, Alanna Fogle Smith, Natalie Smith, Riley Browne, Benjamin Kelly, Sydney Nelson, Liam Fogle Smith, Cameron Kelly, Gavin Browne, Maralina Pitt-Smith Caldas, Camden Austin, Abigail Pope, Sahara Mallery, Rex Kelly, Laney Nelson, Brayden Stombaugh, Kalu Pitt-Smith Caldas, Mylee Austin, Kennady Stombaugh, Mika Mallery, Kaitlyn Mapel, and Halle Mapel; and by thirteen nephews and nieces: Michael Ackland of Young Harris, GA, Karen Ackland Pasch of Rochester, MN, Terry Ackland of Beaver, PA, Pamela Ackland Leslie of Hayesville, NC, Debra Ackland Sawade of Warsaw, NY, Brooke Bandfield Taylor of Walnut Creek, CA, Alice Ash LaRue of Tucson, AZ, Ellenie Ash-Godwin of Toledo, OH, Maralee Ash Goodloe of Riverdale, MD, Lorilee Ash Green of Toledo, OH, Mildred “Mick” Caudle of Candler, NC, Don Smith of Atlanta, MI, and Lamora Smith Ridell of South Boardman, MI. Gladys was preceded in death by her first husband Ivan C. Smith (September 26, 1959); Ivan’s parents Walter H. Smith (January 25, 1926) and Mabel Edna McKinley Smith (June 7, 1938); second husband Harold “Hal” L. Lotz (June 12, 1989); Hal’s parents Charles Jacob Lotz (July 20, 1965) and Clara Cecelia Nothdurft Lotz (August 22, 1978); her own parents, Harry W. Ash (June 23, 1967) and Hazel Belle Hiett (October 24, 1937); her step-mother, Mary Radcliffe Lotz (January 29, 1965); son Paul Lotz (July 13, 1963); grandson David Browne (March 8, 1998); siblings: Helen Ash Bandfield (December 7, 1966), Harry K. Ash (July 15, 1968), Rev. Robert Ash (February 1, 1980), and Dorothy Ash Ackland (2003); nephews Glenn Smith (February 4, 1993), Richard Paulson (June 23, 1979), and Lawrence Bandfield (February 8, 2009); niece Roberta Jean Paulson Fox Kemp (May 29, 2000); and cousin Eugene Paul Hiett (December 28, 2009). A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am EST, Saturday, January 15, 2011 at Sharp Memorial Methodist Church, Young Harris, GA.
Children of GLADYS ASH and IVAN SMITH are:
706.  i.  MARSHALL LYNN SMITH, b. Private.
707.  ii.  NELSON SMITH, b. Private.

491. HARRY KING ASH (HARRY WILLIAM, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 27, 1913 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died July 15, 1968 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married MAY COLLINS April 27, 1935. She was born August 21, 1909, and died December 29, 1992 in Tuscon, Arizona.

More About HARRY KING ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Toledo Memorial, Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio

Child of HARRY ASH and MAY COLLINS is:
708.  i.  ALICE ASH, b. Private.

492. DOROTHY HAZEL ASH (HARRY WILLIAM, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 04, 1917, and died Abt. 2004. She married FRED CLUNEY ACKLAND November 06, 1937 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, son of AMOS ACKLAND and HELEN CLUNEY. He was born November 27, 1907 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died April 12, 1988 in Hiawassee, Towns County, Georgia.

Children of DOROTHY ASH and FRED ACKLAND are:
   i.  MICHAEL JON ACKLAND, b. Private.
   ii.  KAREN LOUISE ACKLAND, b. Private.
   iii.  TERRY RICHARD ACKLAND, b. Private.
   iv.  DEBRA JO ACKLAND, b. Private; m. RONALD SAWADE, Private; b. Private.
   v.  PAMELA SUE ACKLAND, b. Private; m. GERY GROSIMOND, Private; b. Private.

493. ROBERT J. ASH (HARRY WILLIAM, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 06, 1919, and died February 01, 1980 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio. He married (1) EDNA RAE CALLIHAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LOUISE AUGUSTA SHIRES ROGERS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ROBERT J. ASH:
Methodist

Children of ROBERT ASH and EDNA CALLIHAN are:
   i.  ELLENIE ROBERTA ASH, b. Private; m. JOSEPH GODWIN, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  MARALEE MAE ASH, b. Private; m. FITCH, Private; b. Private.
709.  iii.  LORILEE RAE ASH, b. Private.

494. LLOYD DEARDURFF (TENNIS G. MARTIN, MARY ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 12, 1896 in Indiana, and died January 28, 1965 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana. He married OPAL MORRIS. She was born June 06, 1899, and died July 10, 1994 in Morocco, Indiana.
More About LLOYD DEARDURFF:
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana

Children of LLOYD DEARDURFF and OPAL MORRIS are:
  i. NORRIS11 DEARDURFF, b. 1923; d. 1975.
  ii. RICHARD DEARDURFF, b. Private.
  iii. JANET DEARDURFF, b. Private.
  iv. LELAND DEARDURFF, b. Private.

495. RAYMOND10 DEARDURFF (TENNIS G.9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 14, 1899 in Indiana, and died June 03, 1968 in Morocco, Newton County, Indiana. He married (1) MYRTLE TUTTLE. She died Unknown. He married (2) HAZEL MADDOX. She died Unknown. He married (3) HAZEL M. TUCK. She was born 1902, and died 1967.

More About RAYMOND DEARDURFF:
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana

Child of RAYMOND DEARDURFF and MYRTLE TUTTLE is:
710.  i. TOM11 DEARDURFF, b. Private.

Child of RAYMOND DEARDURFF and HAZEL TUCK is:

496. THELMA10 THORNTON (RACHEL ADELE9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)393 died Unknown. She married LESTER QUINN. He died Unknown.

Child of THELMA THORNTON and LESTER QUINN is:
   i. LESTER THORNTON11 QUINN, b. Private.

497. RUBY10 THORNTON (RACHEL ADELE9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)393 died Unknown. She married GEORGE MERTON. He died Unknown.

Notes for RUBY THORNTON:
Four children, all girls.

Children of RUBY THORNTON and GEORGE MERTON are:
   i. FEMALE11 MERTON, b. Private.
   ii. FEMALE MERTON, b. Private.
   iii. FEMALE MERTON, b. Private.
   iv. FEMALE MERTON, b. Private.

498. LORRAINE10 THORNTON (RACHEL ADELE9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) died Unknown. She married // SNYDER. He died Unknown.
Notes for LORRAINE THORNTON:
Two children--daughters

Children of LORRAINE THORNTON and // SNYDER are:
  i.  FEMALE11 SNYDER, b. Private.
  ii. FEMALE SNYDER, b. Private.

499. EVA LARUE10 MARTIN (RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 09, 1910 in Chester Township, Grand Forks, North Dakota, and died Unknown. She married WALDEMAR OLSON May 02, 1936 in Winnepeg, Canada, son of WILHELM OLSON and GERTRUDE RISE. He was born February 03, 1907 in Esmond, North Dakota, and died November 08, 1993 in Columbia Falls, Montana.

More About WALDEMAR OLSON:
Burial: Unknown, Forest Meadows, Gainesville, FL

Children of EVA MARTIN and WALDEMAR OLSON are:
  713. ii. SUBARNA BAHAKUR, b. Private.

500. ORPHEUS J.10 MARTIN (RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 30, 1913 in Chester Township, Grand Forks, North Dakota593, and died July 20, 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married IRENE ANNETTE BYE Private. She was born Private.

More About ORPHEUS J. MARTIN:
Cause of Death: Lung disease
Christening: First Presbyterian, Emerado, ND

Children of ORPHEUS MARTIN and IRENE BYE are:
  714. i. JAMES JAY11 MARTIN, b. Private.
  715. ii. GERALD LEE MARTIN, b. Private.
  716. iii. COLLEEN RAY MARTIN, b. Private.
  718. v. WENDY KAY MARTIN, b. Private.

501. ROBERT BLAINE10 MARTIN (RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 30, 1917 in Chester Township, Grand Forks, North Dakota, and died February 11, 1989 in Emerado, North Dakota. He married MABEL ROSE MARSHALL Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT BLAINE MARTIN:
Cause of Death: non-Hodgkins lymphoma
Medical Information: Carcidosis (farmer’s lung)

Children of ROBERT MARTIN and MABEL MARSHALL are:
  719. i. DANNY BLAINE11 MARTIN, b. Private.

iii. SALLY CLAIRE MARTIN, b. Private.

iv. LEE ROY MARTIN, b. Private.

v. STEVEN ROBERT MARTIN, b. Private.

502. HAROLD LEVERNE MARTIN (RALPH BLAINE, MARY ASH, DANIEL ENOCH, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born July 01, 1920 in Chester Township, Grand Forks, North Dakota, and died February 04, 1970 in Grand Forks, North Dakota. He married EDNA KATHERIN DAHL. She was born Private. She was born Private.

More About HAROLD LEVERNE MARTIN:
Christening: First Presbyterian, Emerado, ND

Children of HAROLD MARTIN and EDNA DAHL are:

i. BETTY LUCILLE MARTIN, b. Private.

ii. PHILLIP DALE MARTIN, b. Private.

iii. SANDRA LEE MARTIN, b. Private.

iv. JESSE HAROLD MARTIN GENRICH, b. Private.

v. BECKY LEONE MARTIN, b. Private.

vi. ROY LOUIS MARTIN GENRICH, b. Private.

503. RUBY ALEECE MARTIN (ORPHEUS DOUGLAS, MARY ASH, DANIEL ENOCH, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She was born Private. She was born January 13, 1920, and died November 1991.

Children of RUBY MARTIN and HAROLD RUSK are:

i. MYRNA EILEEN RUSK, b. Private.

ii. NANCY CAROL RUSK, b. Private.

iii. HAROLD LARRY RUSK, b. Private.

iv. THOMAS LYNN RUSK, b. Private.

504. GENEVIEVE LORINDA HART (CANDACE LENOF ASH, HENRY ENOS, DANIEL ENOCH, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born February 18, 1909, and died October 01, 1987 in Burns, Harney Co., Oregon. She married HENRY LAWRENCE SLATER April 14, 1929 in Golden Valley Co., North Dakota, son of JAY SLATER and BEATRICE REGAN. He was born April 18, 1906 in Bismarck, North Dakota, and died November 27, 1980 in Burns, Harney Co., Oregon.

Children of GENEVIEVE HART and HENRY SLATER are:

i. MARGARET MARCELLE SLATER, b. Private.

ii. WILLIAM JAY SLATER, b. Private.

505. ELNORA GAY ASH (JAMES CLAIR, HENRY ENOS, DANIEL ENOCH, JACOB, HENRY, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born October 26, 1899 in Willow Lakes, South Dakota, and died February 02, 1984 in Redondo Beach, California. She married KARL EINAR HAMMER October 05, 1928 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Hennepin Co.. He was born November 09, 1887 in Bueregren, Norway, and died January 20, 1961 in Redondo Beach, California.

Notes for ELNORA GAY ASH:
Dear Muriel,
It has been a long time since I promised to get this genealogy (I can't spell anymore) copied for you. I am sorry-but I can't seem to finish things anymore. We had Frances’ book copied. Hope you can read it. Also copied the sheets out of Kenneth Olson book "Morocco Centennial". Solomon Ash was Daniel's brother, not father. The Deardorffs and Graves married grandfather's sisters. Lenore's youngest daughter, Lisa, was married in February, so we were very busy. Then in the spring I went camping with the family. Later, June, Frances and I went to Idaho to visit Emma for three weeks. It always takes me a month to get over a trip. How are you? Hope you are all well. I do not have many records of your family and I think Lenore has all I had. I would appreciate the names and dates of your brothers and their children. Please let me know if I have left out things you want to know. Love, Elnora I'll call you when I go to Kansas City. August 6, 1976

Notes for Karl Einar Hammer:
Buvik, Norway?

Children of Elnora Ash and Karl Hammer are:


Notes for James Ash Hammer:
February 07, 1942, May be death date


735. iii. Karl Clair Hammer, b. Private.

506. Emma Lorinda10 Ash (James Clair9, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrich Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born October 22, 1902 in Willow Lakes, South Dakota, and died September 16, 1985 in Glenns Ferry, Idaho, Elmore Co.. She married Thomas Michael Timbers October 13, 1927 in Watertown, South Dakota. He was born June 21, 1899 in Menomonie, Wisconsin, and died May 01, 1983 in Glenns Ferry, Idaho, Elmore County.

Notes for Emma Lorinda Ash:
Obituary Of Emma Timbers
KING HILL- Emma A. Timbers , 82, of King Hill, died Monday, September 16, 1985, in a Mountain Home hospital of natural causes. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Sept. 20, at the United Presbyterian Church, King Hill, with Rev. Sandra Alden officiating. Burial will follow in Glenn Rest Cemetery, Glenns Ferry, under the direction of Humpherys Funeral Home, Mountain Home. Mrs. Timbers, a retired motel and service station owner, was born October 22, 1902, at Willow Lake, South Dakota, a daughter of James C. and Ona Morton Ash. She attended schools in Garden City, South Dakota, and graduated from high school in Garden City. She attended South Dakota Teacher's College. She sold books on the East Coast for two years and later taught school in South Dakota for three years. She married Thomas Timbers on October 13, 1927, at Watertown, S.D. They came to Filer, Idaho, where they farmed until November of 1947. They moved to King Hill where they owned and operated a motel and service station until they retired. Mr. Timbers died May 1, 1983 She was a member of King Hill Grange; Three Island Senior Citizens; and the United Presbyterian Church, King Hill. Survivors include three daughters, Patricia Morrison of King Hill, Eileen Hitesman of Glenns Ferry, and Frances Nichols of Germantown, Tennessee; a brother Clair Ash of Redondo
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Beach, CA; a sister Frances Ash of Redondo Beach; 11 grandchildren; and 12 great grandchildren.
Friends may call today from 5 to 8 p.m. at the Humpherys Funeral Chapel, Glenns Ferry.

Children of EMMA ASH and THOMAS TIMBERS are:

736. i. PATRICIA MARY11 TIMBERS, b. Private.

737. ii. EILEEN FRANCES TIMBERS, b. Private.

iii. FRANCES ONA TIMBERS, b. Private; m. VIRGIL FRANK NICHOLS, Private; b. Private.

507. GRACE IONE10 ASH (ARLES DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 09, 1906 in Walla Walla, Washington, and died March 10, 1981 in Provo, Utah. She married C. HENRY DAVIS June 13, 1934 in Rupert, Idaho, son of HENRY DAVIS and ELIZABETH GREASER. He was born October 28, 1894, and died August 29, 1959.

More About GRACE IONE ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Hill Co. Cemetery, Havre, Montana

More About C. HENRY DAVIS:
Burial: September 03, 1959, Sunset Memorial Garden, Havre, Montana

Children of GRACE ASH and C. DAVIS are:

i. BARBARA GRACE11 DAVIS, b. Private; m. FRANKLIN MORRIS HAGUE, Private; b. Private.

738. ii. MARTHA JANE DAVIS, b. Private.

iii. DARRELL HENRY DAVIS, b. Private; m. CONSTANCE L. GARNER, Private; b. Private.

iv. JUDITH MAE DAVIS, b. Private; m. LARRY DRUYON, Private; b. Private.

v. HOWARD ASH DAVIS, b. Private; m. SUSANII, Private; b. Private.

vi. SUE ELLEN DAVIS, b. Private.

vii. LINDA LOUISE DAVIS, b. Private; m. NORMAN WEST, Private; b. Private.

508. IRENE MAE10 ASH (ARLES DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 04, 1911 in Rupert, Idaho, and died December 11, 1973 in Rupert, Idaho. She married UNKNOWN WESTON. He died Unknown.

Child of IRENE ASH and UNKNOWN WESTON is:

739. i. CAROLYN JUNE11 WESTON, b. Private.

509. HENRY WOODROW10 ASH (ARLES DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 24, 1913 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, and died Unknown. He married VIRGINIA JUDD Private, daughter of HUGH JUDD and LAVERNA JENSEN. She was born Private.

Notes for HENRY WOODROW ASH:
Information from Fred Ash, 1999:
Woodrow was very versatile. He was a good athlete: he played shortstop on a men's baseball team in Klamath Falls when he was in the 8th grade. He was a good boxer, good tennis player and good swimmer. He was also a good musician. His best instruments were the piano, which he played by ear, and the trumpet, but he could play almost every other instrument, including instruments like violin and guitar.

298

In 1995 he and Virginia moved to Rupert to live in Virginia's childhood home.

Children of HENRY ASH and VIRGINIA JUDD are:

740. i. ANTHONY WOODROW11 ASH, b. Private.
    741. ii. FREDRIC JUDD ASH, b. Private.
    742. iii. ROSALIE MARIE ASH, b. Private.
        iv. DAVID CHARLES ASH, b. Private; m. CARMEN LEONOR ARGUELESS, Private; b. Private.

510. WILLIAM DANIEL10 ASH (ARLES DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married LELA MILDRED LOVELAND Private, daughter of CYRIL LOVELAND and ELIZABETH MYERS. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM ASH and LELA LOVELAND are:
    i. DAVID WILLIAM11 ASH, b. Private; m. PATRICIA KING, Private; b. Private.
    743. ii. NANCY LELA ASH, b. Private.

511. KENNETH GORDON10 OLSON (EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born July 07, 1906, and died Unknown. He married (1) KATHRYN//. She was born January 12, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married (2) DELLA//. She was born 1906, and died 1947.

Notes for KENNETH GORDON OLSON:
Living in Corvallis, Oregon in 1999

Child of KENNETH OLSON and KATHRYN// is:
    744. i. SHEILA11 OLSON, b. Private.

512. EVELYN LENOI10 OLSON (EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 17, 1907 in Lily, Day County, South Dakota, and died August 16, 1985 in Santa Clara County, California. She married (1) CHARLES WESLEY DANIEL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) KENNETH PECKHAM June 01, 1929 in Brookings, South Dakota. He was born July 19, 1907, and died May 15, 1988 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for EVELYN LENOI OLSON:
Lived at Sonora, California. (Information from Donna Peckham Dawson)

Obituary of Evelyn Daniel
Evelyn Peckham Daniel, Co-publisher of the Sonora Daily, died Friday in Stanford University Hospital in Palo Alto. She was 78. Mrs. Daniel, a native of Lily, S. D., was co-founder of the newspaper with her husband, O.K. Peckham. She helped run the paper from its founding in October, 1938, until its sale in July, 1958, when it was incorporated into the Union Democrat. She functioned in all capacities at the Daily during its 20 years of publishing, from answering phones and taking classified ads to layout, paste-up and organizing the delivery boys. She saw the paper grow from a
letter-size mimeographed sheet filled with advertising to a full-fledged, photo-offset newspaper. The offset printing method, which up to 1950 hadn't been used by the competing, letterpress weeklies in the country, led to a landmark legal decision. When the competition, led by The Union Democrat, attempted to block legal adjudication, the case went all the way to the California Supreme Court. The Sonora Daily was victorious. The decision paved the way for newspapers throughout the state. A plaque noting the history of the Sonora Daily was dedicated in 1983 at the original site of the office on North Washington Street. After the paper was sold, Mrs. Daniel continued to be active in the community. She volunteered her time and business knowledge for numerous organizations. She was often seen in downtown Sonora, selling tickets to drawings for any number of causes. One of her efforts was a fund-raising crusade for the American Cancer Society. She worked for a number of years in the 1970's soliciting contributions from area businesses. Mrs. Daniel was named Emblem Club member of the year in 1973 for her contributions to that organization. She also belonged to the Sonora Soroptimist Club and Church Women United of St. Matthews's Lutheran Church. She volunteered her time for Sonora Community Hospital, the Tuolumne Co. Humane Society and the American Red Cross. Mrs. Daniel is survived by her husband, Charles Daniel of Sonora; two sons, Elwyn Peckham of San Francisco and Charles Peckham of Covallis, Oregon; two daughters, Donna Dawson of Chico and Betty Mitchell of Palo Alto; two brothers, Kenneth Olson of Corvallis and Pershing Olson of Turlock; a sister, Jean Barry of Berkeley, 16 grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the Terzich-Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev. Wallace Brookfield of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Mountain Shadow Cemetery. The Family requests that memorials be made to the American Cancer Society or the donor's favorite charity.

This finds us grandparents of sixteen grandchildren, the oldest gal married and living in Atlanta, Georgia...going to college and finishing her last year. Three others just having a few credits to graduate and of the grand-daughters, one having graduated from Mills College and is now a legal secretary for a French lawyer as she majored in French and spent one year studying French in France. Two youngest grand-daughters both eighteen, one is enrolled in Mills College, Oakland, CA and the other at U. C. at Berkeley. All the children are living in California, but our youngest son Charles, who is a director of the Oregon State College in Corvallis in printing and offset. They have twin boys fourteen years old who just started high school and a girl sixteen a junior in high school. All my family ventured to California...have two brothers that live here and my sister in Berkeley. One brother has passed away a couple of years ago and he was living in San Diego. As many as can, get together only about once a year...who cares to celebrate Thanksgiving or Christmas with such a gang. Anyway it has proved to be pretty successful and all have good health...even grandma.

Evelyn Peckham Daniel,
November 1, 1976, Sonora, California

Elwyn's fourth son, Ben, takes part time college courses. Donna and Wayne's oldest girl is now a first lieutenant in the Navy stationed in Chicago. Took her training in Maryland, 18 months in Korea, then in the Philippines for the same time. Pamela, the oldest of my grandchildren, lives in Atlanta, GA with her husband Gary and their two sons, Andrew and Jeffrey Paul. Gary is a teacher at the University of Georgia in tennis and also gives private lessons to little ones. Mark Mitchell is buying his father's business in Menlo Park and is married and has one son, Cameron. His father retired at 54 years of age. Dawn Paige Dawson is in the publishing business in Pasadena, California. Blake Dawson is in the modeling business. He spent over a year in Italy and then in Germany and at Christmas decided to try the United States again. Kimberley Dawson lives in San Francisco and is our artist-works for an architect. Matthew Mitchell is our pro tennis star and has been all over the world and just in October, won his first Volvo Grand Prix, defeating Cash who has been defeating everyone. Tamara Mitchell, the youngest, will graduate from Stanislaus in June (State). Elwyn Kay has five boys. Tony lives in French Gulch and has a leather shop. He built his own house. He has a daughter,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Vashti Rose five and a half years old. Samuel, the second son, lives in Big Bear Lake, CA and is in construction. He is married and his wife Terrisa Ann born the same day as Tamara. David has been attending college part time. Daniel Johnathan is the youngest and graduated in June from Hayward State College. His major was Music and he plays in a band and works for a music company. Charles has twin sons Kirk and Kenny, just had their 23rd birthdays. Daughter Feri Anne married to Lee Kuhl and lives in Portland, Oregon. I am the grandmother, just had my 78th birthday and have 4 grandchildren, ( great that is ) Charles reaches his 50th birthday in April, all my children will be over 50 years old.

Evelyn Peckham Daniel, March 4, 1985 , Sonora, CA

More About EVELYN LENOI OLSON:
Burial: Unknown, Mountain Shadow Cemetery

Notes for KENNETH PECKHAM:
SALT OF THE EARTH
Leaving Redfield, South Dakota, Fall 1933
It takes a tough so and so to stand it, I guess that's why my wife and I with three youngsters, the oldest three, left the land of my birth...the Dakotas, and came West. That was the year the dust storms began. When the WPA and the grasshoppers took over, we left. I well remember the day that we left Redfield, South Dakota, I went down to the elevator to bid some of the boys good-bye and the day's prices were hanging on the nail, printed on a post card: Wheat 35 cents bu., Oats 15 cents bu. , Barley 22 cents per bushel and this is no lie, corn, 5 cents per bushel, on the cob 6 cents less! September 1, 1933 was the date. On our way we noticed wheat, six inches high, headed out but nothing in the heads. We thanked our lucky stars that we were leaving, that we had the nerve to leave, and with a light heart headed for Pierre, the capitol, to stay for the night. My last few months in the state, I had worked for Bates on the Journal Observer--a corpulant fellow who ate himself to death. He never met the payroll and as a result I had quite a credit in wages built up-that is about 3 1/2 months at $20 per week. My rent was not paid, my grocery bill was not paid, my doctor, my druggist, and whoever I did business with I owed money. A few days before I left I purchased a 1926 Hupmobile. The garage owed the newspaper for advertising so Bates agreed to give them credit, the total amount of the car was $80, and I received that much credit on my wage account. I did the same with the grocer, the druggist, etc., all agreed to take out advertising for what I owed them and Bates agreed to run the mount in the paper. That's how I got squared up on my wages. For cash to travel, we sold our household furnishings and ended up with a net in the pocket of $150. $100 was deposited in the bank and the balance was cash on hand. The last day we attended a baseball game and a foul ball broke the windshield which set us back $8.00. But we were on our way--the trip to Pierre, 125 miles, was uneventful. We landed there about midnight and inquired about a place to stay. Four different fellows gave us those "you can't miss it" directions to an auto court and finally at 1:30 a. m. we found it. Everything was dark except a light near one cabin--the only one still vacant so my wife and I went to bed after she had bedded the kids down in the car. Near Lusk, Wyoming a bad leak started in the radiator and we stopped there for a package of plaster of paris. After this was mixed with water it was quickly applied to both sides of the radiator at the point of the leak and after it had hardened we again filled the radiator with water. It held! On our way to Casper, I heard a rattling sound and the left rear seemed to settle. Upon inspecting the trouble, I found that the leaves of the spring had fallen out and were scattered along the road for several hundred feet. The car was jacked up, the leaves put back and on our way.

Between Casper and Rawlins the motor began to lose power, soon it was missing, and finally it quit altogether. After about an hour's wait, a large truck pulled up loaded with oxygen tanks and he politely asked our trouble. After a short look under the hood, he said that he would haul us to Rawlins-only sixty miles, and he wouldn't even know we were behind him. About ten miles down the road, the truck stopped and the driver asked us if we had our brakes on? He didn't realize that every last particle we
owned was loaded in the car. A special built trunk on the rear was full. The rear seat and in the foot space behind the front seat was filled so high that the children could not set up- they lay prone all the way. Soon he was satisfied and got back into the truck. He started up with a jerk and a loop in the chain, by which we were being hauled, flipped a rock the size of an egg up against the windshield and it splattered glass all over us. ( I have made two trips by car back to South Dakota since and lost a windshield each time.) In Rawlins we stopped at a garage and graciously offered to share our funds with the trucker, but he refused, " Bad enough I broke your windshield ". At fifty cents per mile towing charge, I don't think we would have gotten to California without his help. At Rawlins we took a cabin and were held up four days while a timing chain was sent from Casper. I gave the garage owner a check for $24.50 on our $100.00 in Redfield and he accepted without question. Nearing Rock Springs, the rear wheel with its wooden spokes began to make such a creaking, squeaking sound that I stopped to examine it. It was so badly dried out that only three spokes were doing any good whatsoever. Crawling at a snail's pace we arrived at a farmer's house along side the road and he kindly took a piece of wire from his clothes line, the only piece of wire on the place, and we bandaged the wheel. Continuing at such a slow rate that it seemed we never would come to one of those curves you can see twenty miles away, we did, by the grace of God, reach Rock Springs. We stopped at a tourist court and I walked downtown to see what could be done. A filling station operator took me under his wing. Out we went to a junkyard and there found an Essex wheel with the right size rim. This we took back to the Rock Springs railroad shop and there the hub of my Hupmobile wheel was put in the Essex wheel. Cost, $2.50 plus $2.00 for the operator's trouble and I also filled up with gas there the following morning. Out of Ely, Nevada a thumping sound came from the direction of the motor. I slowed to about twenty-five miles per hour and it didn't seem to get any worse. Gradually I speeded up feeling more secure and becoming accustomed to the noise but that was a mistake; all of a sudden the dull thud sound changed to a sharp clackity clack and I knew then that a rod had burned out. At between five and ten miles per hour we reached Ely. A friendly fellow near a tourist court where we stopped offered to pull the rod and see what could be done. This he did, sent it back to Salt Lake City and after a delay of four days, received the rehabilitated rod. Smoothing the rough spots on the crankshaft with sandpaper, he installed the rod and we were off. I don't remember the charge, but I do remember the idle copper mines there and the dreary hopeless atmosphere that hung over the place. However, the last few years have been booming there. Our money was running short- at Reno, Nevada we took on the barest of nourishment and a short way out of town and not yet in California, a thing happened that burned in my memory as though it happened yesterday and the thought of it revives that feeling of the fear of poverty; my oldest child held up an empty milk bottle and pleadingly said, " milk, milk ". About one mile out of Alta, California, and coming down the Truckee grade, the oil pressure gauge dropped to zero. I walked back to the garage and the man agreed to tow me back, loan me tools, and let me do my own work. ( He had just gotten married to a young girl and was still honey-mooning ). I jacked up the front of the car, rested the wheels on railroad ties and removed the oil pan. Starting at the front main bearing, I removed each cap, examined it carefully and put it back. On the rear main cap I found the trouble- a small piece of babbit had cracked off leaving a space from the outside to the oil groove. Believe it or not, I took a soldering iron and soldered enough of the metal to fill the groove. Scraping down the rough edges, the cap was replaced, the same oil used, and I started the motor. The oil pressure came up! By that time it was night and time for bed. We retired without eating and in the morning bought a small package of oatmeal. For breakfast we had mush, without sugar, and without milk. Just mush! The wife gave me heck for buying a five cent bar of soap to wash our hands with- even after I had repaired the car. We offered to give the garage owner a check but he said that his uncle had warned him against strangers passing checks, so he said, " When you get a job send me the money ". So we again headed down the hill. We spent our last sixteen cents for a quart of oil, fifteen cents for the oil and one cent state tax, at Colfax and felt sure that we would get to Sacramento. Included in our luggage was a typewriter and a tenor guitar. He never mentioned his favorite, the banjo. A pawn shop in Sacramento gave me $4.50 on the typewriter and I was rich! Two months later we got the typewriter back...she sent it to San Francisco. We stopped at the edge of the capitol city and
bought peaches, melons, cantaloupes, etc. We filled ourselves 'til we nearly bloated. This was about 3:30 in the afternoon. Happy again with our stomachs full for the first time in two weeks we got on our way to Modesto where my wife's aunt and uncle lived. Mrs. Georges, my wife's aunt, had had a hunch all day that we would be driving in so she had prepared a delicious dinner—roast beef, potatoes, gravy, vegetables galore, pie, ice cream and coffee, and two large pitchers of milk. The children didn't want to eat as they were filled upon the fruit, but my wife and I enjoyed the good home cooked meal. No doubt, this being a true story, you will want to know what our situation is now fifteen years later. Well, we are not poor, we are not rich. We have a newspaper in a small town and own some income property. Our oldest boy graduated from high school last year with honors and is now serving what he thinks is one year in the Navy. My oldest girl was chosen to represent this area at Girl's State this year. The other daughter who made the trip west is a junior in high school, and our only native Californian, the youngest who was born in San Francisco, is in his last year at the elementary school.

Orville Kenneth Peckham
Sonora, California 1948

Children of EVELYN OLSON and KENNETH PECKHAM are:
745.  i.  ELWYN KAY11 PECKHAM, b. Private.
746.  ii.  DONNA JEAN PECKHAM, b. Private.
747.  iii.  ELIZABETH JANE PECKHAM, b. Private.
748.  iv.  CHARLES WESLEY PECKHAM, b. Private.

513.  LILLIAN BERNADINE10 ASH (IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)394 was born April 14, 1912 in Butler, South Dakota, and died February 01, 1970 in Buffalo, New York. She married (1) JACK MILLER. He died 1936. She married (2) CHARLES NIGRO in Buffalo, New York. He died Unknown.

Children of LILLIAN ASH and JACK MILLER are:
   i.  CHARLES IVAN11 MILLER, b. February 11, 1930; d. 1936.

   Notes for CHARLES IVAN MILLER:
   Donna Dawson information lists birth date as 1934 and death in 1939

   ii.  MERLE CLAIR MILLER, b. Private.

514.  HENRY WILLIAM10 ASH (IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)394 was born December 06, 1915 in Butler, South Dakota, and died July 18, 1971 in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota. He married TILLA VAARDAHL Private, daughter of ANDREW VAARDAHL and BERTINA AADLAND. She was born Private.

Children of HENRY ASH and TILLA VAARDAHL are:
749.  i.  ARDELLA MAE11 ASH, b. Private.
751.  iii.  LEONE HARRIET ASH, b. Private.
752.  iv.  DIANE MARIE ASH, b. Private.
   v.  WAYNE WILLIAM ASH, b. Private.

515.  IVAN MARLIN10 ASH (IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)394 was born June 05, 1918 in
Butler, Day County, South Dakota, and died February 04, 1963 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married EVERETTA BORCHERT Private. She was born Private.

Children of IVAN ASH and EVERETTA BORCHERT are:
   i. DAVID ALLEN 19 ASH, b. Private.
   753. ii. CAROL JEAN ASH, b. Private.
   754. iii. LINDA KAY ASH, b. Private.
   755. iv. ROBERT BURTON ASH, b. Private.
   756. v. JAMES JAY ASH, b. Private.

516. LYLE GORDON 10 ASH (IVAN WILLIAM 9, HENRY ENOS 8, DANIEL ENOCH 7, JACOB 6, HENRY 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born July 18, 1920 in Butler, Day County, South Dakota, and died July 28, 2001 394. He married ELAINE LUVERNA WENSTROM Private, daughter of JAMES WENSTROM and ETHEL JOHNSON. She was born Private.

Children of LYLE ASH and ELAINE WENSTROM are:
   757. i. KATHLEEN GAIL 11 ASH, b. Private.
   758. ii. STEVEN CARLYLE ASH, b. Private.
   759. iii. MARK RUSSELL ASH, b. Private.
      v. CORRINE MARIE ASH, b. Private; m. DAVID ROBERT MIELKE, Private; b. Private.

517. BURTON LAMONT 10 ASH (IVAN WILLIAM 9, HENRY ENOS 8, DANIEL ENOCH 7, JACOB 6, HENRY 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married DORIS ELIZABETH ROCHE Private. She was born Private.

Children of BURTON ASH and DORIS ROCHE are:
   761. i. GARY LAMONT 11 ASH, b. Private.
   762. ii. RICHARD CORY ASH, b. Private.

518. CYRILLO STEVENS 10 ASH (RANSOME JAY 9, HENRY ENOS 8, DANIEL ENOCH 7, JACOB 6, HENRY 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born September 07, 1913 in Butler, South Dakota, and died November 04, 1994 in Pierpont, South Dakota 194. He married THERESA AMELIA BRUE Private, daughter of KNUTE BRUE and MARTHA URVICK. She was born Private.

Notes for CYRILLO STEVENS ASH:
Is this an adopted child? Is his last name Ash or Stevens?

More About CYRILLO STEVENS ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day Co., SD

Children of CYRILLO ASH and THERESA BRUE are:
   763. i. GAYLE DAWN 11 ASH, b. Private.
   764. ii. BARBARA KAE ASH, b. Private.
   765. iii. DANIEL BRUCE ASH, b. Private.

519. ARDEN RANSOME 10 ASH (RANSOME JAY 9, HENRY ENOS 8, DANIEL ENOCH 7, JACOB 6, HENRY 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born August 19, 1914 in Butler, South Dakota, and died May 27, 1990. He married VENONA VIRGINIA SIEVERT Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

daughter of EDWARD SIEVERT and CLEO RAPP. She was born Private.

More About ARDEN RANSOME ASH:
Burial: Unknown, Prairie Mound Cemetery, Butler, Day Co., SD

Children of ARDEN ASH and VENONA SIEVERT are:
766. i. AVA MAE11 ASH, b. Private.

520. CLARA DIADAMA10 HOAGLAND (CYLISTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 20, 1897 in Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho, and died January 04, 1962 in La Grande, Union Co., Oregon. She married NOAH EDWARD MATTHEWS February 17, 1918, son of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and PARMELIA LAXTON. He was born September 03, 1885 in Hatville, Wright County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1964 in La Grande, Union Co., Oregon.

Notes for CLARA DIADAMA HOAGLAND:
Burial in Idaho for C. Matthews
Clara Diadama Matthews, of 2502 N. 4th St., passed away at a La Grande hospital January 4. Mrs. Matthews was a housewife and was 63 years of age. Born at Star, Idaho, March 22, 1898, Mrs. Matthews had been a resident of La Grande and Union Co. for 35 years. She was a member of the LDS Church. Mrs. Matthews is survived by her husband, Noah Matthews, of La Grande; four sons, Ted Matthews, Portland, Oregon; Gale Matthews, Ellensberg, Washington; Dee Matthews, Wallowa, OR; and Mickey Matthews, Boise, Idaho; one daughter, Betty Bragarich, La Grande; one brother, Gray Hoagland, Plattsburg, Missouri, and nineteen grandchildren. Services for Mrs. Matthews were at the LDS Chapel in La Grande, Saturday, January 6 at 10 a.m. with Dempsey's Funeral Chapel in charge. Bishop Melvin Westenskow officiated. Burial was at Middleton, Idaho at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, January 6.
Eastern Oregon Review, Thursday, January 11, 1962

Notes for NOAH EDWARD MATTHEWS:
Funeral Held for Noah Matthews
Noah Edward Matthews, retired Union Pacific Railroad fireman, of 2502 North 4th, La Grande, passed away at St. Joseph Hospital in La Grande, Sunday, March 29. Funeral services under the direction of Dempsey's Funeral Chapel were held at the LDS Chapel here Tuesday, March 31st, with Bishop LaVern Fullmer officiating. Burial was at Middleton, Idaho under the auspices of the Emmett, Idaho, Masonic Lodge. Born in Missouri, September 8, 1885, Mr. Matthews was 78 years of age. He had made La Grande his home for 50 years. Membership locally was held in the LDS Church and in the Masonic Lodge. Survivors include his sons, Ted and Cecil of Portland, Dee of Wallowa, and Mickey of Boise. A daughter, Betty Brajkovich, lives in La Grande. In addition, he left two sisters, Iona Smith of Cascade, Idaho, and Ora Keagle of Portland, together with 22 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.
Eastern Oregon Review, April 2, 1964, page 4

Children of CLARA HOAGLAND and NOAH MATTHEWS are:
i. TED11 MATTHEWS, b. 1918, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho; d. 1988, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Notes for TED MATTHEWS:
Note from daughter October 2010:
I am the daughter of this Ted Matthews and my grandparents were Noah and Clara Matthews of La Grande, Oregon. Ted was born November 20 1918, not 1928. He died in 1988 and was living
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

at that time in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was cremated and then in 1991 he was finally buried in Portland, Oregon, where most of his eight children live.

More About Ted Matthews:

ii. Dee Matthews, b. Private.
iii. Mickey Matthews, b. Private.


More About Francis Ardelle Hoagland:
Burial: Unknown, Middleton Cemetery, Canyon Co., Idaho

More About Dorcas Eve Roark:

Children of Francis Hoagland and Dorcas Roark are:
768. i. Mary Lou11 Hoagland, b. Private.
769. ii. Gwen Irene Hoagland, b. Private.
770. iii. Fred William Hoagland, b. Private.

522. Cleo Rachel10 Markwick (Mrytle Alice9 Clark, Rachel Christine8 Ash, Solomon7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Abt. 1897, and died Unknown. She married Marcus Francis Jr. Mendenhall April 09, 1921 in Deer Park, Washington, son of Marcus Mendenhall and Harriet Brook. He was born February 27, 1897 in Spokane, Washington, and died October 21, 1983 in Seattle, Washington.

Children of Cleo Markwick and Marcus Mendenhall are:
771. i. Mary Lee11 Mendenhall, b. Private.
772. ii. Margery Nell Mendenhall, b. Private.
iii. John Marcus Mendenhall, b. Private.

523. Cressie Belle10 Hailey (Cora Maude9 Flummer, Tryphena Alice8 Ash, Solomon7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 14, 1909 in Whitesville, Andrew Co., Missouri, and died December 1982. She married (1) Raymond Franklin Vinzant, son of Lee Vinzant and Lydia King. He was born December 03, 1907 in Pickering, Missouri, and died April 29, 1973. She married (2) Lloyd Ferris. He died Unknown.

More About Cressie Belle Hailey:
Burial: Unknown, White Oak Cemetery, Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri

More About Raymond Franklin Vinzant:
Burial: Unknown, White Oak Cemetery, Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri

Child of CRESSIE HAILEY and RAYMOND VINZANT is:
773.  i.  MARVIN LEE\textsuperscript{11} VINZANT, b. December 12, 1933, Pickering, Missouri; d. October 28, 2001, Pickering, Missouri.

Children of CRESSIE HAILEY and LLOYD FERRIS are:
   ii.  CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} FERRIS, b. Private.
   iii.  HOWARD HADLEY FERRIS, b. Private.

524.  BOBBI JO\textsuperscript{10} ASH (ROBERT WILSON\textsuperscript{9}, GEORGE SOLOMON\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  She married ROBERT LAMONTE CANDLER Private, son of WADE CHANDLER and SUSAN BOND.  He was born Private.

Children of BOBBI ASH and ROBERT CANDLER are:
   i.  DAVID EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} CANDLER, b. Private; m. (1) AMY RICH, Private; b. Private; m. (2) SHERRY MEYERS, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  RANDALL OREN CANDLER, b. Private; m. DIANA DRY, Private; b. Private.
   iii.  TIA LISA CANDLER, b. Private; m. MICHAEL KAYE DICK, Private; b. Private.
   iv.  WENDY KAY CANDLER, b. Private; m. H. P. HONEYCUTT, Private; b. Private.

525.  IVAN LEROY\textsuperscript{10} JONES (FRANK LLOYD\textsuperscript{9}, MARY ELLEN\textsuperscript{8} ASH, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{394} was born October 23, 1905 in Idaho, and died February 19, 1966 in San Diego, California.

Notes for IVAN LEROY JONES:
IVAN JONES
Word has been received here of the death of Ivan Jones, about 60, of San Diego, California, who died there early this week.  Mr. Jones was born in Caldwell to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jones and attended Caldwell schools.  He was employed by the Idaho State Highway Department for several years before going to California.  Survivors include a son and daughter in California and an aunt, Mrs. Maude Cox, Caldwell.  A sister, Miss Lois Jones, died two weeks ago.  He was also preceded in death by his parents and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ike Jones.  Services and interment are pending in San Diego.
Caldwell News-Tribune, Tuesday, February 22, 1966

Child of IVAN LEROY JONES is:
   i.  IVAN JR.\textsuperscript{11} JONES, b. September 19, 1925; d. September 20, 1925.

More About IVAN JR. JONES:
Burial: Unknown, Canyon Hill Cemetery

526.  LAWRENCE EPHRIAM\textsuperscript{10} BROWN (EVA BERTHA JENNIN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, ALBERT MADISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{394} was born December 25, 1908 in Appanoose Twp., Hancock Co., Illinois, and died February 1981 in Colona, Henry Co., Illinois.  He married NINA MARIE NEE.  She was born December 05, 1915 in Moline, Illinois, and died July 12, 1997 in Colona, Henry Co., Illinois.

More About LAWRENCE EPHRIAM BROWN:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash


Children of LAWRENCE BROWN and NINA NEE are:
   i. BEVERLY11 BROWN, b. Private.
   ii. LAWRENCE EUGENE BROWN, b. Private.
   iii. JAMES LEE BROWN, b. Private.

527. RICHARD EUGENE10 ASH (CHARLES LENARD9, ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 14, 1927 in Pontoon, Illinois, and died March 26, 1983 in Santa Nella, Merced County, California. He married MARILYN LOUISA JONES, daughter of DOLPHUS JONES and THELMA WESTFALL. She was born January 27, 1932 in Berkely, Michigan, and died June 1979.

Notes for MARILYN LOUISA JONES:
Killed In Cycle Accident
Friends were saddened to hear that Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Ash were in a motorcycle accident near their home in Santa Nella, CA. Mrs. Ash (Marilyn) was killed in the accident, and at last report, Mr. Ash was in very critical condition. Mr. (Gene) Ash is a native of Pontoon.
June 23, 1979, Dallas City Enterprise and Review

Child of RICHARD ASH and MARILYN JONES is:
   775. i. DIANNA11 ASH, b. Private.

528. MARY LEORIA10 BENNETT (ORIA OLLA9 ASH, ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 09, 1920 in Colusa, Hancock, Illinois, and died September 01, 1984 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa. She married (1) ORLEY HAROLD HOOD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROY EDWARD GIBBS395 September 20, 1941 in Kahoka, Clark, Missouri, son of AMOS GIBBS and CLARA BACKUS. He was born January 22, 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, and died July 28, 1944 in France.

Child of MARY BENNETT and ROY GIBBS is:
   i. LEWIS EDWARD11 GIBBS, b. Private; m. SHIRLEY KAY HAYES, Private; b. Private.

529. YETTA DELPHENE10 ZEH (MARGARET D.9 SEYMOUR, MAY DELPHENE8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 19, 1908 in Illinois, and died Unknown. She married PERCIVAL ERNEST THANNERT October 25, 1927 in Fort Madison, Iowa. He was born February 03, 1902 in Colusa, Hancock Co., Illinois, and died February 12, 1991 in Pekin, Illinois.

Children of YETTA ZEH and PERCIVAL THANNERT are:
    776. i. CARL ERNEST11 THANNERT, b. Private.
    777. ii. PAULINA GAIL THANNERT, b. Private.

530. JACOB E.10 ZEH (MARGARET D.9 SEYMOUR, MAY DELPHENE8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 29, 1912, and died July 04, 1979 in Macomb, McDonough Co., IL. He married DELLA REXROAT Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JACOB E. ZEH:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Final Rites Held Saturday for Jacob E. Zeh
Jacob E. Zeh, 66, Blandinsville, Illinois, formerly of Niota and Carman, died at 9:45 p. m. Wednesday, July 4, 1979 in the McDonough District Hospital at Macomb, IL. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday, July 7, at the Banks and Beals Funeral Home in Dallas City. Rev. Howard Lay, pastor of the LaHarpe Church of the Nazarene, officiated, and Mrs. Donna Mohr was organist for the service. Burial was in Myers Cemetery. Pallbearers were Willis Dowell, Robert Dowell, Chester Bowman, Hubert Rose, and Alfred Rose, and Richard McNeill. Family visitation was held at the funeral home Friday evening from 7 to 9. A memorial has been established for the family. Mr. Zeh, son of Carl and Daisy Seymour Zeh, was born October 29, 1912, at Niota. He farmed in the Niota and Carman areas before moving to Blandinsville. On July 18, 1953, at Fort Madison, Iowa, he married Della Rexroat, who survives. He was a member of the LaHarpe Church of the Nazarene. Besides his wife he is survived by four sons: Michael Evans, Burlington, Iowa; Gary Zeh, Warsaw; Brennen Zeh, Niota; and Jack Zeh, Disco, Illinois; four daughters, Mrs. Kenneth(Sue) Hanson; and Mrs. John (Pamela) Finton, both of Blandinsville; Mrs. Rollie (Barbara) Siegfried, Oquaka, Ill. and Mrs. Stella Wheeler, London Mills; a sister, Mrs. Yetta Thannert, Marquette Heights, Ill.; 26 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Dallas City Enterprise and Dallas City Review
Thursday, July 12, 1979

More About JACOB E. ZEH:
Burial: July 07, 1979, Myers Cemetery

Children of JACOB ZEH and DELLA REXROAT are:
  i.  GARY11 ZEH, b. Private.
  ii. BRENAN ZEH, b. Private.
  iii. JACK ZEH, b. Private.
  iv.  SUE ZEH, b. Private.
  v.  PAMELA ZEH, b. Private.
  vi. BARBARA ZEH, b. Private.
  vii. STELLA ZEH, b. Private.

531. LEONA LOIS RUTH10 ASH (ROLLA J.9, FRANCIS MERRIAM8, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born September 11, 1909 in Appanoose Twp., Hancock County, Illinois, and died April 15, 1984 in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois. She married JOHN HENRY HARRIS June 14, 1929 in Burnside, Illinois, son of ANDREW HARRIS and NELLIE BURR. He was born July 30, 1909 in Adrian, Rock Creek Twp., Illinois, and died August 18, 1987 in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois.

Notes for LEONA LOIS RUTH ASH:
Leona L. Harris
CARTHAGE, Ill.- Leona Lois Ruth Harris, 84, of Carthage, died at 10 p.m. Friday (April 15, 1994) in the Hancock County Nursing Home. Born Sept. 11, 1909 in Appanoose Township in Hancock County, Mrs. Harris was a daughter of Rolla J. and Olive Humphrey Ash. She married John Henry Harris in June, 1928. He preceded her in death. Mrs. Harris was a lifelong resident of Hancock County and helped her husband on the farm. She was active with the fund drive to establish Memorial Hospital and worked with the Health Improvement Association. She was a member of Burnside United Methodist Church. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Catherine ) Gardner of Peabody, Mass.; two sons, Lloyd of Brownsville, Texas, and Ronald Of Alamo, Texas; 10 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two grandchildren. Graveside services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Moss Ridge Cemetery by the Reverend Jill Johnson-Scott. There will be no visitation. The DeJong-Neiser Funeral Home in Carthage is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be made to Hancock County Nursing
Home or to Memorial Hospital.

Notes for JOHN HENRY HARRIS:
John H. Harris
CARTHAGE, Ill. - John Henry Harris, 78, of 36 N. Adams, died at 6:20 p.m. Tuesday (August 18, 1987) in Memorial Hospital, Carthage. Mr. Harris was born July 30, 1909 at Adrian in Rock Creek Township, the son of Andrew J. and Nellie Burr Harris. He married Leona L. Ash in Burnside on June 14, 1929. She survives. Mr. Harris was a retired farmer and a member of Burnside Methodist Church. Survivors also include a daughter, Mrs. Catherine R. Gardner of Peabody, Mass.; two sons, Lloyd J. of New Berlin and Ronald D. of Quincy; a sister, Mrs. Alice Frits of Port Bryon; 12 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were three brothers and two sisters. Graveside services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Moss Ridge Cemetery by the Rev. Francis Guither. Arrangements are being handled by Lamporte Funeral Home, Carthage. Memorials may be made to the Burnside Methodist Church.

More About JOHN HENRY HARRIS:
Burial: Unknown, Moss Ridge Cemetery, Carthage, IL

Children of LEONA ASH and JOHN HARRIS are:
   i. CATHERINE11 HARRIS, b. Private; m. ROBERT GARDNER, Private; b. Private.
   ii. LLOYD JOHN HARRIS, b. Private.
   iii. RONALD DALE HARRIS, b. Private.

532. MABEL LORRAINE10 FISH (GRACE9 ASH, FRANCIS MERRIAM8, JACOB7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)396 was born June 04, 1912 in Powellton, Illinois, and died December 27, 1998 in Dallas City, Hancock Co., Illinois. She married DARRELL BRADLEY SMITH October 06, 1937 in Fort Madison, Iowa. He died January 22, 1997.

Notes for MABEL LORRAINE FISH:
Obituary 12/29/98
Mabel Lorraine Smith, 86, of Dallas City, Ill., at 11:55 a.m. Sunday, December 27, 1998, at the Gilpin Home in Dallas City. Born June 4, 1912, she was the daughter of Clyde and Grace Ash Fish. On October 6, 1937, she married Darrell B. Smith of Fort Madison. He died January 22, 1997. Survivors include two daughters, Linda Holland of Montrose and Sheila Smith of Keokuk; one son, Larry Smith of Dallas City; seven grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; three great-grandchildren; four stepgreat-grandchildren; two nieces and four nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers. Visitation will begin after 2 p.m. today at Banks and Beals Funeral Home in Dallas City, with the family receiving friends from 7 to 8 p.m. The funeral for Mrs. Smith will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Banks and Beals Funeral Home, with Chris Reynolds officiating. Burial will be in Harris Cemetery, near Dallas City. A memorial has been established for Lomax Ambulance Service. The Hawkeye Newspaper

Children of MABEL FISH and DARRELL SMITH are:
   i. LINDA LEE11 SMITH, b. Private.
   ii. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. Private.
   iii. LARRY JAY SMITH, b. Private.

533. MINERVA10 ROADRUCK (FLORA L.9 CHIZUM, NANCY JANE8 DEARDURFF, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)396 was
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

born April 19, 1893 in Newton County, Indiana, and died April 30, 1984 in Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana. She married Fred L. Atkinson January 05, 1914 in Newton Co., Indiana, son of John Atkinson and Sara Goodale. He was born September 05, 1890 in Indiana, and died March 19, 1971 in Morocco, Indiana.

More About Minerva Roadruck:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

More About Fred L. Atkinson:
Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Morocco, Indiana

Children of Minerva Roadruck and Fred Atkinson are:
778. i. Elsie11 Atkinson, b. Private.

534. Ruby B.10 Chizum (Edward Ned9, Nancy Jané8 Deardurff, Catherine7 Ash, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 22, 1906, and died March 14, 1961. She married John F. Denison September 01, 1926. He died Unknown.

Children of Ruby Chizum and John Denison are:
    i. John F.11 Denison, b. Private.

535. Perry Ketchum10 Hurlbut (Myrtle9 Ketchum, Mary Emma8 Deardurff, Catherine7 Ash, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Pauline E. Walz Private. She was born Private.

Children of Perry Hurlbut and Pauline Walz are:
    i. Jack Wayne11 Hurlbut, b. Private; m. Susan Elizabeth Lansom, Private; b. Private.
    iii. William Wesley Hurlbut, b. Private.
    iv. Alisa Belle Hurlbut, b. Private.

536. Galen10 Deardurff (George Evan9, George Washington8, Catherine7 Ash, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)396 was born January 23, 1920 in Newton County, Indiana, and died January 1993 in Morocco, Indiana. He married Maurine Tittle Private. She was born Private.

More About Galen Deardurff:
Burial: Unknown, Beaver Twp., Newton County, Indiana

Children of Galen Deardurff and Maurine Tittle are:
    ii. George Deardurff, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

537. EVELYN AGNES10 MOOMAW (MINNIE EDITH9 YOUNG, HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 14, 1916 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, and died November 21, 1968 in Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska. She married GEORGE HUBBARD December 25, 1936 in Bayard, Morrill Co., NE. He died February 24, 1960 in Bayard, Morrill County, Nebraska.

More About EVELYN AGNES MOOMAW:
Burial: Unknown, Bayard Cemetery

More About GEORGE HUBBARD:
Burial: Unknown, Bayard Cemetery

Child of EVELYN MOOMAW and GEORGE HUBBARD is:
  i. DALLAS RAY11 HUBBARD, b. Private.

538. ROBERT AUSTIN10 MOOMAW (MINNIE EDITH9 YOUNG, HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PHYLLIS JARVIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT MOOMAW and PHYLLIS JARVIS are:
  i. JANE ANN11 MOOMAW, b. Private.
  ii. PAUL ALLEN MOOMAW, b. Private.

539. PHYLLIS GERTRUDE10 MOOMAW (MINNIE EDITH9 YOUNG, HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married HAROLD SEARS Private, son of OTTO SEARS and VERA CRONN. He was born Private.

Children of PHYLLIS MOOMAW and HAROLD SEARS are:
  i. NANCY JUNE11 SEARS, b. Private; m. HENRY J. MASEK, Private; b. Private.
  ii. KENT EUGENE SEARS, b. Private; m. PEGGY MARIE HUNT, Private; b. Private.

540. RUSSELL SCOTT10 MOOMAW (MINNIE EDITH9 YOUNG, HIRAM BOUCHER8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married BONNIE BRIGGS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RUSSELL MOOMAW and BONNIE BRIGGS are:
  i. SANDRA KAY11 MOOMAW, b. Private; m. BILL THURMOND, Private; b. Private.
  ii. LEAH KATHLEEN MOOMAW, b. Private; m. JOHN AGLER, Private; b. Private.

541. ROBERT GENE10 YOUNG (LESTER SOLOMON9, CHARLES EVANS8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)396 was born June 15, 1923 in LeVoy, Natronia Co., Wyoming, and died March 01, 2000 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., Oregon. He married BETTI LOU REICH Private, daughter of FRED REICH and WINIFRED LORTON. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT GENE YOUNG:
Burial: Unknown, Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon
Children of ROBERT YOUNG and BETTI REICH are:
783.   i.  ROBERT GENE JR. 11 YOUNG, b. Private.
784.   ii.  BRET MICHAEL YOUNG, b. Private.

542.  DONALD KEITH 10 YOUNG (LESTER SOLOMON 9, CHARLES EVANS 8, SOLOMON A. 7, MARY 6 ASH, HENRY 5, HENRY Sr. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married CLEON NELLIE GARRETT Private, daughter of RODNEY GARRETT and CLARICE OLK. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD YOUNG and CLEON GARRETT are:
785.   i.  RAYMOND DONALD 11 YOUNG, b. Private.
786.   ii.  RONALD DEAN YOUNG, b. Private.

543.  ARLENE RAE 10 YOUNG (LESTER SOLOMON 9, CHARLES EVANS 8, SOLOMON A. 7, MARY 6 ASH, HENRY 5, HENRY Sr. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. She married RICARDO JUAN WOLFE Private, son of ROYAL WOLFE and MABLE THOMAS. He was born April 29, 1927 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, and died September 21, 1994 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

More About RICARDO JUAN WOLFE:
Burial: Unknown, Siskiyou Memorial Cemetery, Medford, OR

Children of ARLENE YOUNG and RICARDO WOLFE are:
787.   i.  RICHARD LYLE 11 WOLFE, b. Private.
788.   ii.  LINDA LEE WOLFE, b. Private.

544.  HOWARD FRANKLIN 10 YOUNG (ELMER CHESLON 9, CHARLES EVANS 8, SOLOMON A. 7, MARY 6 ASH, HENRY 5, HENRY Sr. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married ZONA GAIL POITEVINT Private, daughter of JAY POITEVINT and MARY BOULTER. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD YOUNG and ZONA POITEVINT are:
789.   i.  DEBRA ANN 11 YOUNG, b. Private.
           ii.  RONALD GENE YOUNG, b. Private; m. DOROTHY JEAN HENDERSON, Private; b. Private.
790.   iii.  PEGGY SUE YOUNG, b. Private.

545.  JAMES CHESLON 10 YOUNG (ELMER CHESLON 9, CHARLES EVANS 8, SOLOMON A. 7, MARY 6 ASH, HENRY 5, HENRY Sr. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married DARNELL JEAN NIEBLAS Private, daughter of JAMES NIEBLAS and LOUISE SOTO. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES YOUNG and DARNELL NIEBLAS are:
    i.  VICKIE JEAN 11 YOUNG, b. Private; m. RONALD WAYNE WILLIS, Private; b. Private.
    ii.  GREGORY DEAN YOUNG, b. Private; m. MELISSA ANN THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.
    iii.  JAMIE SUE YOUNG, b. Private.

546.  MARLENE RAE 10 YOUNG (ELMER CHESLON 9, CHARLES EVANS 8, SOLOMON A. 7, MARY 6 ASH, HENRY 5, HENRY Sr. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

She married JOHN R. BENNETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARLENE YOUNG and JOHN BENNETT are:
  i. DANIEL JOHN\textsuperscript{11} BENNETT, b. Private.
  ii. SCOTT ELMER BENNETT, b. Private.
  iii. THOMAS BENNETT, b. Private.
  iv. JULIE RENEE BENNETT, b. Private.

547. BURLÉ CAMERON\textsuperscript{10} WELBURN (DELLA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} YOUNG, CHARLES EVANS\textsuperscript{8}, SOLOMON A.\textsuperscript{7}, MARY\textsuperscript{6} ASH, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1} ) was born January 26, 1938 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, and died December 22, 2000 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. He married SANDRA DIANNE KLINE Private, daughter of BOYD KLINE and LILA LAY. She was born Private.

Children of BURLÉ WELBURN and SANDRA KLINE are:
  i. ANDREW CAMERON\textsuperscript{11} WELBURN, b. Private.
  ii. JENNIFER DIANNE WELBURN, b. Private.

548. CAPLES ASH\textsuperscript{10} WARNER (EDMUND ASH\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH J.\textsuperscript{8} ASH, EDMUND\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1} ) was born July 05, 1901 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died May 17, 1952 in Fostoria, Ohio\textsuperscript{397}. He married KATHRYN EVELYN STAFFORD\textsuperscript{398} August 16, 1923 in Monroe, Michigan, daughter of CLOYED STAFFORD and HARRUET CANTNER. She was born July 22, 1905 in North Baltimore, Wood County, Ohio, and died December 13, 1988 in Fremont, Ohio.

Notes for CAPLES ASH WARNER:
Lived in Cleveland, buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of CAPLES WARNER and KATHRYN STAFFORD are:
  791. i. BARBARA\textsuperscript{11} WARNER, b. Private.
  792. ii. HELEN WARNER, b. Private.
  793. iii. MARIANNE ELIZABETH WARNER, b. November 04, 1929, Fostoria, Ohio; d. April 14, 2001, Fostoria, Ohio.

549. CLEO\textsuperscript{10} TWINING (MINNIE\textsuperscript{9} MOSES, MARGARET MARYETTA\textsuperscript{8} ASH, EDMUND\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1} ) was born April 05, 1885, and died February 25, 1976 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married ALVIN E/O COLE June 26, 1907. He was born February 25, 1882 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died April 20, 1955 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of CLEO TWINING and ALVIN COLE are:
  794. i. RUTH\textsuperscript{11} COLE, b. December 19, 1911, Fostoria, Ohio; d. Unknown.
  795. ii. RAYMOND F. COLE, b. Private.

550. FRANKLIN MAXWELL\textsuperscript{10} MOSES (OTTO\textsuperscript{9}, MARGARET MARYETTA\textsuperscript{8} ASH, EDMUND\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1} ) was born Private. He married BETTY FLEMING Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANKLIN MOSES and BETTY FLEMING are:
  796. i. STEVE F.\textsuperscript{11} MOSES, b. Private.
      ii. GREGORY F. MOSES, b. Private.
iii. CHRISTOPHER R. MOSES, b. Private.

iv. ELIZABETH ANN MOSES, b. Private.

551. ROBERT F.10 HARRIS (FLORENCE9 ASH, ABRAHAM CHARLES8, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married VIRGINIA HUBER Private. She died Unknown.

Child of ROBERT HARRIS and VIRGINIA HUBER is:

i. WALTER11 HARRIS, b. May 28, 1901; d. September 1979, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

Notes for WALTER HARRIS:
Lived in Miami, Florida.

552. WILLIAM THOMAS10 FARRELL (MICHAEL9, JULIA A.8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 16, 1907 in Ohio, and died Unknown in Cushing, Oklahoma. He married REEDA CONOVER. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM FARRELL and REEDA CONOVER are:

i. BILLIE RALPH11 FARRELL, b. Private.

ii. KEITH RAY FARRELL, b. Private.

iii. BONNIE JEAN FARRELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN MORTON, Private; b. Private.

iv. BARBARA JUNE FARRELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN RICE, Private; b. Private.

v. BOBBY JOE FARRELL, b. Private.

vi. DOYLE WAYNE FARRELL, b. Private.

vii. DOROTHY MARIE FARRELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN CROSS, Private; b. Private.

viii. DORIS MAE FARRELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN PATTERSON, Private; b. Private.

ix. CHARLOTTE FARRELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN DEERING, Private; b. Private.

553. GEORGE ARTHUR10 FARRELL (MICHAEL9, JULIA A.8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 22, 1909 in Ohio, and died June 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married DELIA UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Child of GEORGE FARRELL and DELIA UNKNOWN is:

i. GAY PATRICIA11 FARRELL, b. Private.

554. DOROTHY MARIE10 FARRELL (MICHAEL9, JULIA A.8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born January 08, 1912 in Groom, Texas400, and died June 11, 1980 in Enid, Ok. She married JESSE LEE WICKETT401 October 18, 1930 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. He was born February 13, 1910 in Webbers Falls, Oklahoma, and died August 08, 1994 in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

More About DOROTHY MARIE FARRELL:
Burial: Unknown, Kingfisher, OK

Children of DOROTHY FARRELL and JESSE WICKETT are:

i. MARY ROSE11 WICKETT, b. Private.

ii. JESSE EARL WICKETT, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

555. Louis John\textsuperscript{10} Farrell (Michael\textsuperscript{9}, Julia A.\textsuperscript{8} Ash, Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 01, 1920 in Green Forest, Arkansas, and died Unknown in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Mildred Dean Maxon Private. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Farrell and Mildred Maxon is:
   i. Donna Marie\textsuperscript{11} Farrell, b. Private.

556. Ralph T.\textsuperscript{10} Shontz (Weltha\textsuperscript{9} Schubert, Lilly\textsuperscript{8} Ash, Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 28, 1907, and died June 1977 in Kansas, Seneca County, Ohio. He married Helen Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ralph T. Shontz:
Retired salesman, Porcelain Products Co., Carey, Ohio.

Child of Ralph Shontz and Helen Private is:
   i. Ralph T.\textsuperscript{11} Shontz, b. Private.

557. Ruel\textsuperscript{10} Clouser (Laurel\textsuperscript{9} Ash, John\textsuperscript{8}, Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 03, 1915, and died November 30, 1963. He married Jenni Eckert Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ruel Clouser and Jenni Eckert is:
802. i. Ruel\textsuperscript{11} Clouser, b. Private.

558. Julia\textsuperscript{10} Clouser (Laurel\textsuperscript{9} Ash, John\textsuperscript{8}, Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Stanley Cotterman Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Lee Collins Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julia Clouser and Stanley Cotterman is:
803. i. Linda Ann\textsuperscript{11} Cotterman, b. Private.

Child of Julia Clouser and Lee Collins is:
   ii. Linda Ann\textsuperscript{11} Collins, b. Private.

559. John A.\textsuperscript{10} Cochran (Clara Dale\textsuperscript{9} Ash, John\textsuperscript{8}, Jacob\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 14, 1913 in Fremont, Ohio, and died July 06, 1982 in Fremont, Ohio. He married Florrine Cook December 27, 1945 in Fostoria, Ohio. She was born February 11, 1918 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died January 28, 1987 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

Notes for John A. Cochran:
World War II veteran. Retired policeman.

Child of John Cochran and Florrine Cook is:
   i. John D.\textsuperscript{11} Cochran, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

560. JOHN\textsuperscript{10} ASH (CHARLES RICHARD\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married KATHERN M. CRAMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN ASH and KATHERN CRAMER are:
  i. JOHN R.\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
  ii. RICHARD SCOTT ASH, b. Private.
  iii. DOUGLAS ALLEN ASH, b. Private.
  iv. CHRISTINE ASH, b. Private.
  v. PHILIP ASH, b. Private.
  vi. MARTHA ASH, b. Private.
  vii. CAROLYN ASH, b. Private.

561. CLYDE WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (MERLE JACOB\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married MARY ELLEN SKINNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLYDE ASH and MARY SKINNER are:
  i. PAMELA SUE\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
  ii. PATSY ANN ASH, b. Private.
  iii. PAULA JEANNE ASH, b. Private.

562. VIRGINIA DALE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (CLARENCE MERRITT\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) CLARENCE MASON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN KIFER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) PETE DIBBLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of VIRGINIA ASH and CLARENCE MASON are:
  i. ROGER\textsuperscript{11} MASON, b. Private.
  ii. KEITH WAYNE MASON, b. Private.

Children of VIRGINIA ASH and JOHN KIFER are:
  iii. DEBBIE\textsuperscript{11} KIFER, b. Private.
  iv. KRISTINA ANN KIFER, b. Private.

563. TOMMY LEW\textsuperscript{10} ASH (CLARENCE MERRITT\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married MARY LU HOWLAND Private. She was born February 14, 1939, and died January 1996.

Children of TOMMY ASH and MARY HOWLAND are:
  804. i. CYNTHIA LOU\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
  805. ii. VICTORIA LYNN ASH, b. Private.
  806. iii. TOMMY LEW ASH, b. Private.
  806. iv. CATHERINE LEIGH ASH, b. Private.
  807. v. JEANETTE ANN ASH, b. Private.
  808. vi. MERRIT EDWARD ASH, b. Private.

564. WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (LOUIS WAYNE\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN\textsuperscript{8}, JACOB\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Sandra Kay Witter Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne Ash and Sandra Witter are:
  i. Lisa11 Ash, b. Private.
  ii. Amy Ash, b. Private.

565. Gerald10 Ash (Louis Wayne9, John8, Jacob7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Jeanne Lanning Private, daughter of James Lanning and Bonnie Mansfield. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Ash and Jeanne Lanning are:
  i. Kim11 Ash, b. Private.
  iii. Nathan Ash, b. Private.

566. Victor10 Ash (Espy9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Leona Gustafson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Ash and Leona Gustafson are:
  i. Larry11 Ash, b. Private.
  ii. Duane Ash, b. Private.
  iii. Daryl Ash, b. Private.

567. Boyd10 Ash (Phillip9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Betty Gustafson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Boyd Ash and Betty Gustafson are:
  i. Zachary11 Ash, b. Private.
  ii. Dolores Ash, b. Private.

568. Cloyd10 Ash (Phillip9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Neva Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Cloyd Ash and Neva Unknown is:
  i. Philip Ray11 Ash, b. Private.

569. Reed10 Ash (Llewellyn9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Sharon Talbot Private. She was born Private.

Child of Reed Ash and Sharon Talbot is:
  809. i. Robert11 Ash, b. Private.

570. Carl10 Ash (Llewellyn9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown. He married Unknown. She died Unknown.

Child of Carl Ash and Unknown is:
810. i. Boyd11 Ash, b. Private.

571. Vera10 Foster (Belle9 Ash, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born December 23, 1904, and died Unknown. She married Coy Jay. He died Unknown.

Children of Vera Foster and Coy Jay are:
 i. Mildred Belle11 Jay, b. Private.

572. Emma10 Ash (George9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born Private. She married William Rothe Private. He died December 2001.

Children of Emma Ash and William Rothe are:
 i. Susan Rothe11 Rothe, b. Private; m. Lloyd Shumacher, Private; b. Private.
 iii. Eric Rothe, b. Private; m. Laura McClain, Private; b. Private.

573. Calvin10 Ash (George9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born August 09, 1926, and died August 13, 1974. He married Ellen Phillips. She was born January 30, 1932, and died February 17, 2002.

Children of Calvin Ash and Ellen Phillips are:
 i. Duke Calvin11 Ash, b. Private.
 ii. Beth Lynn Ash, b. Private.
 iii. Scott Craig Ash, b. Private.

574. Fay10 Ash (George9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born Private. She married James Allison Private. He was born 1902, and died 1975.

Children of Fay Ash and James Allison are:

575. Ray10 Ash (George9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1j404 was born Private. He married Marlene Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ray Ash and Marlene Unknown is:
 i. Rita11 Ash, b. Private.

576. Inez10 Ash (Elmer9, Edmund8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Clifford Stadick Private. He was born Private.

Children of Inez Ash and Clifford Stadick are:
  i. LaRae11 Stadick, b. Private.
  ii. Penny Stadick, b. Private.
  iii. Holly Stadick, b. Private.
  iv. Ashley Stadick, b. Private.
  v. Gwenne Stadick, b. Private.

577. Dulcie10 Lashley (Huldy9 Ash, Dennis8, Owen7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1)404 died Unknown. She married Ernest Browning. He died Unknown.

Children of Dulcie Lashley and Ernest Browning are:
  i. Clyde11 Browning, b. Private.
  ii. Harley Browning, b. Private.

578. Clarence Ellis10 Ash (Millard9, John8, Hanson7, John6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born June 19, 1908 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio, and died November 06, 1968 in Florance, Pinal, Arizona. He married Anna May Nawili Palalma Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Ash and Anna Palalma are:
  813. i. Leonetta Haunani11 Ash, b. Private.
       ii. LaVerne Makana Ash, b. Private; m. Paul Silva, Private; b. Private.

579. Consor T.10 Kifer (John Vernon9, Silas G.8, Abraham7, Catherine6 Ash, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born November 1892405, and died 1955. He married Mary Paugh. She died Unknown.

Child of Consor Kifer and Mary Paugh is:
  i. Donald11 Kifer, b. Private.

580. Bernice Lucretia10 Ash (Andrew J.9, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born February 07, 1882, and died Unknown. She married Enoch Wesley Pankhurst, son of Jeremiah Pankhurst and Lucy McDougle. He was born 1854, and died 1909406.

Notes for Bernice Lucretia Ash:
Living in Long Beach, CA in 1924 (per obituary of son E. Wesley)
Was also married to Olle Uertweitz and Unknown Dodd, per other researchers.

More About Bernice Lucretia Ash:
Name 2: Bernice Ash

Child of Bernice Ash and Enoch Pankhurst is:
  i. E. Wesley Jr.11 Pankhurst, b. September 03, 1903; d. July 11, 1924, Wasco, California.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Notes for E. Wesley Jr. Pankhurst:
Grandson of Mrs. Ash Dies; Funeral Held Tuesday, 15th
E. Wesley Pankurst Jr., son of Mrs. Bernice Pankhurst, of Long Beach, the grandson of Mrs. A. J. Ash of Wasco, passed away at the home of his grandmother here, last Friday morning. His death resulted from a lingering illness of many years, which had become aggravated the last few weeks to the extent that his relatives were sent word. He passed away quietly Friday morning, July 11, and bid farewell to his mother and grandmother. Leslie Pankurst was the son of the late E. W. Pankhurst of Fostoria, Ohio, and Mrs. Bernice Pankhurst, now of Long Beach. His father was an oil magnate of prominence in the eastern city, and came of one of the old eastern families that claims many ties.

Wesley Jr. was born September 3, 1903 and would have been of age had he lived until September. The boy was a student by habit and would have graduated with the class of 1924, of Polytechnic High school of Long Beach, but his failing health intervened. The teachers were admirers of Wesley, who proved an apt scholar, making "A" grades in all his studies. He attended the Wasco grammar school many years ago and later attended the Mir-a-Mar military academy at Santa Monica. During his visits to Wasco, Wesley made many friend here, and was known for his quiet kindly disposition. Funeral services were held from the Payne and Son chapel in Bakersfield Tuesday afternoon. Many floral offerings made the services beautiful. Interment was made in the Union Cemetery in Bakersfield. Many friends attend from here. Surviving him are his mother, Mrs. Bernice Pankhurst, now of Long Beach, his grandmother, Mrs. A. J. Ash, and three uncles, Mrs. C. F. Moore, of Bakersfield, Mrs. Carl Ash of Wasco, and Mrs. Anna Mowry, great aunt, of Long Beach. In the east are many relatives, among them a half brother, Homer Pankhurst, three uncles, John, Dan, and Peter Pankhurst, a grandmother, Mrs. S. J. Ash, three aunts, Miss Alice Pankhurst, Mrs. Robert Bigham, and Mrs. Joe Chilcoat and many cousins, all in Ohio.

More About E. Wesley Jr. Pankhurst:
Burial: July 15, 1924, Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, California

581. Eldon Ellsworth10 Rosenberger (Arvilla Letitia9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born November 14, 1881 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died March 05, 1962 in Wayne, Ohio. He married Lydia Emma Ellen Few July 04, 1904, daughter of Charles Few and Catherine Edwards. She was born May 13, 1890 in Defiance County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Child of Eldon Rosenberger and Lydia Few is:
   i. Geraldine Loretta11 Rosenberger, b. July 12, 1905; d. Unknown; m. (1) Clarence Kerr; d. Unknown; m. (2) Calvin Schaulin, Private; b. Private.

582. Vance10 Ash (Eldon Leroy9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born April 24, 1893 in Rising Sun, Ohio, and died October 11, 1971 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married Margaret C. Kirshman November 1916 in Fostoria, Ohio, daughter of John Kirshman and Margaret Klotz. She was born April 24, 1895 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died January 04, 1964 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Child of Vance Ash and Margaret Kirshman is:

583. Vernon10 Rinebold (Hulla Ellen9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born November 1888, and died Unknown. He married Pearl Bradford. She died Unknown.
Children of VERNON RINEBOLD and PEARL BRADFORD are:
815.  i.  HAROLD V.\textsuperscript{11} RINEBOLD, b. June 16, 1907; d. April 26, 1968.
816.  ii.  CHARLES RINEBOLD, b. Private.
817.  iii.  HELEN RINEBOLD, b. Private.
     iv.  KATHRYN RINEBOLD, b. Private.
     v.  EDNA RINEBOLD, b. Private.

584.  CLYDE\textsuperscript{10} RINEBOLD (HULLA ELLEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 20, 1891 in Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 07, 1958 in Portsmouth, Ohio. He married DAISY M. HULL, daughter of WILLIAM HULL and MARY DYER. She was born May 24, 1891 in Amsden, Ohio, and died September 28, 1960 in Fremont, Ohio.

Children of CLYDE RINEBOLD and DAISY HULL are:
   i.  EVELYN GEORGIA\textsuperscript{11} RINEBOLD, b. April 05, 1909; d. Unknown.
   ii.  GLADYS RINEBOLD, b. Private; m. EARL CARNICOM, Private; b. Private.
   iii.  ESTHER RINEBOLD, b. 1917; d. December 09, 1977, Tiffin, Ohio; m. PAUL GREENE; b. 1915; d. 1981.

Notes for ESTHER RINEBOLD:
Buried in Memorial Garden, Hopewell Twp., Seneca County, Ohio.

     v.  WILLIAM C. RINEBOLD, b. Private.

585.  LYLE E.\textsuperscript{10} ASH (JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{9}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 30, 1894, and died June 1972 in Henderson, Kentucky. He married (1) MAUDE BAKER. She died Unknown. He married (2) DOTTIE ZIMMERMAN. She was born February 16, 1903, and died Unknown.

Notes for LYLE E. ASH:
Was in Griffin, Indiana in 1943.

Child of LYLE ASH and MAUDE BAKER is:
   i.  JUANITA\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.

Child of LYLE ASH and DOTTIE ZIMMERMAN is:
   ii.  JUANITA\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.

586.  LELIA\textsuperscript{10} ASH (LEWIS\textsuperscript{9}, EDMUND REED\textsuperscript{8}, UPTON\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 30, 1899 in Logan, Seneca County, Ohio, and died October 06, 1930 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married PARK TROWBRIDGE. He died Unknown.

Children of LELIA ASH and PARK TROWBRIDGE are:
   i.  WILLIAM EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} TROWBRIDGE, b. Private.
   ii.  FRANCIS EDGAR TROWBRIDGE, b. Private.
587. **HELEN IRENE**\(^{10}\) ASH (*WILLOUGHBY* ROSS\(^9\), *EDMUND REED*\(^8\), *UPTON*\(^7\), *GEORGE*\(^6\), *ABRAHAM*\(^5\), *HENRY* SR.\(^4\), *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*\(^3\) ESCH, *JOHAN THEIS*\(^2\), *WILHELM*\(^1\)) was born June 25, 1913 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died December 26, 1987 in Traverse City, Michigan\(^{408}\). She married PATRICK J. BURDEN. He was born September 28, 1910, and died June 27, 1975.

Notes for HELEN IRENE ASH:
Helen owned the Ash Family Bible, reported to be in German. Retired teacher in Fostoria, Ohio.
Buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio.

Child of HELEN ASH and PATRICK BURDEN is:
819. i. ROSS PATRICK\(^{11}\) BURDEN, b. Private.

588. **EDISON REED**\(^{10}\) CESSNA (*ELSIE JANE*\(^9\) ASH, *EDMUND REED*\(^8\), *UPTON*\(^7\), *GEORGE*\(^6\), *ABRAHAM*\(^5\), *HENRY* SR.\(^4\), *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*\(^3\) ESCH, *JOHAN THEIS*\(^2\), *WILHELM*\(^1\)) was born June 04, 1903 in Kansas, Ohio, and died June 20, 1984 in Greenfield, Indiana. He married (1) GLADYS FEALEY. She died Unknown. He married (2) HILDA RENT November 1922 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, daughter of OLIVER RENT. She was born April 20, 1902, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDISON REED CESSNA:
Buried in Plainview Cemetery, Colfax, Indiana.

Child of EDISON CESSNA and GLADYS FEALEY is:
   i. BETTIE\(^{11}\) CESSNA, b. Private.

Child of EDISON CESSNA and HILDA RENT is:
   ii. BETTI\(^{11}\) CESSNA, b. Private.

589. **CREDORA R.**\(^{10}\) ASH (*WESLEY JACOB*\(^9\), *WILLIAM ALBERT*\(^8\), *UPTON*\(^7\), *GEORGE*\(^6\), *ABRAHAM*\(^5\), *HENRY* SR.\(^4\), *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*\(^3\) ESCH, *JOHAN THEIS*\(^2\), *WILHELM*\(^1\)) was born July 19, 1911, and died Unknown. She married (1) HOWARD OLNHAUSEN. He was born January 17, 1913, and died December 01, 1934. She married (2) CLOYDE LAIBE. He was born October 07, 1911, and died Unknown. She married (3) ROBERT STOREY. He died Unknown.

Child of CREDORA ASH and HOWARD OLNHAUSEN is:
820. i. JANET\(^{11}\) OLNHAUSEN, b. Private.

590. **SAMUEL CLETUS**\(^{10}\) FLACK (*PHILENA* BOWER, *MARY* LYBARGER, *ELIZABETH*\(^7\) ASH, *GEORGE*\(^6\), *ABRAHAM*\(^5\), *HENRY* SR.\(^4\), *JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS*\(^3\) ESCH, *JOHAN THEIS*\(^2\), *WILHELM*\(^1\)) was born August 09, 1888, and died December 25, 1969 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married HAZEL SOLOMON September 10, 1910 in Kansas, Ohio. She was born March 18, 1890 in Sandusky, Ohio, and died October 21, 1969 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL CLETUS FLACK:
Farmer. Real Estate salesman.

Children of SAMUEL FLACK and HAZEL SOLOMON are:
821. i. ESTHER\(^{11}\) FLACK, b. Private.
822. ii. WAYNE FLACK, b. Private.
591. Lewis Snyder\textsuperscript{10} Flack (Philena\textsuperscript{9} Bower, Mary\textsuperscript{8} Lybarger, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Ash, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 04, 1890 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 14, 1966 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married (1) Esther Koleman Ritzman. She was born August 10, 1891 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died April 18, 1941 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married (2) Nellie Whalen May 1911. She was born August 10, 1891 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died April 18, 1941 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for Lewis Snyder Flack:
Farmer. Retired from Basic, Inc. Maple Grove, Ohio

Children of Lewis Flack and Nellie Whalen are:
823. i. Joy Lewis\textsuperscript{11} Flack, b. February 25, 1916, Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 08, 1991, Fremont County, Ohio.
824. ii. Maurice Flack, b. Private.

592. Herschel Leland\textsuperscript{10} Flack (Philena\textsuperscript{9} Bower, Mary\textsuperscript{8} Lybarger, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Ash, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 06, 1894 in Sandusky County, Ohio, and died May 06, 1972 in Tuscon, Arizona\textsuperscript{409}. He married (1) Edna Harrison. She was born October 16, 1894, and died September 28, 1939. He married (2) Edna Hall Sommers. She was born April 10, 1895, and died November 30, 1964. He married (3) Margaret Forsythe Harrison. She was born November 21, 1906, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herschel Leland Flack:
Farmer, lived in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children of Herschel Flack and Edna Harrison are:
825. i. Robert Willis\textsuperscript{11} Flack, b. Private.
827. iii. Donald Ray Flack, b. Private.

593. Claude\textsuperscript{10} Chubb (Capitola\textsuperscript{9} Lybarger, Rufus Norton\textsuperscript{8}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Ash, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 14, 1886 in Kansas, Ohio, and died November 11, 1953 in Kansas, Ohio. He married Joanna MEEK March 01, 1915 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born 1892, and died 1987.

Children of Claude Chubb and Joanna MEEK are:
828. i. Lucille\textsuperscript{11} Chubb, b. Private.
830. iii. Donna Belle Chubb, b. Private.

594. Hazel Fern\textsuperscript{10} Chubb (Capitola\textsuperscript{9} Lybarger, Rufus Norton\textsuperscript{8}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{7} Ash, George\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 19, 1892 in Kansas, Ohio, and died April 30, 1962. She married Ralph Oren Phipps\textsuperscript{4/10} April 25, 1914 in Cardington, Ohio, son of Orin Phipps and Katherine Kehrwecker. He was born July 23, 1890 in Lenawa County, Three Rivers, Michigan, and died December 18, 1969 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of Hazel Chubb and Ralph Phipps are:
831. i. William Oren\textsuperscript{11} Phipps\textsuperscript{4/10}, b. March 13, 1915; d. Unknown.
832. ii. Claudia Gerdrude Phipps, b. Private.
833. iii. Frances Leona Phipps, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

830. iv. WARREN JAMES PIPPS, b. April 09, 1921, Oakland County, Pontiac, Michigan; d. December 20, 1986, Pontiac, Michigan.
   vi. JOHN FRANKLIN PIPPS, b. Private.
   vii. HARRY OLIVER PIPPS, b. Private.

595. ORRIN ALONZO10 LYBARGER (ALONZO9, RUFUS NORTON8, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 19, 1899 in Perry Twp., Wood County, Ohio411, and died June 03, 1948 in Bowling Green, Ohio. He married (1) EMMA DODGE412. She was born June 05, 1890, and died February 26, 1922. He married (2) FLORENCE FEINDT June 27, 1936 in Auburn, Indiana. She was born June 26, 1904, and died January 24, 1967 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of ORRIN LYBARGER and EMMA DODGE are:
   i. ARTHUR ORRIN11 LYBARGER, b. Private.
   ii. RICHARD CARL LYBARGER, b. Private.

Children of ORRIN LYBARGER and FLORENCE FEINDT are:
   iii. DONALD11 LYBARGER, b. Private.
   iv. DAVID LYBARGER, b. Private.
   v. RONALD LYBARGER, b. Private.
   vi. WILBUR LYBARGER, b. Private.

596. MARGARET10 WYANT (ARTHUR9, ORINDA8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 08, 1919 in Fostoria, Ohio413, and died December 09, 1998 in Miami, Dade County, Florida414. She married ROBERT KRUSE Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARGARET WYANT:
Living in Coral Gables, Florida in 1990s.

Child of MARGARET WYANT and ROBERT KRUSE is:
831. i. RICHARD WYANT11 KRUSE, b. Private.

597. GLADYS GERARDINE10 WYANT (CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born May 21, 1906 in Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1995 in Perry Twp., Wood County, Ohio. She married DARRELL O. MASAMER June 15, 1933 in Risingsun, Ohio. He was born February 18, 1901 in Perry Twp., Wood County, Ohio, and died April 30, 1962 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Child of GLADYS WYANT and DARRELL MASAMER is:
832. i. SUE ONISKA11 MASAMER, b. Private.

598. ARTHUR EARL10 WYANT (CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born March 14, 1909 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio415, and died Unknown. He married BERTHA MAY RINEBOLD December 09, 1927 in Lexington, Kentucky, daughter of BERT RINEBOLD and EVIA MYERS. She was born March 13, 1909 in Scott Twp., Sandusky Ohio, and died April 24, 1995 in Scott Twp., Sandusky
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Ohio.

Children of ARTHUR WYANT and BERTHA RINEBOLD are:
833. i. RICHARD NORMAN\textsuperscript{11} WYANT, b. Private.
834. ii. JEAN ELIZABETH WYANT, b. Private.
835. iii. CHARLES JOSEPH WYANT, b. Private.
836. iv. SHIRLEY FANNETTE WYANT, b. Private.
837. v. ARTHUR EARL WYANT, b. Private.

599. CHARLES WILBUR\textsuperscript{10} WYANT (CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 13, 1912 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died February 22, 1989 in Ft. Myers, Florida\textsuperscript{416}. He married LUCILLE MARTHA BUTLER March 23, 1940 in Risingsun, Ohio. She was born December 05, 1919 in Leipic, Ohio\textsuperscript{417}, and died January 12, 1999 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES WILBUR WYANT:
Worked as a Whirlpool Corporation inspector, retiring in 1976.

More About CHARLES WILBUR WYANT:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio

Notes for LUCILLE MARTHA BUTLER:
Retired from Fort Autolite (Allied Signal) Fostoria, Ohio. member of Fostoria New Covenant Church. Died at Grand Rapids Care Center, Grand Rapids.

More About LUCILLE MARTHA BUTLER:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Seneca County, Ohio

Children of CHARLES WYANT and LUCILLE BUTLER are:
838. i. STEPHEN CHARLES\textsuperscript{11} WYANT, b. Private.
840. iv. SANDRA JEAN WYANT, b. Private.
841. v. MICHAEL JAMES WYANT, b. Private.

600. ROWENA ADA\textsuperscript{10} WYANT (CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 09, 1914 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 23, 1996 in Xenia, Ohio. She married DONALD GORDON HILL February 14, 1933 in Angola, Indiana, son of HARLOW HILL and LAURA GUNDER. He was born March 25, 1911 in Milan, Michigan, and died April 30, 1980 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of ROWENA WYANT and DONALD HILL are:
842. i. MARTHA ANN\textsuperscript{12} HILL, b. Private.
843. ii. EDWARD G. HILL, b. Private.

601. FRANK WILLIS\textsuperscript{10} WYANT (CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married JUANITA JUNE HOLLINGER Private, daughter of CARL HOLLINGER and BERNICE SEIGER. She
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

was born Private.

Child of Frank Wyant and Juanita Hollinger is:
844. i. Lynne Louise11 Wyant, b. Private.

602. William H.10 Chaney (Andrew Arlington9, Barbara Ann8 Craun, Catherine7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1)418 was born August 1896 in Seneca Co., Ohio, and died 1967. He married Lena Miller November 25, 1919. She was born 1898, and died 1973.

More About William H. Chaney:
Burial: Unknown, Fairmont Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Child of William Chaney and Lena Miller is:
845. i. Thelma11 Chaney, b. Private.

603. Asa Ray10 Chaney (Andrew Arlington9, Barbara Ann8 Craun, Catherine7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1)418 was born July 20, 1898, and died January 03, 1969. He married (1) Nellie Naomi Mack. She was born September 25, 1899, and died July 07, 1930. He married (2) Gladys Pauline Mack April 18, 1931. She was born March 06, 1905, and died November 18, 1972.

Child of Asa Chaney and Gladys Mack is:

604. Gertrude10 Chaney (Andrew Arlington9, Barbara Ann8 Craun, Catherine7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1)418 was born April 10, 1900, and died January 21, 1990. She married Dalton Clady. He was born September 27, 1901, and died June 22, 1970.

More About Dalton Clady:
Burial: Unknown, Fairmont Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Chaney and Dalton Clady are:
   i. Bud11 Clady, b. Private.

605. Bertha M.10 Chaney (Andrew Arlington9, Barbara Ann8 Craun, Catherine7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johann Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johann Theis2, Wilhelm1)418 was born October 13, 1905, and died December 12, 1993. She married Lewis Baltzell. He was born February 24, 1905, and died December 10, 1996.

Children of Bertha Chaney and Lewis Baltzell are:
   i. Richard L.11 Baltzell, b. Private.
   ii. Joyce Baltzell, b. Private.
   iii. Phyllis Baltzell, b. Private.

606. Earl J.10 Chaney (Rufus Marion9, Barbara Ann8 Craun, Catherine7 Ash, George6,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

ABRAHAM², HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)⁴₁₈ died Unknown. He married LOUISE E. KELLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL CHANEY and LOUISE KELLER are:
   i.  PATRICK¹¹ CHANEY, b. Private.
   ii.  SUSAN LOUISE CHANEY, b. October 26, 1947; d. October 26, 1947.
   iii. JOHN RUFUS CHANEY, b. October 15, 1936; d. December 26, 1936.

607. LULU E.¹⁰ FEASEL (VIOLA ELLEN⁹ CHANEY, BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)⁴₁₈ was born 1902, and died March 17, 1985. She married JOSEPH WALTER. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of LULU FEASEL and JOSEPH WALTER are:
   i.  JOSEPH JR.¹¹ WALTER, b. Private.
   ii.  RICHARD WALTER, b. Private.

608. HAZEL¹⁰ FEASEL (VIOLA ELLEN⁹ CHANEY, BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)⁴₁₈ was born September 02, 1906, and died June 15, 2000. She married JOHN J. ENGEMAN April 26, 1926. He died Unknown.

Child of HAZEL FEASEL and JOHN ENGEMAN is:
   i.  DONALD¹¹ ENGEMAN, b. Private.

609. GARNET R.¹⁰ CHANEY (WILLIAM WILLIS⁹, BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)⁴₁₈ was born November 02, 1910, and died July 26, 1978. He married MARY MARGARET GASTER¹⁹ April 24, 1935. She was born February 17, 1911 in Kirby, Ohio, and died July 10, 1989 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for GARNET R. CHANEY:
Farmer

More About GARNET R. CHANEY:
Burial: Unknown, Liberty Twp., Seneca County, Ohio

Child of GARNET CHANEY and MARY GASTER is:
846.   i.  RAYMOND ELMER¹¹ CHANEY, b. Private.

610. WILLIAM¹⁰ CHANEY (WILLIAM WILLIS⁹, BARBARA ANN⁸ CRAUN, CATHERINE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹)⁴₂₀ was born December 22, 1920 in Seneca Co., Ohio, and died October 30, 1985 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married JANE HAUGHN Private. She was born December 22, 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM CHANEY:
Lived in Fostoria, OH; WW II Coast Guard

More About WILLIAM CHANEY:
Burial: Unknown, Memory Gardens, Arcadia, Ohio
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of WILLIAM CHANEY and JANE HAUGHN are:

i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{11} CHANEY, b. Private.

ii. ROBIN CHANEY, b. Private.

611. ZENITH CORRINE\textsuperscript{10} MOWERY (WILLIAM ASH\textsuperscript{9}, ELLEN C.\textsuperscript{8} ASH, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 23, 1895 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died March 23, 1949 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married FLOYD AUMAUGHER April 21, 1912 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio. He was born April 12, 1891 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Child of ZENITH MOWERY and FLOYD AUMAUGHER is:

847. i. GARLAND CORINNE\textsuperscript{11} AUMAUGHER, b. Private.

612. MARTHA ELLEN\textsuperscript{10} MOWERY (WILLIAM ASH\textsuperscript{9}, ELLEN C.\textsuperscript{8} ASH, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 19, 1915 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio, and died August 04, 1981 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (1) ROBERT N. KELLER April 06, 1939 in Tiffin, Ohio. He was born October 29, 1914 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died March 28, 1961 in Fostoria, Ohio. She married (2) THOMAS E. BENDER August 09, 1969. He was born August 06, 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA MOWERY and ROBERT KELLER are:

i. ROBERT W. Jr.\textsuperscript{11} KELLER, b. Private; m. JUDY ANN HORNER, Private; b. Private.

ii. RUTH ANNE KELLER KELLER, b. Private.

613. ISABEL\textsuperscript{10} WATSON (CARMEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, CHARLES LEWIS\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 28, 1912, and died December 13, 1975 in Cape Coral, Florida\textsuperscript{22}. She married GORDON GAIR. He was born June 05, 1908, and died October 18, 1993 in Cape Coral, Florida.

Child of ISABEL WATSON and GORDON GAIR is:

i. CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{11} GAIR, b. Private.

614. JEAN\textsuperscript{10} WATSON (CARMEN\textsuperscript{9} ASH, CHARLES LEWIS\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 07, 1914 in Amsden, Ohio, and died April 17, 1991 in Fostoria, Ohio\textsuperscript{22}. She married GREGORY M. TRUMPLER. He was born August 11, 1910 in Tiffin, Ohio, and died April 12, 1989 in Fort Myers, Florida.

More About GREGORY M. TRUMPLER:

Burial: Unknown, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria

Children of JEAN WATSON and GREGORY TRUMPLER are:

i. KATE\textsuperscript{11} TRUMPLER, b. Private.

ii. JED GREGORY TRUMPLER, b. Private.

615. RIPPLE\textsuperscript{10} FLACK (LORING C.\textsuperscript{9}, FRANCIS MARION\textsuperscript{8}, MARTHA JANE\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 27, 1914 in Jackson Twp., Seneca County, Ohio\textsuperscript{23}, and died June 18, 1957 in Tiffin, Ohio. She married ROBERT A. JENTGEN April 29, 1934 in Tiffin, Ohio. He was born November 26, 1904 in Tiffin, Ohio, and died
June 18, 1969 in Tiffin, Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT A. JENTGEN:
Buried St. Joseph Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio.

Children of RIPPLE FLACK and ROBERT JENTGEN are:
   i. ROBERTA11 JENTGEN, b. Private.
   ii. REBECCA MAY JENTGEN, b. Private; m. RICHARD COOKE, Private; b. Private.
   iii. RICHARD C. JENTGEN, b. Private.
   iv. RONALD D. JENTGEN, b. Private.

616. MARY JANE10 SHELLHOUSE (EDNA9 FLACK, NIMROD BRIGHT8, MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 28, 1910, and died Unknown. She married ALBERT E. SMITH24 October 05, 1937 in Fostoria, Ohio. He was born September 29, 1905 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, and died October 05, 1954 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for MARY JANE SHELLHOUSE:
Mary Jane and son Clark were in a Rest Home in Upper Sandusky, Ohio in August 2005 (per Willis Wyant).

Children of MARY SHELLHOUSE and ALBERT SMITH are:
   i. CLARK11 SMITH, b. Private.
   ii. CARROLL SMITH, b. Private.

617. MAX10 FLACK (LUTHER9, NIMROD BRIGHT8, MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)25 was born September 26, 1919, and died August 06, 2004. He married MILDRED GENEVIEVE HURST June 07, 1942 in Beech Grove, Indiana, daughter of CYRIL HURST and IRENE LAY. She was born October 15, 1920, and died December 09, 2004.

Notes for MAX FLACK:
Residing in Noblesville (Durbin) Indiana in 2000.

Children of MAX FLACK and MILDRED HURST are:
   i. JEANNE LAVERNE11 FLACK, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   ii. JOYANNE LOUISE FLACK, b. Private.
   iii. JULIA LYNN FLACK, b. Private.
   iv. GEORGANNE LOUISE BOXELL, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

618. BRUCE CLAYTON10 FLACK (T. PRESTON9, NIMROD BRIGHT8, MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CAROL ANN MRAZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE FLACK and CAROL MRAZ are:
   i. JANNA EILEEN11 FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. BRIAN BRUCE FLACK, b. Private.

619. LORNA MAE10 FLACK (T. PRESTON9, NIMROD BRIGHT8, MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married (1) STANLEY OWENS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TIM CROSBY Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORNA FLACK and STANLEY OWENS are:
  i.  LEEANN¹¹ OWENS, b. Private.
  ii.  KELLY OWENS, b. Private.

620. EVELYN¹⁰ FEASEL (RAY⁹, LAURA A.⁸ FLACK, MARTHA JANE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born April 28, 1919 in Kansas, Ohio, and died September 01, 2003 in Columbus, Ohio.²²⁷ She married DON WAGNER. He was born February 02, 1916 in Dupont, Ohio, and died April 04, 1987 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for EVELYN FEASEL:
Per Obituary: Long-time member of Wesley United Methodist Church. Past member of Fostoria Country Club. She and husband owned Don's IGA.

Children of EVELYN FEASEL and DON WAGNER are:
  853. i.  DOUGLAS¹¹ WAGNER, b. Private.
     ii.  JAN WAGNER, b. Private; m. TOM JONES, Private; b. Private.

621. LOUISE¹⁰ SHAULL (MABEL⁹ FEASEL, LAURA A.⁸ FLACK, MARTHA JANE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES MARK MURRAY Private. He was born November 15, 1919 in Los Angeles, California, and died August 06, 1974.

Children of LOUISE SHAULL and CHARLES MURRAY are:
  i.  CHARLOTTE T.¹¹ MURRAY, b. Private.
     ii.  MARSHA A. MURRAY, b. Private.
     iii.  GENE PATRICK MURRAY, b. Private.

622. DONALD R.¹⁰ SHAULL (MABEL⁹ FEASEL, LAURA A.⁸ FLACK, MARTHA JANE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married BETTY JANE HARRISON Private. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD SHAULL and BETTY HARRISON is:
  i.  SANDRA L.¹¹ SHAULL, b. Private.

623. PAUL¹⁰ MIGHT (ROWENA⁹ FEASEL, LAURA A.⁸ FLACK, MARTHA JANE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married CHARLOTTE GOLDSBY Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL MIGHT and CHARLOTTE GOLDSBY are:
  i.  JEFFERY¹¹ MIGHT, b. Private.
     ii.  LISA MIGHT, b. Private.

624. DUANNE L.¹⁰ MIGHT (ROWENA⁹ FEASEL, LAURA A.⁸ FLACK, MARTHA JANE⁷ ASH, GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born August
11, 1928 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died October 25, 1985 in Fremont County, Ohio. He married RUTH PAUL May 20, 1951 in Woodville, Ohio, daughter of ARTHUR PAUL and CARRIE UNKNOWN. She was born July 20, 1931 in Gibsonburg, Ohio, and died July 12, 2000 in North Ft. Myers, FL.

Notes for RUTH PAUL: Obituary, July 13, 2000: Assistant vice president of former Sandusky Federal Saving and Loan during the 1980s. Active member of Grace Lutheran Church in Fremont, serving as a council member. Also president of Toledo Glass Club before moving to Florida in 1994.

Information of brothers and sisters is from obituary.

Children of DUANNE MIGHT and RUTH PAUL are:
   i.  DEBRA11 MIGHT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN CONSENTINO, Private; b. Private.
   ii. DEANN MIGHT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN BARLETTA, Private; b. Private.
   iii. DORENE MIGHT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN DYER, Private; b. Private.
   iv.  DAVID MIGHT, b. Private.
   v.  DANIEL MIGHT, b. Private.

625. NORMAN10 MIGHT (ROWENA9 FEASEL, LAURA A.8 FLACK, MARTHA JANE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born April 05, 1931, and died October 14, 1950 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married JEANNINE PIERCE Private. She was born Private.

Children of NORMAN MIGHT and JEANNINE PIERCE are:
   i.  MICHAEL11 MIGHT, b. Private.
   ii.  MARCIA MIGHT, b. Private.
   iii. MARK MIGHT, b. Private.

626. ELIZABETH REGINA10 ASH (WILLIAM REIMERS9, CHARLES BROWN8, JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married FRED SCHREIBER Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH ASH and FRED SCHREIBER are:
854.   i.  MARIA REGINA11 SCHREIBER, b. Private.
     ii.  ELIZABETH ANN SCHREIBER, b. Private; m. ANDREW BYERS, Private; b. Private.

627. SUSAN CLARKE10 ASH (WILLIAM REIMERS9, CHARLES BROWN8, JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married ROBERT FREDRICK BRUUN Private, son of HANS BRUUN. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN ASH and ROBERT BRUUN are:
855.   i.  BONNIE SUE11 BRUUN, b. Private.
     ii.  JOHN ROBERT BRUUN, b. Private.

628. WILLIAM CHARLES10 ASH (WILLIAM REIMERS9, CHARLES BROWN8, JAMES7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DELPHINA MACAPAGAL Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM ASH and DELPHINA MACAPAGAL are:
i. HAZELYN M. ASH, b. Private.
ii. ERIC CHARLES ASH, b. Private.
iii. MICHAEL ASH, b. Private.

629. KATHLEEN LUANN ASH (JAMES CLARKE, CHARLES BROWN, JAMES, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married WILLIAM ROBERT HAYDEN Private, son of WALTER HAYDEN and BERNICE MCQUISTON. He was born Private.

Children of KATHLEEN ASH and WILLIAM HAYDEN are:
   i. JENNIFER MICHELLE HAYDEN, b. Private.
   ii. STEPHANIE DAWN HAYDEN, b. Private.

630. ALLIE WILSON ASH (HARRY HUBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born December 11, 1921 in Peru, Indiana, and died October 14, 2010 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana. He married CATHERINE EILEEN SMITH March 10, 1946 in Wells County, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE SMITH and PAULINA DEISCH. She was born March 16, 1920 in Converse, Miami County, Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for ALLIE WILSON ASH:
"Wilson" was a hog and grain farmer in Miami County, Indiana. He served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II, from October 1942 to February 1946. He was active in the Parkview Methodist Church and participated in mission projects, helping build or repair churches. He enjoyed woodworking.

Allie Wilson Ash
Obituary

Wilson Ash, 88, of Peru, IN, passed away at 10:54 PM, Thursday, October 14, 2010 at Lutheran Hospital, Ft. Wayne, IN. He was born in Miami County, IN on December 11, 1921 the son of Hubert and Lelah Wilson Ash. Wilson married Catherine Smith in Liberty Center, IN on March 10, 1946 and she survives.

Wilson graduated from Peru High School in 1939 and served in the U.S. Coast Guard from 1942 to 1946. Upon release from the service Wilson returned home to the family farm where he farmed for more than 50 years. Additionally, he was a school bus driver for Erie Township for 9 years.

Wilson and his wife Catherine lovingly raised four children. A man of great faith and integrity he was an active member of the Parkview United Methodist Church. He was a sustaining member of the Dukes Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, a member of the United Methodist Nomads, where he volunteered in missions. He had worked in Africa, Brazil, Alaska and numerous states within the continental United States. He and his wife Catherine were active in mission work for more than 25 years.

Surviving in addition to his wife Kate are his children Alan Ash and his wife Marsha, Galen Ash and his wife Vickie, Marlin Ash and Christina Arwood all of Peru; grandchildren Bradley (Amy) Ash, Scott (Jennifer) Ash, Phillip (Rebakah) Ash, Gayle (Matt) Fulkerson, Kevin (Abby) Arwood, Brian Arwood, Abby (Derrick) Wiles, Beth (Jeff) Johnson, Amber Ash and Lucas Ash; great-grandchildren Caden & Ashton Fulkerson, Elliott Wiles, Vincent & Penelope Ash, Porter Ash and Grant & Claudia
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Arwood.

A service celebrating the life of Wilson Ash will be held at 10:30 AM, Monday, October 18, 2010 at the Parkview United Methodist Church, 1785 South State Road 19, Peru with Pastor J. Robert Clark officiating. Burial will be at Ever-Rest Memorial Park, Cass County, IN with military graveside services provided by the Miami County Military Rites Unit. Family and friends will gather from 2:00-5:00 PM, Sunday at the Eikenberry-Eddy Funeral Home, 84 West Main Street, Peru.

Memorial donations may be made through the funeral home to the Parkview United Methodist Church Missions.

Notes for CATHERINE EILEEN SMITH:
"Kate" was a grade school teacher at Victory School, Ridgeview School and Lincoln school until retirement. She is active in the Parkview Methodist Church and also participated in many mission projects.

More About CATHERINE EILEEN SMITH:
Burial: Unknown, School teacher at Victory School and Lincoln school until retirement

Children of ALLIE ASH and CATHERINE SMITH are:
856.  i.  ALAN WILSON11 ASH, b. Private.
857.  ii.  CHRISTINA CATHERINE ASH, b. Private.
858.  iii.  GALEN LEON ASH, b. Private.
859.  iv.  MARLIN LYNN ASH, b. Private.

631.  JAMES10 ASH (LEVI CLAYSON9, WILLIAM JAMES8, ANDREW7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born November 23, 1924, and died September 15, 1983. He married VIRGINIA BEA SHAFFER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES ASH:
James served in the Pacific during World War II.

He died of cancer in 1983.

More About JAMES ASH:
Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of JAMES ASH and VIRGINIA SHAFFER are:
860.  i.  JAMES WILLIAM11 ASH, b. Private.
861.  ii.  JANET LYNN ASH, b. Private.

632.  BILLIE GENE10 ASH (LEVI CLAYSON9, WILLIAM JAMES8, ANDREW7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married JACQUELINE LEE Private. She was born Private.

Children of BILLIE ASH and JACQUELINE LEE are:
862.  i.  MICHAEL JAMES11 ASH, b. Private.
863.  ii.  RICHARD JOHN ASH, b. Private.
864.  iii.  STACY LEE ASH, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

633. Frances Ellen¹⁰ Ash (Homer Andrew⁹, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Joseph Conrad Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Ash and Joseph Conrad are:
865. i. Kenneth Andrew¹¹ Conrad, b. Private.
866. iii. Carol Ann Conrad, b. Private.

634. Milton Richard¹⁰ Ash (Homer Andrew⁹, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Mary Helen Lowe Private, daughter of Kenneth Lowe and Ruth Bryan. She was born Private.

Child of Milton Ash and Mary Lowe is:
868. i. Amy Elizabeth¹¹ Ash, b. Private.

635. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Ash (Homer Andrew⁹, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Donald Richard Graham Private, son of Hallie Graham and Beatrice Vorhees. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Ash and Donald Graham is:
869. i. Brett Alan¹¹ Graham, b. Private.

636. Malita Ann¹⁰ Wickerham (Flora Altheo⁹ Ash, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married (1) William S. Garrison Private. He died March 24, 1984. She married (2) Robert J. Delaney Private. He was born Private.

Children of Malita Wickerham and William Garrison are:
870. i. Lisa Kim¹¹ Garrison, b. Private.
     ii. Lora Lynn Garrison, b. Private.

637. Lynne Elizabeth¹⁰ Wickerham (Flora Altheo⁹ Ash, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married (1) Larry Carl Christenson Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Joel Way Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lynne Wickerham and Larry Christenson are:
871. i. Eric Edward¹¹ Christenson, b. Private.
872. ii. Heidi Lynne Christenson, b. Private.
873. iii. Emily Ann Christenson, b. Private.

638. Gration Phillip¹⁰ Wickerham (Flora Altheo⁹ Ash, William James⁸, Andrew⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born
Private. He married (1) PATRICIA MAE FAYLOR Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA JANE HUTCHERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of GRATION WICKERHAM and PATRICIA FAYLOR are:
  i. ANGELA LYNNE\textsuperscript{11} WICKERHAM, b. December 16, 1967; d. April 19, 1968.
  ii. HALLIE RENEE WICKERHAM, b. Private.

874.

Children of GRATION WICKERHAM and BARBARA HUTCHERSON are:
  iii. ALEX TYLER\textsuperscript{11} WICKERHAM, b. Private.
  iv. ANDREW HAYDEN WICKERHAM, b. Private.

639. DAVID BURKE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (RAYMOND HAROLD\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married JODY McCULLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID ASH and JODY McCULLY are:
  i. JEREMY BURKE\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
  ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES ASH, b. Private.
  iii. JOSEPH EDWARD ASH, b. Private.

640. CATHEY KAY\textsuperscript{10} RUSH (MARJORIE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} ASH, WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married DENNIS BARNHISEL Private, son of DOINE BARNHISEL and CLARA POWELL. He was born November 18, 1940 in Peru, Indiana, and died Unknown.

More About DENNIS BARNHISEL:
  Burial: Unknown, Farmer
  Fact 2: Member of Church of Brethren
  Fact 3: Living in Roann, Indiana

Children of CATHEY RUSH and DENNIS BARNHISEL are:
  i. LISA LYNNE\textsuperscript{11} BARNHISEL, b. December 26, 1969; d. Unknown; m. PAUL ERNEST PETRASS, Private; b. Private.

More About LISA LYNNE BARNHISEL:
  Burial: Unknown, Speech Therapist

ii. BRENT ERIC BARNHISEL, b. Private; m. LANA MARIE AGNESS, Private; b. Private.

641. CAROLINE RAE\textsuperscript{10} RUSH (MARJORIE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} ASH, WILLIAM JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{7}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married KRAIG D. DAWALT Private, son of DALE DAWALT and J. WINTERS. He was born September 24, 1944 in Peru, Indiana, and died Unknown.

More About KRAIG D. DAWALT:
  Burial: Unknown, Twin
  Fact 2: Special Education teacher in Logansport

Children of CAROLINE RUSH and KRAIG DAWALT are:
  875. i. RENEE LEIGH\textsuperscript{11} DAWALT, b. November 22, 1971, Logansport, Indiana; d. Unknown.
ii. RYAN LEE DAWALT, b. Private; m. KRISTIN HEINICHERN, Private; b. Private.

642. EVELYN\(^{10}\) JORDAN (VIVIAN MARIE\(^9\) HARVEY, ATSEY ASH, WILLIAM\(^7\), ABRAHAM\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. She married MARCEL E. YONCE Private. He was born Private.

Children of EVELYN JORDAN and MARCEL YONCE are:
   i. CHAD\(^{11}\) YONCE, d. 1990.
   ii. MARCEL WAYNE YONCE, b. Private.

643. CHARLES KEITH\(^{10}\) JONES (AMY BELLE\(^9\) ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG\(^8\), ROBERT\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married EVELYN MURPHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES JONES and EVELYN MURPHY are:
   877. i. SHEILA KAREN\(^{11}\) JONES, b. Private.
   878. ii. TERASA SUVONNE JONES, b. Private.

644. NEAL ARTHUR\(^{10}\) JONES (AMY BELLE\(^9\) ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG\(^8\), ROBERT\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born June 30, 1925, and died March 27, 2001. He married BETTY ECKARDT. She was born January 10, 1923, and died July 20, 2001.

Children of NEAL JONES and BETTY ECKARDT are:
   879. i. PAMELA ELIZABETH\(^{11}\) JONES, b. Private.
   880. ii. NEAL RICHARD JONES, b. Private.
   881. iii. KIMBERLY ANN JONES, b. Private.

645. DALE WAYNE\(^{10}\) JONES (AMY BELLE\(^9\) ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG\(^8\), ROBERT\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born August 19, 1927, and died October 26, 1999. He married BEVERLY HOFFERBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE JONES and BEVERLY HOFFERBER are:
   882. i. RANDY DALE\(^{11}\) JONES, b. Private.
   883. ii. MARILYN KAY JONES, b. Private.
   884. iii. LARRY WILLIAM JONES, b. Private.

646. STERNER ASH\(^{10}\) REMPLE (NELLIE MAUDE\(^9\) ASH, EMORY BURNHAM\(^8\), LENOX\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born October 05, 1910, and died April 16, 1999\(^{430}\). He married LOIS ANNE WEBER. She was born July 16, 1914, and died November 08, 1996 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.

Child of STERNER REMPLE and LOIS WEBER is:
   885. i. SUSANNA LOUISE\(^{11}\) REMPLE, b. Private.

647. MARCELLUS\(^{10}\) DONAHOE (MARIE SAXTON\(^9\) O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS\(^8\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOTHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOTHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married DOROTHY PERDEW Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of Marcellus Donahoe and Dorothy PerdeW are:
886. i. Royce11 Donahoe, b. Private.
887. ii. Rita Marie Donahoe, b. Private.

648. Louise10 Donahoe (Marie Saxton9 O’Neal, Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married George Laing Private. He was born Private.

Children of Louise Donahoe and George Laing are:
   i. Mary11 Laing, b. Private.
   ii. Regina Laing, b. Private.
   iii. Anthony Laing, b. Private.

649. Beatrice10 Donahoe (Marie Saxton9 O’Neal, Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married George Barton Private. He was born Private.

Child of Beatrice Donahoe and George Barton is:
   i. Paul11 Barton, b. Private.

650. William Ralph10 Davis (Leah Virginia9 O’Neal, Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born August 22, 1923, and died May 1985 in Cumberland, MD431. He married Hazel Gordon Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Davis and Hazel Gordon is:
   i. William Ralph Jr.11 Davis, b. Private.

651. Anna Virginia10 Davis (Leah Virginia9 O’Neal, Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Merrill David Lambert Private, son of David Simmons and Orgle Lambert. He was born Private.

Children of Anna Davis and Merrill Lambert are:
888. i. Merrill Kenneth11 Lambert, b. Private.
889. ii. Ralph David Lambert, b. Private.

652. Wade Franklin10 Davis (Leah Virginia9 O’Neal, Mary Homans8 Ash, Abraham7, Amos6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Doris Neary Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wade Davis and Doris Neary are:
   i. Wade Patrick11 Davis, b. Private.
   ii. Ralph L. Davis, b. Private.
   iii. Richard Davis, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

894. v. THOMAL L. DAVIS, b. Private.
   vi. DAVID S. DAVIS, b. Private.

653. RICHARD EARL\(^{10}\) DAVIS (LEAH VIRGINIA\(^9\) O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS\(^8\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married MARTHA TRIGANOPOLIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD DAVIS and MARTHA TRIGANOPOLIS is:
895. i. Marsha Kay\(^{11}\) DAVIS, b. Private.

654. NORMA LEE\(^{10}\) DAVIS (LEAH VIRGINIA\(^9\) O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS\(^8\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. She married GEORGE WILBERT LAPP Private. He was born Private.

Children of NORMA DAVIS and GEORGE LAPP are:
   i. GEORGE\(^{11}\) LAPP, b. Private.
896. ii. JOYCE ANN LAPP, b. Private.

655. ROBERT EARL\(^{10}\) O'NEAL (EARL ALVEY\(^9\), MARY HOMANS\(^8\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married KAY ULLERY Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT O'NEAL and KAY ULLERY are:
897. i. ROBERT ALLEN\(^{11}\) O'NEAL, b. Private.
898. ii. KELLY KAY O'NEAL, b. Private.
   iii. WADE EARL O'NEAL, b. Private.
899. iv. SHELLY DARLENE O'NEAL, b. Private.
900. v. MATHEW EARNEST O'NEAL, b. Private.

656. JAMES FREDERICK\(^{10}\) O'NEAL (EARL ALVEY\(^9\), MARY HOMANS\(^8\) ASH, ABRAHAM\(^7\), AMOS\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married LINDA CATHERINE WALTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES O'NEAL and LINDA WALTON are:
   i. KIMBERLY\(^{11}\) O'NEAL, b. Private; m. MICHAEL CHARLES PRICE, Private; b. Private.
   ii. MARCI LYNN O'NEAL, b. Private; m. STEPHEN ALLEN MILLER, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JAMES FREDERICK JR. O'NEAL, b. Private; m. ANN LYNN BEEHAN, Private; b. Private.
   iv. JOHN BRANDON O'NEAL, b. Private; m. CATHERINE LYNN STICKLEY, Private; b. Private.

657. KATHERINE\(^{10}\) WOLF (HELEN G.\(^9\) WILSON, J. R.\(^8\), RUTH\(^7\) ASH, HENRY\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY Sr.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. She married ALBERT CECIL SOWERS Private. He was born Private.

Child of KATHERINE WOLF and ALBERT SOWERS is:
901. i. DAVID A.\(^{11}\) SOWERS, b. Private.

658. JAMES WALTER JR.\(^{10}\) ASH (JAMES WALTER\(^9\), JACKSON MCCLELLAN\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), HENRY\(^6\),
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

A BRAM 5, H ENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born June 13, 1921, and died June 12, 1980. He married MARION LUCILLE LOWER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ASH and MARION LOWER are:
  i. DAVID JAMES 11 ASH, b. Private.
  ii. DEBRA ANN ASH, b. Private.
  iii. CHERYL ASH, b. Private.
  iv. ROBERT STEELE ASH, b. Private.

659. WILLIAM HARRY 10 ASH (HARRY ROSCOE 9, JACKSON M CLELLAN 8, DAVID 7, HENRY 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) 432 was born January 16, 1920 in Flintstone, MD, and died August 16, 1986 in Flat Rock, Michigan. He married VIRGINIA MAXINE SPERLING. She was born January 26, 1919 in Vici, Oklahoma, and died September 1992 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRY ASH:
WWII enlistment registration:
Name: William H Ash
Birth Year: 1920
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Maryland
State: Maryland
County or City: Allegany

Enlistment Date: 11 Oct 1941
Enlistment State: Pennsylvania
Enlistment City: New Cumberland
Branch: Air Corps
Branch Code: Air Corps
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source: Selective Service within 3 months of Discharge 11 punch

Education: 4 years of high school
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 170

Children of WILLIAM ASH and VIRGINIA SPERLING are:
  i. CAROL ANN FIELDS 11 ASH, b. April 19, 1951, Detroit, MI; d. October 1992, Oakland, California; Adopted child.
  ii. RANDY WILLIAM ASH, b. Private.
  iii. TERRI LYNN ASH, b. Private.

660. SUE ANN 10 HAWK (HARRIET L 9 HANEY, WILLIAM HENRY 8, REBECCA JANE 7 MILLER, ELIZA 6 ASH, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. She married JOHN FRANK HARRY Private, son of ELDRED HARRY and MARIE COSARA. He was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of SUE HAWK and JOHN HARRY is:
  i. JOHN MICHAEL_11 HARRY, b. Private; m. JENNIFER ATHANSON, Private; b. Private.

661. ANNA ROSE_10 OHLER (MABEL_9 KARNS, ELSIE MAY_8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE_7 ASH, EMANUEL_6, ABRAHAM_5, HENRY SR. _4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS_3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS_2, WILHELM_1) was born Private. She married PAUL DAVIS Private. He was born November 19, 1909_433, and died Unknown.

Children of ANNA OHLER and PAUL DAVIS are:
902. i. PAULA ROSE_11 DAVIS, b. Private.
     ii. VICTOR M. DAVIS, b. Private; m. LINDA AMERIN, Private; b. Private.

662. ELSIE M._10 OHLER (MABEL_9 KARNS, ELSIE MAY_8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE_7 ASH, EMANUEL_6, ABRAHAM_5, HENRY SR. _4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS_3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS_2, WILHELM_1) was born September 05, 1922_433, and died January 09, 1948. She married EARL C. MCCOY Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELSIE OHLER and EARL McCOY are:
903. i. JERRY L._11 McCOY, b. Private.
904. ii. EARL C. JR. McCOY, b. Private.

663. WILLIAM H._10 OHLER (MABEL_9 KARNS, ELSIE MAY_8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE_7 ASH, EMANUEL_6, ABRAHAM_5, HENRY SR. _4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS_3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS_2, WILHELM_1) was born Private. He married AUDREY J. SCHREIBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM OHLER and AUDREY SCHREIBER are:
905. i. DENISE M._11 OHLER, b. Private.
     ii. SUE A. OHLER, b. Private.
     iii. HOWARD W. OHLER, b. Private; m. VICKI L. ROGERS, Private; b. Private.
     iv. JANICE L. OHLER, b. Private.
     v. MARY J. OHLER, b. Private.
     vi. WILLA J. OHLER, b. Private.

664. MARY L._10 OHLER (MABEL_9 KARNS, ELSIE MAY_8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE_7 ASH, EMANUEL_6, ABRAHAM_5, HENRY SR. _4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS_3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS_2, WILHELM_1) was born Private. She married BILLIE J. SWAIN Private. He was born January 23, 1932, and died February 25, 1970_433.

Child of MARY OHLER and BILLIE SWAIN is:
  i. ROSE E._11 SWAIN, b. Private; m. STEVE HOLLARS, Private; b. Private.

665. GLEN D._10 OHLER (MABEL_9 KARNS, ELSIE MAY_8 PHILLIPS, HANNAH CATHERINE_7 ASH, EMANUEL_6, ABRAHAM_5, HENRY SR. _4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS_3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS_2, WILHELM_1) was born Private. He married PATRICIA A. HAYNES Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN OHLER and PATRICIA HAYNES are:
  i. CAROL L._11 OHLER, b. Private.
     ii. GARY D. OHLER, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

666. NANCY JEAN\textsuperscript{10} ASH (CLIFFORD WILLIS\textsuperscript{9}, MERRILL Z.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN E.\textsuperscript{7}, EMMANUEL\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) BRIAN LINN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN CASHMIER Private. He was born Private.

Child of NANCY ASH and BRIAN LINN is:
  i. BETHANY JEAN\textsuperscript{11} LINN, b. Private.

667. GAYNELL\textsuperscript{10} ASH (WILLIAM EVERETT\textsuperscript{9}, JESSE ELDON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{7}, JESSE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 23, 1925, and died 1993. She married HERMAN HARRAWOOD\textsuperscript{434}. He was born December 16, 1924, and died April 23, 1980.

Children of GAYNELL ASH and HERMAN HARRAWOOD are:
  i. WILLIAM D.\textsuperscript{11} HARRAWOOD, b. Private.
  ii. HERMAN E. HARRAWOOD, b. Private.
  iii. JO LYNN HARRAWOOD, b. Private.
  iv. SAMMIE HARRAWOOD, b. Private.

668. RICHARD WAYNE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (MARION ELDON\textsuperscript{9}, JESSE ELDON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{7}, JESSE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married CAROLYN E. BRATTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD ASH and CAROLYN BRATTON are:
906. i. MICHAEL WAYNE\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
907. ii. GAIL EVOYNE ASH, b. Private.
  iii. CRAIG KENT ASH, b. Private.
908. iv. LYNETTE MARIE ASH, b. Private.

669. ELDON EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (MARION ELDON\textsuperscript{9}, JESSE ELDON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{7}, JESSE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married ELIZABETH LOUISE COLLIER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELDON ASH and ELIZABETH COLLIER are:
  i. KENNETH NEAL\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private.
909. ii. KEVIN LOUIS ASH, b. Private.
910. iii. TAMARA ELAINE ASH, b. Private.

670. FONDA LEE\textsuperscript{10} ASH (MARION ELDON\textsuperscript{9}, JESSE ELDON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{7}, JESSE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) GEORGE KEARNS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN BLACK Private. He was born Private.

Child of FONDA ASH and GEORGE KEARNS is:
  i. KIMBERLY\textsuperscript{11} KEARNS, b. Private.

671. JACK BERNARD\textsuperscript{10} EVERETT (NOVA MINTA\textsuperscript{9} ASH, JESSE ELDON\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{7}, JESSE\textsuperscript{6},
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS⁵, WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married MARY ANN SOBKOVIAK Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK EVERETT and MARY SOBKOVIAK are:
911. i. MARK¹¹ EVERETT, b. Private.

672. GARY DOUGLAS¹⁰ EVERETT (NOVA MINTA⁹ ASH, JESSE ELDON⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JESSE⁶, ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS⁵, WILHELM¹) was born May 08, 1942, and died December 27, 1990. He married KATHY BIRMIRE Private. She was born Private.

More About GARY DOUGLAS EVERETT:
Burial: Unknown, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Children of GARY EVERETT and KATHY BIRMIRE are:
   i. DOUGLAS¹¹ EVERETT, b. Private.
   ii. DIANA EVERETT, b. Private.
   iii. CHAD EVERETT, b. Private.
   iv. KURT EVERETT, b. Private.

673. RICHARD¹⁰ SWITZER (GLADYS⁹ MIGHT, ORA ETTA⁸ WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH⁷ ASH, JESSE⁶, ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS⁵, WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married PHYLLIS BASSETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD SWITZER and PHYLLIS BASSETT are:
   i. SHERRY ANN¹¹ SWITZER, b. Private.
   ii. DANNA JO SWITZER, b. Private; m. ROBERT SHONTZ, Private; b. Private.

674. DANIEL ERDEN¹⁰ SWITZER (GLADYS⁹ MIGHT, ORA ETTA⁸ WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH⁷ ASH, JESSE⁶, ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS⁵, WILHELM¹) was born March 06, 1924, and died November 09, 2003 in St. Augustine, FL. He married JEAN CAROLYN BERGER August 10, 1946 in Washington, DC. She was born October 31, 1925, and died Bef. November 09, 2003.

Notes for DANIEL ERDEN SWITZER:
Per obituary: Worked as a cartographer for the Naval Mapping division and served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean Conflict and with the U.S. Army, including the Battle of the bulge. Before military service, worked at National Carbon. After service, returned to Carbon for one-half year.

Children of DANIEL SWITZER and JEAN BERGER are:
   i. DANIEL E.¹¹ SWITZER, b. Private.
   iii. STEPHEN SWITZER, b. Private.
   iv. JOANNE SWITZER, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN BALLARD, Private; b. Private.
   v. KENNETH ROY SWITZER, b. Private.

675. CHARLES ELDON¹⁰ SWITZER (GLADYS⁹ MIGHT, ORA ETTA⁸ WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH⁷ ASH, JESSE⁶, ABRAHAM³, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS⁵, WILHELM¹) was born
Private. He married LILA M. FRAVER Private, daughter of CHARLES FRAVER and FLORENCE REISS. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES SWITZER and LILA FRAVER are:
  i. JAN MARIE1 L SWITZER, b. Private.
  ii. TIMOTHY CHARLES SWITZER, b. Private.

676. CHARLES FRANKLIN10 MIGHT (CHARLES DANIEL9, ORA ETTA8 WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH7 ASH, JESSE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married MAVIS IRENE BAUMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES MIGHT and MAVIS BAUMAN are:
  i. RAY11 MIGHT, b. Private.
  ii. DARRELL MIGHT, b. Private.
  iii. MARGARET MIGHT, b. Private; m. MILTON THOMPSON, Private; b. Private.
  iv. SUSAN MIGHT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN JORDAN, Private; b. Private.
  v. MICHELLE MIGHT, d. Bef. December 31, 2001; m. UNKNOWN PATCH, Private; b. Private.

Notes for MICHELLE MIGHT:
Info from Charles Might's obituary

  vii. BARBARA MIGHT, b. Private; m. PAUL ANCHETA, Private; b. Private.
  viii. BEVERLY MIGHT, b. Private; m. RANDY LARSON, Private; b. Private.

677. JULIANN10 POWERS (GERTRUDE FRANCES9 GROWDEN, JOHN BRICE8, JOHN7, SARAH JANE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married RANDY RAY WILLARDSEN Private, son of WOODRUFF WILLARDSEN and TYRA MOSER. He was born Private.

Children of JULIANN POWERS and RANDY WILLARDSEN are:
  i. ERIK CHRISTIAN11 WILLARDSEN, b. Private.
  ii. THOMAS MICHAEL WILLARDSEN, b. Private.

678. LOIS MARIE10 POWERS (GERTRUDE FRANCES9 GROWDEN, JOHN BRICE8, JOHN7, SARAH JANE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married DEAN EARL MARQUES Private, son of ALFRED MARQUES and JOANN JOHNSEN. He was born Private.

Children of LOIS POWERS and DEAN MARQUES are:
  i. DANIEL EMERSON11 MARQUES, b. Private.
  ii. LAUREN NICOLE MARQUES, b. Private.
  iii. PAUL LENNINGTON MARQUES, b. Private.

679. THOMAS LENNINGTON10 POWERS (GERTRUDE FRANCES9 GROWDEN, JOHN BRICE8, JOHN7, SARAH JANE6 ASH, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married KAREN MARGARET STEPHENS Private, daughter of JOEL SAMPLES and PAULINE OFFILL. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of THOMAS POWERS and KAREN STEPHENS are:
  i.  DAVID WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11} POWERS, b. Private.
  ii.  TARA MARGARET POWERS, b. Private.

680. EARLENE SCOTT\textsuperscript{10} SHANK (MARY ROSANNA\textsuperscript{9} BUTTS, DENTON JACQUES\textsuperscript{8}, ROSANNA\textsuperscript{7} POTTER, ROSANNA\textsuperscript{6} ASH, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married CHESTER LEE EVANS Private. He was born Private.

Child of EARLENE SHANK and CHESTER EVANS is:
  i.  ROSANNE RENEE\textsuperscript{11} EVANS, b. Private; m. RICHARD LEE SHERWOOD, Private; b. Private.

681. LOIS MAY\textsuperscript{10} HEDWICK (IVA IRENE\textsuperscript{9} ASH, MARO J.\textsuperscript{8}, ANCEL FREEMAN\textsuperscript{7}, DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married LEONARD TANGEROS Private. He was born December 24, 1913, and died February 23, 1994.

Children of LOIS HEDWICK and LEONARD TANGEROS are:
  i.  ANN LENETTA\textsuperscript{11} TANGEROS, b. Private.
  ii.  LINDA ANN TANGEROS, b. Private.

682. MARY\textsuperscript{10} PETERSON (EURA ADELINE\textsuperscript{9} ASH, MARO J.\textsuperscript{8}, ANCEL FREEMAN\textsuperscript{7}, DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married LYLE BENNETT BARTELSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY PETERSON and LYLE BARTELSON are:
  i.  DOUG\textsuperscript{11} BARTELSON, b. Private.
  ii.  LEONARD BARTELSON, b. Private.

683. WILLIAM CARTY JUNIOR\textsuperscript{10} ASH (WILLIAM CARTY\textsuperscript{9}, MARO J.\textsuperscript{8}, ANCEL FREEMAN\textsuperscript{7}, DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 04, 1923, and died May 12, 1997 in Blanchard, Page County, Iowa. He married NINA Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM ASH and NINA is:
  i.  RAYMOND\textsuperscript{11} ASH, b. Private; m. MARY NICKLES, Private; b. Private.

684. WALTER\textsuperscript{10} GROVER (ROAL IVAN\textsuperscript{9}, IDA MARIE\textsuperscript{8} ASH, ANCEL FREEMAN\textsuperscript{7}, DAVID\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) died March 04, 2002 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married BERNICE// Private. She was born Private.

Children of WALTER GROVER and BERNICE// are:
  i.  KEITH\textsuperscript{11} GROVER, b. Private.
  ii.  WANDA GROVER, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN HUERD, Private; b. Private.
  iii.  GERALDINE GROVER, b. Private; m. GARY ROCHOLT, Private; b. Private.

685. HAROLD SIMPSON\textsuperscript{10} ASH (HAROLD GULREY\textsuperscript{9}, HARRY\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN P.\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married MARTHA MCKENNA Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of HAROLD ASH and MARTHA McKENNA are:
   i.  BRENDON MICHAEL11 ASH, b. Private; m. RACHEL LYNN SUHR, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  STEPHEN RAINIER ASH, b. Private.

686. EDGAR EUGENE10 ASH (HAROLD GULREY9, HARRY8, GEORGE7, JOHN P.6, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) NOLA LORAINA WEAVER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JANAT AUSTIN SIMMONS Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDGAR ASH and NOLA WEAVER are:
   913.  i.  JAYLA MARIE11 ASH, b. Private.
   914.  ii.  DAVID EDWARD ASH, b. Private.

687. KATIE MARIE10 ASH (HAROLD GULREY9, HARRY8, GEORGE7, JOHN P.6, DAVID5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) RALPH MALONE DAWSON Private. He was born September 14, 1918 in Chapel Hill, Texas, and died February 13, 1991 in New Braunfels, Texas. She married (2) A. W. JR. BARNETT436 Private. He was born March 09, 1925 in Groesbeck, Texas, and died December 1999 in Houston, TX. She married (3) LEANDER EDWARD JOHNSON436 Private. He was born March 15, 1932 in New York, NY, and died November 10, 2003 in Germany.

Child of KATIE ASH and LEANDER JOHNSON is:
   915.  i.  MICHELLE RENEE11 JOHNSON, b. Private.

688. CAROL10 CRONIN (RUTH9 JONES, PEARL8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Child of CAROL CRONIN is:
   i.  RON11, b. Private.

689. MARJORIE10 CRONIN (RUTH9 JONES, PEARL8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married EARL FULLENWIDER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORIE CRONIN and EARL FULLENWIDER are:
   i.  MARIANNE11 FULLENWIDER, b. Private.
   ii.  LEIGH FULLENWIDER, b. Private.
   iii.  CONNIE FULLENWIDER, b. Private.

690. WILLIS RAY10 ABBOTT (CARLTON WALTER9, CADDIE GERTRUDE8 FLEETWOOD, AMANDA7 ASH, ELI D.6, JACOB5, JOHAN ADAM4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Children of WILLIS RAY ABBOTT are:
   i.  RAY CARLTON11 ABBOTT, b. Private.
   ii.  KARI RUTH ABBOTT, b. Private.
   iii.  JOHN NORMAN ABBOTT, b. Private.
   iv.  MARY JANE ABBOTT, b. Private.
   v.  WILLIAM GLENN ABBOTT, b. Private.
691. SUZANNE\textsuperscript{10} ABBOTT (Carlton Walter\textsuperscript{9}, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of SUZANNE ABBOTT are:
   i. Jeffry Allen\textsuperscript{11}, b. Private.
   ii. Stacey Lynn Kisiel, b. Private.

692. SALLY LYNN\textsuperscript{10} ABBOTT (Carlton Walter\textsuperscript{9}, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of SALLY LYNN ABBOTT is:
   i. Shannon Patrice\textsuperscript{11}, b. Private.

693. DRUE CAROL\textsuperscript{10} WILKES (Edith Lavonde\textsuperscript{9} Abbott, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Peter Van Putten Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Justus Pasternak Private. He died 2005 in Florida.

More About Justus Pasternak:
   Record Change: March 01, 2008

Children of DRUE WILKES and PETER VAN PUTTEN are:
   i. Bryne\textsuperscript{11} Van Putten, b. Private.
   ii. Scott Van Putten, b. Private; m. Elivira, Private; b. Private.

694. KIMBERLY DRUE\textsuperscript{10} SCHMALZRIED (Freida Florence\textsuperscript{9} Abbott, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Terrance Finney Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Rick Rice Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Steven Beery Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Franklin Adams Private. He was born Private. She married (5) Gary Eads Private. He was born Private. She married (6) Charles Saunders Private. He was born Private.

Child of KIMBERLY SCHMALZRIED and RICK RICE is:
   916. i. Dawn Renee\textsuperscript{11} Rice, b. Private.

Child of KIMBERLY SCHMALZRIED and STEVEN BEERY is:
   917. ii. Christopher Stephen\textsuperscript{11} Beery, b. Private.

Children of KIMBERLY SCHMALZRIED and FRANKLIN ADAMS are:
   918. iii. Heather Susan\textsuperscript{11} Adams, b. March 07, 978/79; d. Unknown.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

**Generation No. 11**

695. Richard Noel\(^{11}\) Garner (Iris Norma\(^{10}\) Ash, James Wesley\(^9\), George Norman\(^8\), Henry\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Alma Doris Vega Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Garner and Alma Vega are:
   i. Richard David\(^{12}\) Garner, b. Private.
   ii. Andrew Colby Garner, b. Private.

696. Dennis Clare\(^{11}\) Ash (Clare Austin Jr.\(^{10}\), Clare Austin\(^9\), Guy Eugene\(^8\), Austin\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Danette Quinn Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Ash and Danette Quinn are:
   i. Austin Clare\(^{12}\) Ash, b. Private.
   ii. Adrienne Leigh Ash, b. Private.
   iii. Michael John Ash, b. Private.

697. Mark Lavern\(^{11}\) Ash (Clare Austin Jr.\(^{10}\), Clare Austin\(^9\), Guy Eugene\(^8\), Austin\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Judith Robins Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Ash and Judith Robins are:
   i. Matthew Lavern\(^{12}\) Ash, b. Private.

698. Stephen Michael\(^{11}\) Ash (Clare Austin Jr.\(^{10}\), Clare Austin\(^9\), Guy Eugene\(^8\), Austin\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Ash and Unknown are:
   i. Stephen Michael Jr.\(^{12}\) Ash, b. Private.
   iii. Christopher Clare Ash, b. Private.

699. Anne Marie\(^{11}\) Ash (Roger\(^{10}\), Clare Austin\(^9\), Guy Eugene\(^8\), Austin\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gregg Allen Smith Private. Son of William Smith and Margaret Hall. He was born Private.

Children of Anne Ash and Gregg Smith are:
   i. Kevin Patrick\(^{12}\) Smith, b. Private.
   ii. Rachel Nichole Smith, b. Private.

700. Roxanna\(^{11}\) Ward (Oliver D.\(^{10}\), Margaret\(^9\) Ash, Samuel C.\(^8\), William\(^7\), John\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gary Lee Leiter Private. He was born Private.
Children of ROXANNA WARD and GARY LEITER are:
   i.  MELISSA12 LEITER, b. Private.
   ii. JO ELLEN LEITER, b. Private.

701. HAROLD EDWARD11 FRIEDLINE (EDWARD REAM10, NORMAN9, PETER L.8, LUDWICK7, CATHERINE6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ALICE FAE STOLL Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD FRIEDLINE and ALICE STOLL are:
   i.  GREGORY HAROLD12 FRIEDLINE, b. 1957; d. 1957.
   ii. JEFFREY HAROLD FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   iii. LUKE IRVING FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   iv.  MARIE REBECCA FRIEDLINE, b. Private; m. ERIC KROUCH, Private; b. Private.
   v.  GEORGE EUGENE FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   vi.  PAUL TIMOTHY FRIEDLINE, b. Private.

702. CURTIS ELWOOD11 FRIEDLINE (EDWARD REAM10, NORMAN9, PETER L.8, LUDWICK7, CATHERINE6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PATRICIA DARR Private. She was born Private.

Children of CURTIS FRIEDLINE and PATRICIA DARR are:
   i.  CRAIG12 FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   ii. CATHY FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   iii. CHRIS FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   iv.  DANIEL FRIEDLINE, b. Private.

703. GEORGE11 FRIEDLINE (EDWARD REAM10, NORMAN9, PETER L.8, LUDWICK7, CATHERINE6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SUE GIBBNEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE FRIEDLINE and SUE GIBBNEY are:
   i.  CURTIS12 FRIEDLINE, b. Private.
   ii. MELISSA FRIEDLINE, b. Private.

704. ILA GENE11 ASH (HARLEY EDWIN10, JULIUS WASHINGTON9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN8, JACOB7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married UNKNOWN BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Child of ILA ASH and UNKNOWN BROWN is:
   i.  BARRY12 BROWN, b. Private.

705. BROOKE11 BANDFIELD (MARY HELEN10 ASH, HARRY WILLIAM9, ANAN “ALVIN” WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) RONALD THOMAS HETHERWICK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) STEVE TAYLOR Private. He was born November 30, 1936, and died November 28, 1998 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for STEVE TAYLOR:
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Two children from first marriage.

Children of BROOKE BANDFIELD and RONALD HETHERWICK are:

923. i. KELLY12 HETHERWICK, b. Private.
924. ii. KENT HETHERWICK, b. Private.
925. iii. KARA HETHERWICK, b. Private.

706. MARSHALL LYNN11 SMITH (GLADYS MAE10 ASH, HARRY WILLIAM9, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) LYnda LOuise Page Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ANN MYRA PITt Private. She was born Private. He married (3) DOMINIQUE LEPOUTRE Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARSHALL SMITH and LYnda PAGE are:

i. ARIC CLYDE12 SMITH, b. Private; m. LAURA Fogle, Private; b. Private.
ii. ROBERT LYNN SMITH, b. Private; m. SANDRA LarIZZA, Private; b. Private.

Child of MARSHALL SMITH and ANN PITt is:

iii. ZACHARY IVAN PIT12 SMITH, b. Private.

707. NELSON11 SMITH (GLADYS MAE10 ASH, HARRY WILLIAM9, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DAWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of NELSON SMITH and DAWN are:

i. SHANNON12 SMITH, b. Private.
ii. JESSICA SMITH, b. Private.
iii. RYAN SMITH, b. Private.

708. ALICE11 ASH (HARRY KING10, HARRY WILLIAM9, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married # LaRUE Private. He was born Private.

Child of ALICE ASH and # LaRUE is:

i. MICHELLE12 LaRUE, b. Private.

709. LORILEE RAE11 ASH (ROBERT J.10, HARRY WILLIAM9, ANAN "ALVIN" WINFIELD8, AARON A.7, DAVID6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married J. R. GREEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORILEE ASH and J. GREEN are:

i. JASON12 GREEN, b. Private.
ii. KELSEY GREEN, b. Private.
iii. RAY GREEN, b. Private.

710. TOM11 DEARDURFF (RAYMOND10, TENNIS G.9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) ALONEDA LINDA DOUGLAS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) HAZEL
MADDOX Private. She was born Private.

Children of TOM DEARDURFF and ALONEDA DOUGLAS are:
  i. BRYAN12 DEARDURFF, b. Private.
  ii. NANCY DEARDURFF, b. Private; m. # NEIBERT, Private; b. Private.
  iii. SANDRA DEARDURFF, b. Private; m. # LOWERY, Private; b. Private.
  iv. LELAND DEARDURFF, b. Private.

711. TOM11 DEARDURFF (RAYMOND10, TENNIS G.9 MARTIN, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 24, 1928, and died August 07, 1993 in Morocco, Indiana. He married ALONEDA LINDA DOUGLAS Private. She was born Private.

Children of TOM DEARDURFF and ALONEDA DOUGLAS are:
  i. BRYAN12 DEARDURFF, b. Private.
  ii. SANDRA DEARDURFF, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN LOWERY, Private; b. Private.
  iii. NANCY DEARDURFF, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN NEIBERT, Private; b. Private.
  iv. LELAND DEARDURFF, b. Private.

712. KAREN ANN11 OLSON (EVA LA RUE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 13, 1944 in Corpus Cristi, Neuces County, Texas, and died July 01, 1995 in Seattle, Washington. She married JOHN ALVA KENT Private. He was born Private.

More About KAREN ANN OLSON:
Burial: Unknown, Forest Meadows, Gainesville, FL

Children of KAREN OLSON and JOHN KENT are:
  i. CHRISTOPHER LEE KENT12 OLSON, b. Private.
  ii. FAITH BERNADETT OLSON, b. Private; m. JODY WAYNE VIGUS, Private; b. Private.

713. SUBARNA11 BAHAKUR (EVA LA RUE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PRAMILA MALAKAR Private. She was born Private.

Children of SUBARNA BAHAKUR and PRAMILA MALAKAR are:
  i. SURESH12 BAHAKUR, b. Private.
  ii. ASHA BAHAKUR, b. Private.
  iii. SHEELA BAHAKUR, b. Private.

714. JAMES JAY11 MARTIN (ORPHEUS J.10, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married JUDY MADDOX Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MARTIN and JUDY MADDOX are:
  926. i. JILL MARIE12 MARTIN, b. Private.
  927. ii. BETH NOELLE MARTIN, b. Private.
  928. iii. KATIE JOANNE MARTIN, b. Private.
  929. iv. CALLIE MARTIN, b. Private.
  930. v. DANNY MARTIN, b. Private; m. MICKY ROSE COOK, Private; b. Private.
715. Gerald Lee Martin (Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Katherine Evelyn Brister Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Martin and Katherine Brister are:
929.  i. Yvette Christine12 Martin, b. Private.
   ii. Ryan Bristor Martin, b. Private.

716. Colleen Ray Martin (Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married James Edgar Floyd Private. He was born Private.

Children of Colleen Martin and James Floyd are:
   i. Crystal Marie12 Floyd, b. Private.
   ii. Mark Jason Floyd, b. Private.

717. Roger Allen Martin (Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 14, 1949, and died January 30, 1987 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Karen Beth Norby Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roger Martin and Karen Norby are:
   i. Angie Louise12 Martin, b. Private.
   ii. Brandon Allen Martin, b. Private.

718. Wendy Kay Martin (Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Douglas James Stine Private. He was born Private.

Children of Wendy Martin and Douglas Stine are:
   i. James Edward12 Stine, b. Private.
   ii. Leah Irene Stine, b. Private; m. Knute John Brekke, Private; b. Private.

719. Danny Blaine Martin (Robert Blaine10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Janice Holwegger Private. She was born Private.

Children of Danny Martin and Janice Holwegger are:
   i. Matthew Blaine12 Martin, b. Private.
   ii. Nicole Erin Martin, b. Private.
   iii. Merry Rose Martin, b. Private.

720. Rodney Dennis Martin (Robert Blaine10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born September 23, 1940, and died June 11, 1999. He married Helga Maria Hollemeyer Private. She was born Private.
More About Rodney Dennis Martin:
Cause of Death: T.T.P. Virus
Medical Information: Rare virus killed blood cells

Children of Rodney Martin and Helga Hollemeyer are:

930. i. Maria Teresa Martin, b. Private.
    ii. Michael Rodney Martin, b. Private.

721. Sally Claire Martin (Robert Blaine, Ralph Blaine, Mary Ash, Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Marlin Leroy Jacobson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sally Martin and Marlin Jacobson are:

931. i. Robert Wesley Jacobson, b. Private.
    ii. Wesley Blaine Jacobson, b. Private.
    iii. Kathleen Claire Jacobson, b. Private.

722. Lee Roy Martin (Robert Blaine, Ralph Blaine, Mary Ash, Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Wanda Kristjanson Private, daughter of John Kristjanson and Dorothy Indridason. She was born Private.

Children of Lee Martin and Wanda Kristjanson are:

    i. William Thomas Kristjanson, b. Private.
    ii. Sarah Susan Martin, b. Private.
    iii. Roger Lee Martin, b. Private.

723. Steven Robert Martin (Robert Blaine, Ralph Blaine, Mary Ash, Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Barbara O'Connell Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Martin and Barbara O'Connell are:

    i. Rebecca Ann Martin, b. Private.

724. Betty Lucille Martin (Harold LeVerne, Ralph Blaine, Mary Ash, Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Bruce Holten Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Martin and Bruce Holten are:

    i. Tate Irving Holten, b. Private.
    ii. Hope Renae Holten, b. Private.
    iii. Stacy Leone Holten, b. Private.

725. Phillip Dale Martin (Harold LeVerne, Ralph Blaine, Mary Ash, Daniel Enoch, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Gloria Braaten Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of PHILLIP MARTIN and GLORIA BRAATEN are:
   i. KEVIN DALE12 MARTIN, b. Private.
   ii. DAWN MICHELLE MARTIN, b. Private.

726. SANDRA LEE11 MARTIN (HAROLD LEVERNE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) LEROY JACOB11 NOCHVETEN, b. Private. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA MARTIN and LOWELL LAURENCE are:
   i. TROY EDWIN12 LAURENCE, b. Private.
   ii. LESLIE KATHERINE LAURENCE, b. Private; m. BRANDON FOREST SCHROEDER, Private; b. Private.
   iii. REBECCA KARI LAURENCE, b. Private.
   iv. TANYA DANIELLE LAURENCE, b. Private.

727. JESSE HAROLD MARTIN11 GENRICH (HAROLD LEVERNE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DARLENE RENEE TVETEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JESSE GENRICH and DARLENE TVETEN are:
   i. JUNA MICHELLE12 GENRICH, b. Private.
   ii. JODI LYNN GENRICH, b. Private.

728. BECKY LEONE11 MARTIN (HAROLD LEVERNE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) LONNIE LEE HAGEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN KRKOSA Private. He was born Private.

Child of BECKY MARTIN and LONNIE HAGEN is:
   i. TIMOTHY DARNELL12 HAGEN, b. Private.

Children of BECKY MARTIN and JOHN KRKOSA are:
   i. STEPHANIE ARLENE12 KRKOSA, b. Private.
   ii. ANTHONY JOHN KRKOSA, b. Private.

729. ROY LOUIS MARTIN11 GENRICH (HAROLD LEVERNE10 MARTIN, RALPH BLAINE9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PAMELA JANE YDSTIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROY GENRICH and PAMELA YDSTIE are:
   i. MELISSA JANE12 GENRICH, b. Private.
   ii. MELANIE JEAN GENRICH, b. Private.
   iii. KIMBERLY RAY GENRICH, b. Private.
   iv. MATTHEW ROY GENRICH, b. Private.
   v. MICHAEL ROSS GENRICH, b. Private.

730. NANCY CAROL11 RUSK (RUBY ALEECE10 MARTIN, ORPHEUS DOUGLAS9, MARY8 ASH, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1)
was born Private. She married JAMES WILLIAM DENHAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY RUSK and JAMES DENHAM are:
   i.  ERIC DEAN\(^{12}\) DENHAM, b. Private.
   ii. STEVEN MARTIN DENHAM, b. Private.

731. THOMAS LYNN\(^{11}\) RUSK (RUBY ALEECE\(^{10}\) MARTIN, ORPHEUS DOUGLAS\(^9\), MARY\(^8\) ASH, DANIEL
   Enoch\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\))
   was born Private. He married (1) SANDRA WILDER Private. She was born Private. He married (2)
   BEVERLY MUTHIG Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS RUSK and SANDRA WILDER are:
   933. i. TERESA LYNN\(^{12}\) RUSK, b. Private.
   934. ii. TINA MARIE RUSK, b. Private.

Children of THOMAS RUSK and BEVERLY MUTHIG are:
   935. iii. CHRISTOPHER LEE PRICE\(^{12}\) RUSK, b. Private.
   iv. THOMAS LYNN JR. RUSK, b. Private.
   v. MARY ELIZABETH RUSK, b. Private.
   vi. LOU ANN RUSK, b. Private.

732. MARGARET MARCELLE\(^{11}\) SLATER (GENEVIEVE LORINDA\(^{10}\) HART, CANDACE LENOF\(^9\) ASH, HENRY
   Enos\(^8\), DANIEL Enoch\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN
   THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. She married ROBERT CHARLES SITZ Private, son of ALLEN SITZ
   and EVALIN MILLER. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET SLATER and ROBERT SITZ are:
   936. i. LAWRENCE ALLEN\(^{12}\) SITZ, b. Private.
   937. ii. MARY KAY SITZ, b. Private.
   938. iii. DIANE MARIE SITZ, b. Private.

733. WILLIAM JAY\(^{11}\) SLATER (GENEVIEVE LORINDA\(^{10}\) HART, CANDACE LENOF\(^9\) ASH, HENRY ENOS\(^8\),
   DANIEL Enoch\(^7\), JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\),
   WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married (1) LUCRETIA SAYER Private, daughter of MILTON SAYER.
   She was born Private. He married (2) CLAUDIA ANN LESLIE Private. She was born Private. He
   married (3) MARGARET// Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM SLATER and LUCRETIA SAYER are:
   i. CYNTHIA LOU\(^{12}\) SLATER, b. Private.
   ii. LINDSAY DAY SLATER, b. Private.

Child of WILLIAM SLATER and CLAUDIA LESLIE is:
   iii. WILLIAM JAY\(^{12}\) SLATER, b. Private.

734. LENORE ONA\(^{11}\) HAMMER (ELNORA GAY\(^{10}\) ASH, JAMES CLAIR\(^9\), HENRY ENOS\(^8\), DANIEL Enoch\(^7\),
   JACOB\(^6\), HENRY\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born
   She married (1) WESLEY LANGDON August 31, 1946. He was born October 04, 1925, and died June
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

05, 1980. She married (2) HAROLD HOOD Private. He was born Private.

Child of LENORE HAMMER and HAROLD HOOD is:
   i. LAURA DIDNE12 HOOD, b. Private; m. (1) GLEN RHODES, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LES DARLANS, Private; b. Private.

735. KARL CLAIR11 HAMMER (ELNORA GAY10 ASH, JAMES CLAIR9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) ROSEMARY HOLMES Private, daughter of CHARLES HOLMES and ANNABELL. She was born Private. He married (2) BARBARA ANN BOEHM Private. She was born Private.

Children of KARL HAMMER and BARBARA BOEHM are:
   939. i. CHRISTOPHER VANCE12 HAMMER, b. Private.
   940. ii. CAROLYN ANN HAMMER, b. Private.
   941. iii. JEFFREY BRENT HAMMER, b. Private.

736. PATRICIA MARY11 TIMBERS (EMMA LORINDA10 ASH, JAMES CLAIR9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married GENE LEWELLYN MORRISON Private, son of JAMES MORRISON and RAYE PERKINS. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA TIMBERS and GENE MORRISON are:
   i. THOMAS JAMES12 MORRISON, b. Private; m. LELA BRADSHAW, Private; b. Private.
   ii. WALTER SCOT MORRISON, b. Private; m. HEIDI LYNN MILLER, Private; b. Private.
   iii. RICHARD LEE MORRISON, b. Private; m. CLAUDIA DECKER, Private; b. Private.
   iv. GAYLE JEAN MORRISON, b. Private.
   v. MARY LOUISE MORRISON, b. Private.

737. EILEEN FRANCES11 TIMBERS (EMMA LORINDA10 ASH, JAMES CLAIR9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married DOLPH HITESMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of EILEEN TIMBERS and DOLPH HITESMAN are:
   i. MARK ROBIN12 HITESMAN, b. Private; m. DORIS LEANN DAVIS, Private; b. Private.
   ii. CHRIS ALAN HITESMAN, b. Private; m. PATRICIA GRISSON, Private; b. Private.
   iii. KAREN FAITH HITESMAN, b. Private; m. ALAN FITCH, Private; b. Private.
   iv. RACHEL ANN HITESMAN, b. Private; m. JOSEPH WALSH, Private; b. Private.

738. MARTHA JANE11 DAVIS (GRACE IONE10 ASH, ARLEST DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL Enoch7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married RALPH WENDELL SOLESBEE Private, son of RALPH SOLESBEE and MILDRED RENFRO. He was born Private.

Children of MARTHA DAVIS and RALPH SOLESBEE are:
   i. MICHAEL WENDELL12 SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. DORRIT ELIZABETH HAUPT, Private; b. Private.
   ii. TERRY EDWIN SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. MARISELA OLIVAS, Private; b. Private.
   iii. NATHAN ARTHUR SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. DOMINE LISSETTE, Private; b. Private.
   iv. REBECCA JANE SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. JAMES MUNAFFO, Private; b. Private.
   v. SABRINA LYNN SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. ERIC VON LUEDTKE, Private; b. Private.
   vi. TAMARA ANN SOLESBEE, b. Private; m. DENNIS WOOD, Private; b. Private.

356
vii. GREGORY AARON SOLESBEE, b. Private.

739. CAROLYN JUNE\textsuperscript{11} WESTON (IRENE MAE\textsuperscript{10} ASH, ARLES DANIEL\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married JEROME WILLIAM KEATING Private, son of JAMES KEATING and PAULINE ENGEL. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN WESTON and JEROME KEATING are:
   i. PATRICK WESTON\textsuperscript{12} KEATING, b. Private.
   ii. KEVIN WESTON KEATING, b. Private.
   iii. CHRISTOPHER KEATING, b. Private.

740. ANTHONY WOODROW\textsuperscript{11} ASH (HENRY WOODROW\textsuperscript{10}, ARLES DANIEL\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married KAREN LYNN PECK Private, daughter of LESLIE PECK and GOLDIE BARRETT. She was born Private.

Children of ANTHONY ASH and KAREN PECK are:
   i. EVAN WOODROW\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   ii. TAUNA LYNN LOOMIS ASH, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   iii. LISA MARIE ASH, b. Private.
   iv. LAWRENCE DUANE ASH, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

741. FREDRIC JUDD\textsuperscript{11} ASH (HENRY WOODROW\textsuperscript{10}, ARLES DANIEL\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA THERESA BURROWS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LOUELLA JEAN MCDOWELL Private, daughter of DAVID MCDOWELL and MIRIAM GILCHRIST. She was born Private.

Children of FREDRIC ASH and LINDA BURROWS are:
   i. FREDRIC ADAM\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private.
   ii. JONATHAN DANIEL ASH, b. Private; m. MICHELLE ANN LIND, Private; b. Private.
   iii. HEATHER JANE ASH, b. Private; m. THOMAS CLARKE BISHOP, Private; b. Private.
   iv. NATHAN EDWARD ASH, b. Private; m. JENNIFER FLORES, Private; b. Private.
   v. JOSEPH HASTINGS ASH, b. Private; m. VERONICA LISSETTE PEREZ, Private; b. Private.

Child of FREDRIC ASH and LOUELLA MCDOWELL is:
   vi. WILLIAM MCDOWELL\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private.

742. ROSALIE MARIE\textsuperscript{11} ASH (HENRY WOODROW\textsuperscript{10}, ARLES DANIEL\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married LAMAR NEFF ORTON Private, son of LAMAR ORTON and AMY NEFF. He was born Private.

Children of ROSALIE ASH and LAMAR ORTON are:
   i. LAMAR\textsuperscript{12} ORTON, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   ii. DAVID EUGENE ORTON, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   iii. KENDALL WAYNE ORTON, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
   iv. LANE DANIEL ORTON, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
v. JEREMY ASH ORTON, b. Private.

743. NANCY LELA11 ASH (WILLIAM DANIEL10, ARLES DANIEL9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married FILIPO STRICKLAND Private, son of PETER STRICKLAND and SAVIMALAE SAVAINAIAE. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY ASH and FILIPO STRICKLAND are:
   i. ALICIA FUAMILELAGI12 STRICKLAND, b. Private.
   ii. TYLER FILIPO STRICKLAND, b. Private.
   iii. ARIANNA LELE SAOMAILELAGI STRICKLAND, b. Private.
   iv. CASSANDRA FETUAILELAGI ALAIMOANA STRICKLAND, b. Private.

744. SHEILA11 OLSON (KENNETH GORDON10, EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married GAUIS AUZLAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHEILA OLSON and GAUIS AUZLAND are:
   i. TIM12 AUZLAND, b. Private.
   ii. MARK AUZLAND, b. Private.
   iii. LYNETTE AUZLAND, b. Private.
   iv. KENT AUZLAND, b. Private.
   v. SUSAN AUZLAND, b. Private.
   vi. JEFFREY AUZLAND, b. Private.
   vii. SCOTT AUZLAND, b. Private.
   viii. JULIE AUZLAND, b. Private.
   ix. NANCY AUZLAND, b. Private.

745. ELWYN KAY11 PECKHAM (EVELYN LENNI10 OLSON, EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DIANNE O’DONELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELWYN PECKHAM and DIANNE O’DONELL are:
   i. SAMUEL12 PECKHAM, b. Private; m. TERESA ANN DOMINGUEZ, Private; b. Private.
   ii. DAVID ELWYN PECKHAM, b. Private.
   iii. BENJAMIN JAMES PECKHAM, b. Private.
   iv. DANIEL JONATHAN PECKHAM, b. Private.
   v. AARON KENNETH PECKHAM, b. Private.

746. DONNA JEAN11 PECKHAM (EVELYN LENNI10 OLSON, EVA LENA LENOI9 ASH, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married WAYNE PAUL DAWSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA PECKHAM and WAYNE DAWSON are:
   i. BROOKE AYLIN12 DAWSON, b. Private.
   ii. BLAKE ALAN DAWSON, b. Private.
   iii. DAWN PAIGE DAWSON, b. Private.
   iv. KIMBERLY LAYNE DAWSON, b. Private.
747. **ELIZABETH JANE**\(^1\) **PECKHAM** (*EVELYN LENOF*\(^10\) **OLSON, EVA LENA LENOF**\(^9\) **ASH, HENRY ENOS**\(^8,\) **DANIEL ENOCH**\(^7,\) **JACOB**\(^6,\) **HENRY**\(^5,\) **HENRY SR.**\(^4,\) **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^3\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^2,\) **WILHELM**\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **ROBERT LAVERNE MITCHELL** Private. He was born Private.

Children of **ELIZABETH PECKHAM** and **ROBERT MITCHELL** are:

i. **PAMELA ANN**\(^12\) **MITCHELL**, b. Private.


iii. **MATTHEW BRANT MITCHELL**, b. Private.


748. **CHARLES WESLEY**\(^1\) **PECKHAM** (*EVELYN LENOF*\(^10\) **OLSON, EVA LENA LENOF**\(^9\) **ASH, HENRY ENOS**\(^8,\) **DANIEL ENOCH**\(^7,\) **JACOB**\(^6,\) **HENRY**\(^5,\) **HENRY SR.**\(^4,\) **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^3\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^2,\) **WILHELM**\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **YVONNE SPEER** Private. She was born Private.

Children of **CHARLES PECKHAM** and **YVONNE SPEER** are:

i. **PERI ANN**\(^12\) **PECKHAM**, b. Private; m. **LEE WILLIAM KUHL**, Private; b. Private.


iii. **KENNETH ERIC PECKHAM**, b. Private.

749. **ARDELLA MAE**\(^1\) **ASH** (*HENRY WILLIAM*\(^10\) **IVAN WILLIAM**\(^9\) **HENRY ENOS**\(^8,\) **DANIEL ENOCH**\(^7,\) **JACOB**\(^6,\) **HENRY**\(^5,\) **HENRY SR.**\(^4,\) **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^3\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^2,\) **WILHELM**\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) **ROGER PUSHOR** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **DOUGLAS ERDMAN** Private. He was born Private. She married (3) **JAY GALVIN** Private. He was born Private.

Children of **ARDELLA ASH** and **ROGER PUSHOR** are:

i. **DWAYNE**\(^12\) **PUSHOR**, b. Private.

ii. **PRESCOTT PUSHER**, b. Private.

Children of **ARDELLA ASH** and **DOUGLAS ERDMAN** are:

iii. **DAWN**\(^12\) **ERDMAN**, b. Private.


750. **MARLIN LAMONT**\(^1\) **ASH** (*HENRY WILLIAM*\(^10\) **IVAN WILLIAM**\(^9\) **HENRY ENOS**\(^8,\) **DANIEL ENOCH**\(^7,\) **JACOB**\(^6,\) **HENRY**\(^5,\) **HENRY SR.**\(^4,\) **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^3\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^2,\) **WILHELM**\(^1\)) was born September 22, 1944 in Britton, SD, Marshall Co., and died April 28, 1987 in Aberdeen, SD, Brown Co.. He married (1) **LINDA WORRELL** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **CYNTHIA TICHI** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for **MARLIN LAMONT ASH**:
Graduation: 1962, Pierpont High School

More About **MARLIN LAMONT ASH**:
Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery

Children of **MARLIN ASH** and **LINDA WORRELL** are:

i. **SHELLY**\(^12\) **ASH**, b. Private.

ii. **MELISSA ASH**, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of MARLIN ASH and CYNTHIA TICHI is:
   iii. JOSHUA^{12} ASH, b. Private.

751. LEONIE HARRIET^{11} ASH (HENRY WILLIAM^{10}, IVAN WILLIAM^{9}, HENRY ENOS^{8}, DANIEL ENOCH^{7}, JACOB^{6}, HENRY^{5}, HENRY SR.^4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS^{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS^{2}, WILHELM^{1}) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID OLSON Private, son of MERLYN OLSON and CLARION//. He was born Private. She married (2) RODNEY ALLEN JONDAHL Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEONIE ASH and DAVID OLSON are:
   i. LORI JEAN^{12} OLSON, b. Private; m. DAVID CONVERSE, Private; b. Private.
944. ii. CORY DAVID OLSON, b. Private.

Child of LEONIE ASH and RODNEY JONDAHL is:
   iii. BRADLEY ALLEN^{12} JONDAHL, b. Private.

752. DIANE MARIE^{11} ASH (HENRY WILLIAM^{10}, IVAN WILLIAM^{9}, HENRY ENOS^{8}, DANIEL ENOCH^{7}, JACOB^{6}, HENRY^{5}, HENRY SR.^4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS^{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS^{2}, WILHELM^{1}) was born Private. She married (1) UNKNOWN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GERALD WANDRY Private. He was born Private. She married (3) CLAIRE HANSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of DIANE ASH and UNKNOWN is:
   i. JEREMY^{12} ASH, b. Private.

Child of DIANE ASH and GERALD WANDRY is:
   ii. JESSIE^{12} WANDRY, b. Private.

Child of DIANE ASH and CLAIRE HANSON is:
   iii. SHAWN^{12} HANSON, b. Private.

753. CAROL JEAN^{11} ASH (IVAN MARLIN^{10}, IVAN WILLIAM^{9}, HENRY ENOS^{8}, DANIEL ENOCH^{7}, JACOB^{6}, HENRY^{5}, HENRY SR.^4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS^{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS^{2}, WILHELM^{1}) was born Private. She married (1) RAY BALDWIN WALLER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN FRANCES SEIBERT Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL ASH and RAY WALLER are:
   i. JAMES^{12} WALLER, b. Private.
   ii. LAURA WALLER, b. Private.

754. LINDA KAY^{11} ASH (IVAN MARLIN^{10}, IVAN WILLIAM^{9}, HENRY ENOS^{8}, DANIEL ENOCH^{7}, JACOB^{6}, HENRY^{5}, HENRY SR.^4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS^{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS^{2}, WILHELM^{1}) was born Private. She married TOM AUEL Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA ASH and TOM AUEL is:
945. i. MICHELLE MARIE^{12} AUEL, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

755. ROBERT BURTON11 ASH (IVAN MARLIN10, IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) DIANE LORIE DAVIS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA PRUDHOLM Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT ASH and PAT/ is:
  i. KYLE12 ASH, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT ASH and LINDA PRUDHOLM are:
  ii. BRIAN E.12 ASH, b. Private.
  iii. TINA MARIE ASH, b. Private.

756. JAMES JAY11 ASH (IVAN MARLIN10, IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ANN LUNDEEN Private, daughter of JAMES LUNDEEN and COLETTA STEIGELMEYER. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ASH and ANN LUNDEEN are:
  i. TREBOR12 ASH, b. Private.
  ii. KENDALL ASH, b. Private.
  iii. TAYLOR ASH, b. Private.

757. KATHLEEN GAIL11 ASH (LYLE GORDON10, IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married PATRICK DOUGLAS AUNE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHLEEN ASH and PATRICK AUNE are:
  i. NICHOLAS PATRICK12 AUNE, b. Private.
  ii. ERIN BRODIGAN AUNE, b. Private.
  iii. KRISTIN MARIE AUNE, b. Private.
  iv. CLARK JAMES AUNE, b. Private.

758. STEVEN CARLYLE11 ASH (LYLE GORDON10, IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SHARON ROBERTA DESPLINTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN ASH and SHARON DESPLINTER are:
  i. MATTHEW JASON12 ASH, b. Private.
  ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN ASH, b. Private.
  iii. BRIAN ANDREW ASH, b. Private.

759. MARK RUSSELL11 ASH (LYLE GORDON10, IVAN WILLIAM9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) DIANE LAURIE DAVIS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHIRLEY MARY KEPPEL Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARK ASH and DIANE DAVIS is:
  i. JACOB MARTIN12 ASH, b. Private.
Children of Mark Ash and Shirley Kepple are:
  ii. Jason Anthony\textsuperscript{12} Ash, b. Private.
  iii. Eric Russell Ash, b. Private.

760. Paul Duane\textsuperscript{11} Ash (Lyke Gordon\textsuperscript{10}, Ivan William\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Enos\textsuperscript{8}, Daniel Enoch\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{438} was born December 13, 1953 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died February 12, 1998. He married (1) Barbara Claire Shiminski Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lois Staehowski Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Ash and Barbara Shiminski are:
  i. Shane Lyle\textsuperscript{12} Ash, b. Private.

Child of Paul Ash and Lois Staehowski is:
  iv. Aaron Alden\textsuperscript{12} Ash, b. Private.

761. Gary Lamont\textsuperscript{11} Ash (Burton Lamont\textsuperscript{10}, Ivan William\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Enos\textsuperscript{8}, Daniel Enoch\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) Vickie Lynn Benoston Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Sheryl Lockwood Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Ash and Vickie Benoston are:
  946. i. Heather Marie\textsuperscript{12} Ash, b. Private.
      ii. Christopher Stuart Ash, b. Private.
      iii. Megan Elizabeth Ash, b. Private.

762. Richard Cory\textsuperscript{11} Ash (Burton Lamont\textsuperscript{10}, Ivan William\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Enos\textsuperscript{8}, Daniel Enoch\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Lisa Marie Wright Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Ash and Lisa Wright are:
  i. Jennifer Cory\textsuperscript{12} Ash, b. Private.
  ii. Lindsey Nicole Ash, b. Private.
  iii. Logan Wright Ash, b. Private.

763. Gayle Dawn\textsuperscript{11} Ash (Cyrillo Stevens\textsuperscript{10}, Ransome Jay\textsuperscript{9}, Henry Enos\textsuperscript{8}, Daniel Enoch\textsuperscript{7}, Jacob\textsuperscript{6}, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr.\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Richard Quinton Davidson Private, son of Vincent Davidson and Ardys Kemper. He was born Private.

Children of Gayle Ash and Richard Davidson are:
  947. i. John Richard\textsuperscript{12} Davidson, b. Private.
      ii. James Michael Davidson, b. Private; m. Cara Geister, Private; b. Private.
764. BARBARA KAE\textsuperscript{11} ASH (CYRILLO STEVENS\textsuperscript{10}, RANSOME JAY\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) DOUGLAS MELVIN JESKE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DENNIS EVERETT HAHNEMANN Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA ASH and DOUGLAS JESKE is:
   i. ANGELA KAE JESKE\textsuperscript{12} HAHNEMANN, b. Private.

765. DANIEL BRUCE\textsuperscript{11} ASH (CYRILLO STEVENS\textsuperscript{10}, RANSOME JAY\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) LORI VEHE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUSAN KUNGEL Private, daughter of WILLIE KUNGEL and RUTH ELMER. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL ASH and LORI VEHE are:
   i. AMY MARIE\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private; m. DENNIS PECKHAM, Private; b. Private.
   ii. JENNIFER JOY ASH, b. Private; m. BLAKE TORRENCE, Private; b. Private.
   iii. RANDALL STEVEN ASH, b. Private.
   iv. ROBERT DANIEL ASH, b. Private.

766. AVA MAE\textsuperscript{11} ASH (ARDEN RANSOME\textsuperscript{10}, RANSOME JAY\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married DAVID SANFORD SIGDESTAD Private, son of SELMAR SIGDESTAD and ELSIE HAUGEN. He was born Private.

Children of AVA ASH and DAVID SIGDESTAD are:
   i. SUSAN MARIE\textsuperscript{12} SIGDESTAD, b. Private.
   ii. STEPHEN DAVID SIGDESTAD, b. Private.

767. DENNIS ARDEN\textsuperscript{11} ASH (ARDEN RANSOME\textsuperscript{10}, RANSOME JAY\textsuperscript{9}, HENRY ENOS\textsuperscript{8}, DANIEL ENOCH\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 12, 1950 in Webster, South Dakota, Day Co., and died February 08, 1985. He married PATRICIA THERESA PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS ASH and PATRICIA PHILLIPS are:
   i. COREY ARDEN\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private.
   ii. STACIE AILEEN ASH, b. Private.
   iii. KAYLA LYNN ASH, b. Private.

768. MARY LOU\textsuperscript{11} HOAGLAND (FRANCIS ARDELLE\textsuperscript{10}, CYLISTINA M.\textsuperscript{9} ADAMS, EVELINE THELMA\textsuperscript{8} ASH, SOLOMON\textsuperscript{7}, JACOB\textsuperscript{6}, HENRY\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) VERN LEROY MOORE Private. He died Unknown. She married (2) CLYDE AMBROSE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY HOAGLAND and VERN MOORE are:
   i. GWEN IRENE\textsuperscript{12} MOORE, b. Private.
   ii. FRED WILLIAM MOORE, b. Private.
   iii. CLYDE AMBROSE MOORE, b. Private.
   iv. FRED A RDELE MOORE, b. December 07, 1930, La Grande, Oregon; d. October 03, 1991, Sacramento, Sacramento, California; m. JOHN KENT; b. 1917, Vermont; d. March 1996,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon.

769. GWEN IRENE11 HOAGLAND (FRANCIS ARDELLE10, CYLISTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE TELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married ARTHUR GRAY WEBBER Private. He was born April 11, 1922 in Miles City, Montana, and died March 1974 in Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Children of GWEN HOAGLAND and ARTHUR WEBBER are:
948.  i.  BARBARA GAYLE12 WEBBER, b. Private.
949.  ii. DENNIS ARTHUR WEBBER, b. Private.

770. FRED WILLIAM11 HOAGLAND (FRANCIS ARDELLE10, CYLISTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE TELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CAROLE BRINGLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of FRED HOAGLAND and CAROLE BRINGLE is:
950.  i.  MICHAEL FREDERICK12 HOAGLAND, b. Private.

771. MARY LEE11 MENDENHALL (CLEO RACHEL10 MARKWICK, MYRTLE ALICE9 CLARK, RACHEL CHRISTINE8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married WARD LESLIE DUNBAR Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY MENDENHALL and WARD DUNBAR are:
   i.  LESLIE12 DUNBAR, b. Private; m. (1) DAVID SELLIN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GEORGE BULLIED, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  WANDA LYNN DUNBAR, b. Private; m. JOHN MERZ, Private; b. Private.
   iii. DEBRA LOUISE DUNBAR, b. Private; m. WILLIAM CUDDY, Private; b. Private.

772. MARGERY NELL11 MENDENHALL (CLEO RACHEL10 MARKWICK, MYRTLE ALICE9 CLARK, RACHEL CHRISTINE8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married RONALD ERNEST HEDMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGERY MENDENHALL and RONALD HEDMAN are:
   i.  GREGORY N.12 HEDMAN, b. Private; m. KATHLEEN MARGARET WICK, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  SUSAN CHRISTINE HEDMAN, b. Private.

773. MARVIN LEE11 VINZANT (CRESSIE BELLE10 HAILEY, CORA MAUDE9 FLUMMER, TRYPHENA ALICE8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born December 12, 1933 in Pickering, Missouri, and died October 28, 2001 in Pickering, Missouri. He married RUBY AUTEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARVIN VINZANT and RUBY AUTEN are:
   i.  LONNIE PAUL12 VINZANT, b. Private.
   ii.  DENNIS LEE VINZANT, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

774. **Lawrence Eugene** Brown (Lawrence Ephriam, Eva Berta Jennin, Albert Madison, John, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, John Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Barbara Ann Masengarb Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Brown and Barbara Masengarb are:

951. i. Lawrence Robert Brown, b. Private.
   iii. Sherry Ann Brown, b. Private.

775. **Dianna** Ash (Richard Eugene, Charles Lenard, Albert Madison, John, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Johan Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Ronnie Slay Private, son of Nathan Slay and Lena Weldon. He was born Private.

Child of Dianna Ash and Ronnie Slay is:

   i. Ronnie Jr., b. Private.

776. **Carl Ernest** Thannert (Yetta Delphene, Margaret D., Seymour, May Delphene, Ash, Jacob, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Johan Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married (1) Barbara Ann Tribe Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Miriam Faye Matthews Zipper Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Thannert and Miriam Zipper are:

   i. Paul Ernest Thannert, b. Private; m. Roberta Joy Hurn Mcternen, Private; b. Private.

777. **Paulina Gail** Thannert (Yetta Delphene, Margaret D., Seymour, May Delphene, Ash, Jacob, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Johan Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Edgar Ray Sowers Private. He was born Private.

Children of Paulina Thannert and Edgar Sowers are:

   i. Timothy Ray Sowers, b. Private; m. Milinda Cagle, Private; b. Private.

778. **Elsie** Atkinson (Minerva, Roaduck, Flora L., Chizum, Nancy Jane, Deardurff, Catherine, Ash, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Johan Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Adam Styck Private. He was born September 23, 1911, and died February 25, 1994 in Crown Point, Indiana.

Child of Elsie Atkinson and Adam Styck is:

   i. Marlene Styck, b. Private.

779. **Kathleen R.** Denson (Ruby B., Chizum, Edward Ned, Nancy Jane, Deardurff, Catherine, Ash, Jacob, Henry, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias, Johan Theiss, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Richard J. Dennis Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathleen Denson and Richard Dennis are:

   i. Cynthia Dennis, b. Private; m. Gary Wollenzuen, Private; b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

954. ii. CHRISTINA DENNIS, b. Private.
   iii. ROGER A. DENNIS, b. Private; m. DAWN//, Private; b. Private.
   iv. RICHARD J. DENNIS, b. Private; m. KAREN//, Private; b. Private.
   v. PETER F. DENNIS, b. Private; m. DEBORAH//, Private; b. Private.
   vi. RUBY B. DENNIS, b. Private; m. FRED WEBER, Private; b. Private.

780. EDWARD B.11 DENSON (RUBY B.10 CHIZUM, EDWARD NED9, NANCY JANE8 DEARDURFF, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SUE// Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD DENSON and SUE// are:
   i. ANN12 DENSON, b. Private.
   ii. BETH DENSON, b. Private.

781. WILLIAM WESLEY11 HURLBUT (PERRY KETCHUM10, MYRTLE9 KETCHUM, MARY EMMA8 DEARDURFF, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ROBIN HARRIS Private, daughter of MERLIN HARRIS and MAYHELEN FAIN. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM HURLBUT and ROBIN HARRIS are:
   i. CHRISTINA KATHERINE12 HURLBUT, b. Private.
   ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM HURLBUT, b. Private.

782. ALISA BELLE11 HURLBUT (PERRY KETCHUM10, MYRTLE9 KETCHUM, MARY EMMA8 DEARDURFF, CATHERINE7 ASH, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married B. EVERET BLUTH Private, son of MAC BLUTH and THELMA WAGNER. He was born Private.

Children of ALISA HURLBUT and B. BLUTH are:
   i. TODD EVERET12 BLUTH, b. Private.
   ii. JASON SCOTT BLUTH, b. Private.
   iii. TAYLOR MICHELLE BLUTH, b. Private.

783. ROBERT GENE JR.11 YOUNG (ROBERT GENE10, Lester Solomon9, CHARLES EVANS8, Solomon A.7, Mary6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JohN Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE RAINALDI Private, daughter of JOSEPH RAINALDI and DELORES SANTONE. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and CHRISTINE RAINALDI are:
   i. STEPHEN BRETT12 YOUNG, b. Private.
   ii. STACY LOU YOUNG, b. Private.
   iii. SARA DELORES YOUNG, b. Private.

784. BRETT MICHAEL11 YOUNG (ROBERT GENE10, Lester Solomon9, CHARLES EVANS8, Solomon A.7, Mary6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JohN Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married LINDA GAY ZORNES Private, daughter of DON ZORNES and BESSIE PALMER. She was born Private.

Child of BRETT YOUNG and LINDA ZORNES is:

366
785. Raymond Donald¹¹ Young (Donald Keith¹⁰, Lester Solomon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Jonny Jo Brucker Private, daughter of Joseph Brucker and E. Conner. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Young and Jonny Brucker are:
   i. Lisa Marie¹² Young, b. Private.
   955. ii. Raymond Donald Jr. Young, b. Private.

786. Ronald Dean¹¹ Young (Donald Keith¹⁰, Lester Solomon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Terry// Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Young and Terry// are:
956. i. Michelle Renee¹² Young, b. Private.
957. ii. Christopher Allan Young, b. Private.

787. Richard Lyle¹¹ Wolfe (Arlene Rae¹⁰ Young, Lester Solomon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Naomi Kay Stanfield Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Wolfe and Naomi Stanfield are:
958. i. Shera Leanne¹² Wolfe, b. Private.
959. ii. Andrea Renee Wolfe, b. Private.

788. Linda Lee¹¹ Wolfe (Arlene Rae¹⁰ Young, Lester Solomon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Jerome Allen Ellison Private, son of Joe Ellison and Gloria Walker. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Wolfe and Jerome Ellison are:
960. i. Holly Rochelle¹² Ellison, b. Private.

789. Debra Ann¹¹ Young (Howard Franklin¹⁰, Elmer Cheslon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Joshua Barney Private. He was born Private.

Child of Debra Young and Joshua Barney is:
   i. Sarah Gail¹² Barney, b. Private.

790. Peggy Sue¹¹ Young (Howard Franklin¹⁰, Elmer Cheslon⁹, Charles Evans⁸, Solomon A.⁷, Mary⁶ Ash, Henry⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Daniel Lee Young Private. He was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of Peggy Young and Daniel Young is:
  i.  Randall Dean Young, b. Private; m. Lori Smart, Private; b. Private.

791. Barbara11 Warner (Cables Ash10, Edmund Ash9, Sarah J.8 Ash, Edmund7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Gerald Wilder Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Warner and Gerald Wilder are:
961. i. Linda12 Wilder, b. Private.
963. iii. Sarah Wilder, b. Private.

792. Helen11 Warner (Cables Ash10, Edmund Ash9, Sarah J.8 Ash, Edmund7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Edward Perkins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Warner and Edward Perkins are:
964. i. Michael12 Perkins, b. Private.
  ii. Christine Perkins, b. Private; m. Bruce Masters, Private; b. Private.
  iii. Todd Perkins, b. Private.


Children of Mariantie Warner and James Nusser are:
  ii. Robert Kevin Nusser, b. Private.

794. Ruth11 Cole (Cleo10 Twining, Minnie9 Moses, Margaret Maryetta8 Ash, Edmund7, Jacob6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born December 19, 1911 in Fostoria, Ohio441, and died Unknown. She married Byron Hyte December 26, 1936 in Fostoria, Ohio441. He was born August 09, 1910 in Marion, Ohio, and died May 09, 1970 in Fostoria, Ohio441.

Notes for Byron Hyte:
Salesman for Bishop Motors. Buried in Fountain Cemetery.

Children of Ruth Cole and Byron Hyte are:
965. i. Dixie12 Hyte, b. Private.
966. ii. Patricia Hyte, b. Private.

Notes for Penelope Hyte:
Twin of Patricia.

795. Raymond F.11 Cole (Cleo10 Twining, Minnie9 Moses, Margaret Maryetta8 Ash, Edmund7, 368
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

_**JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹_ was born Private. He married **EUNICE JANE ALDRICH** Private. She was born Private.

Child of **RAYMOND COLE** and **EUNICE ALDRICH** is:
   i. **CHERIE ANNETTE** COLE, b. Private; m. **CHARLES FULKER**, Private; b. Private.

796. **STEVE F.**¹¹ **MOSES** (**FRANKLIN MAXWELL**¹⁰, **OTTO**⁹, **MARGARET MARYETTA**⁸ **ASH, EDMUND**⁷, **JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹) was born Private. He married **SUE HOWARD** Private. She was born Private.

Children of **STEVE MOSES** and **SUE HOWARD** are:
   i. **SARAH** MOSES, b. Private.

797. **ELIZABETH ANN**¹¹ **MOSES** (**FRANKLIN MAXWELL**¹⁰, **OTTO**⁹, **MARGARET MARYETTA**⁸ **ASH, EDMUND**⁷, **JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹) was born Private. She married **ALEXANDER MAYER** Private. He was born Private.

Child of **ELIZABETH MOSES** and **ALEXANDER MAYER** is:
   i. **REBECCA** MAYER, b. Private.

798. **BILLIE RALPH**¹¹ **FARRELL** (**WILLIAM THOMAS**¹⁰, **MICHAEL**⁹, **JULIA A.**⁸ **ASH, JACOB**⁷, **JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹) was born Private.

Children of **BILLIE RALPH FARRELL** are:
   i. **WALTER** FARRELL, b. Private.
   ii. **MICHAEL FARRELL**, b. Private.

799. **GAY PATRICIA**¹¹ **FARRELL** (**GEORGE ARTHUR**¹⁰, **MICHAEL**⁹, **JULIA A.**⁸ **ASH, JACOB**⁷, **JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹) was born Private. She married **UNKNOWN LAMAR** Private. He was born Private.

Children of **GAY FARRELL** and **UNKNOWN LAMAR** are:
   i. **RENEE** LAMAR, b. Private.
   iii. **RENEE LAMAR**, b. Private; m. **UNKNOWN MING**, Private; b. Private.

800. **MARY ROSE**¹¹ **WICKETT** (**DOROTHY MARIE**¹⁰ **FARRELL**, **MICHAEL**⁹, **JULIA A.**⁸ **ASH, JACOB**⁷, **JACOB**⁶, **ABRAHAM**⁵, **HENRY SR.**⁴, **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**³ **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**², **WILHELM**¹) was born Private. She married **ARLO DEAN JANSSEN** Private. He was born Private.

Children of **MARY WICKETT** and **ARLO JANSSEN** are:
967. i. **DENISE LYNN** JANSSEN, b. Private.
968. iii. **STEVEN MARK JANSSEN**, b. Private.
801. JESSE EARL WICKETT (DOROTHY MARIE FARRELL, MICHAEL, JULIA A. ASH, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married BARBARA RUTH FOSTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JESSE WICKETT and BARBARA FOSTER are:
   ii. LESLIE DIANE WICKETT, b. Private; m. LARRY CLUCK, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JESSE PAUL WICKETT, b. Private; m. ROSE UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

802. RUEL CLOUSER (RUEL, LAUREL ASH, JOHN, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married CLAUDETTE STULL Private. She was born Private.

Child of RUEL CLOUSER and CLAUDETTE STULL is:
   i. JENNIFER CLOUSER, b. Private.

803. LINDA ANN COTTERMAN (JULIA CLOUSER, LAUREL ASH, JOHN, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married DAVID MCKEEVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA COTTERMAN and DAVID MCKEEVER are:
   i. KELLY LYNN MCKEEVER, b. Private.
   ii. JASON ALLEN MCKEEVER, b. Private.

804. CYNTHIA LOU ASH (TOMMY LEW, CLARENCE MERRITT, JOHN, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married KENNETH SHACKLEFORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA ASH and KENNETH SHACKLEFORD are:
   i. KENDRICK WAYNE SHACKLEFORD, b. Private.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER LANE SHACKLEFORD, b. Private.

805. VICTORIA LYNN ASH (TOMMY LEW, CLARENCE MERRITT, JOHN, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married (1) MARK FRANKLIN BRITTON Private. He died 1980. She married (2) JEFFERY JENKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of VICTORIA ASH and MARK BRITTON are:
   i. JEFFERY FRANKLIN BRITTON, b. Private.
   ii. JENNIFER JOYCE BRITTON, b. Private.

806. TOMMY LEW ASH (TOMMY LEW, CLARENCE MERRITT, JOHN, JACOB, JACOB, ABRAHAM, HENRY SR., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married (1) BRENDA KAY POWERS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ROBIN MACON Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of TOMMY ASH and BRENDA POWERS is:
   i. KRISTINA MARIE12 ASH, b. Private.

Children of TOMMY ASH and ROBIN MACON are:
   ii. JESSICA12 ASH, b. Private.
   iii. AMBER NICHOLE ASH, b. Private.

807. JEANETTE ANN11 ASH (TOMMY LEW10, CLARENCE MERRITT9, JOHN8, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES RANDAL JONES Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DONNIE DALE TAUNTON Private. He was born Private.

Child of JEANETTE ASH and JAMES JONES is:
   i. JAMES RANDAL Jr.12 JONES, b. Private.

Child of JEANETTE ASH and DONNIE TAUNTON is:
   ii. LAURA GALE12 TAUNTON, b. Private.

808. MERRIT EDWARD11 ASH (TOMMY LEW10, CLARENCE MERRITT9, JOHN8, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ELKE VOLZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of MERRIT ASH and ELKE VOLZ are:
   i. JACOB MERRIT12 CRAWFORD, b. Private.
   ii. DONOVAN CURT ASH, b. Private.

809. ROBERT11 ASH (REED10, LLEWELLYN9, EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married MERLYN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT ASH and MERLYN are:
   i. SUSAN12 ASH, b. Private.
   ii. ROBIN ASH, b. Private.

810. BOYD11 ASH (CARL10, LLEWELLYN9, EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married BETTY MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of BOYD ASH and BETTY MILLER are:
   i. MAUREEN12 ASH, b. Private.
   ii. WILLIAM ASH, b. Private.

811. DIANE LEE11 ROTH (EMMA10 ASH, GEORGE9, EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 Esch, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN RUCKERT Private. He was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of DIANE ROTHE and JOHN RUCKERT is:

971. i. JENNIFER12 RUCKERT, b. Private.

812. JOHN DAVID11 ALLISON (FAY10 ASH, GEORGE9, EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married MICHELLE UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN ALLISON and MICHELLE UNKNOWN are:

i. EMILY GARNETTE12 ALLISON, b. Private.
    ii. SOPHIE REGINA ALLISON, b. Private.
    iii. JOHN CARTER ALLISON, b. Private.

813. LEONETTA HAUNANI11 ASH (CLARENCE ELLIS10, MILLARD9, JOHN8, HANSON7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) BRUCE GILPATRICK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) IRWIN KAPONOLANI KUN SUN KALIPULSEOLE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) IRWIN KELIPULSEOLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEONETTA ASH and IRWIN KELIPULSEOLE are:

i. RAENE12 KELIPULSEOLE, b. Private.
    ii. KELLY KAPONOLANI KELIPULSEOLE, b. Private.

814. EARL VANCE11 ASH (VANCE10, ELDON LEROY9, GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born August 22, 1917 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died March 08, 1977 in Toledo, Ohio. He married CHRystene DEBARR Private. She was born Private.

Notes for EARL VANCE ASH:
Owner of White Front store, Fostoria, Ohio.
Five children.

Children of EARL ASH and CHRystene DEBARR are:

972. i. EARL THOMAS12 ASH, b. Private.
973. ii. JAMES VANCE ASH, b. Private.
974. iii. JOHN LESTER ASH, b. Private.
975. iv. TIMOTHY ALLEN ASH, b. Private.
    v. MARGARET CANDACE ASH, b. Private; m. THOMAS RYan, Private; b. Private.

815. HAROLD V.11 RINEBOLD (VERNON10, HULLA ELLEN9 ASH, GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born June 16, 1907, and died April 26, 1968. He married RUTH NISWANDER December 20, 1945. She was born December 20, 1914 in Girton, Ohio, and died July 16, 1982 in Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for HAROLD V. RINEBOLD:
Employed by Union Caride, Fostoria, Ohio. WW II veteran. Died in Brecksville Veterans' Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio. buried in Fountain Cemetery.

Child of HAROLD RINEBOLD and RUTH NISWANDER is:

976. i. REBECCA A.12 RINEBOLD, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

816. CHARLES11 RINEBOLD (Vernon10, Hulla Ellen9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Mildred Metz Private. She was born July 18, 1917, and died December 20, 1979.

Children of CHARLES RINEBOLD and MILDRED METZ are:
   i. ROBERT J.12 RINEBOLD, b. Private.
   ii. CHARLES JR. RINEBOLD, b. Private.

817. HELEN11 RINEBOLD (Vernon10, Hulla Ellen9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married CHARLES LAVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN RINEBOLD and CHARLES LAVER are:
   i. CHARLES12 LAVER, b. Private.
   ii. JAMES LAVER, b. Private.

818. DALE M.11 RINEBOLD (Clyde10, Hulla Ellen9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born July 18, 1913 in Fremont, Ohio, and died July 17, 1979 in Tiffin, Ohio. He married MARGERY A. ALBERT Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE RINEBOLD and MARGERY ALBERT are:
   i. JERRY L.12 RINEBOLD, b. Private.
   ii. JAN RINEBOLD, b. Private; m. JAMES BIRCH, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JUDY RINEBOLD, b. Private; m. THOMAS MALONE, Private; b. Private.

819. ROSS PATRICK11 BURDEN (HeLEN Irene10 Ash, Willoughby Ross9, Edmund Reed8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married MERRA LEE FOUTZ Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROSS BURDEN and MERRA FOUTZ is:
   i. MELISSA MARIE12 BURDEN, b. Private.

820. JANET11 OLNHAUSEN (CreDora R.10 Ash, Wesley Jacob9, William Albert8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married HARVEY DISTEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET OLNHAUSEN and HARVEY DISTEL are:
   i. KRISTINE A.12 DISTEL, b. Private; m. GARY FILIATER, Private; b. Private.
   ii. LINDA K. DISTEL, b. Private; m. JAMES KISER, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JEFFREY L. DISTEL, b. Private; m. ELAINE SMITH, Private; b. Private.
   iv. MARK R. DISTEL, b. Private; m. CINDY JORDAN, Private; b. Private.
   v. JANET DISTEL, b. Private.

821. ESTHER11 FLACK (Samuel Cletus10, PhIlena9 Bower, Mary8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was
born Private. She married WILLIAM F. JARVI Private. He was born Private.

Children of ESTHER FLACK and WILLIAM JARVI are:
   i. PATRICIA LYNN12 JARVI, b. Private; m. THOMAS MCQUEEN, Private; b. Private.
   ii. LOIS ANN JARVI, b. Private; m. DAVID ROACH, Private; b. Private.

822. WAYNE11 FLACK (SAMUEL CLETUS10, PHILENA9 BOWER, MARY8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DORIS M. NEWLAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of WAYNE FLACK and DORIS NEWLAND are:
   i. CONNIE12 FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. KATHY I. FLACK, b. Private.

823. JOY LEWIS11 FLACK (LEWIS SNYDER10, PHILENA9 BOWER, MARY8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born February 25, 1916 in Liberty Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 08, 1991 in Fremont County, Ohio. He married GWEN M. DOSTER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JOY LEWIS FLACK:
Lived in Bettsville, Ohio. Wife was ex-post mistress in Bettsville.

Child of JOY FLACK and GWEN DOSTER is:
977. i. RISE RAE12 FLACK, b. Private.

824. MAURICE11 FLACK (LEWIS SNYDER10, PHILENA9 BOWER, MARY8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married EVELYN JUNE REHUS Private. She was born Private.

Children of MAURICE FLACK and EVELYN REHUS are:
   i. ROGER JOSEPH12 FLACK, b. Private; m. SUZANNE CHAMBERS, Private; b. Private.
   ii. BRUCE ALLAN FLACK, b. Private; m. DONNA GERSCHUTZ, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JEFFREY LEWIS FLACK, b. Private; m. JUDY CLARK, Private; b. Private.

825. ROBERT WILLIS11 FLACK (HERSCHEL LELAND10, PHILENA9 BOWER, MARY8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SARAH BLANCHE KINKER Private. She was born June 19, 1917, and died 1994.

Children of ROBERT FLACK and SARAH KINKER are:
979. i. MARIANNE LEE12 FLACK, b. Private.
980. ii. ROBERT EUGENE FLACK, b. Private.
   iii. MARGARET LYNN FLACK, b. Private.
981. iv. WILLIAM DAVID FLACK, b. Private.
982. v. MELINDA SUE FLACK, b. Private.
983. vi. JAMES ALLEN FLACK, b. Private.

826. RALPH FRANCIS11 FLACK (HERSCHEL LELAND10, PHILENA9 BOWER, MARY8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Wilhelm\(^4\) was born May 14, 1921 in Amsden, Ohio, and died November 20, 1983 in Maumee, Ohio. He married Jean M. Shaw Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ralph Francis Flack:
Retired Accounting Manager, Owen, Illinois, Navy veteran of WW 2.

Children of Ralph Flack and Jean Shaw are:
984.  i.  Michael Alan\(^1\)\(^2\) Flack, b. Private.
985.  ii.  John Davis Flack, b. Private.
986.  iii.  Thomas Flack, b. Private.

827. Donald Ray\(^1\)\(^1\) Flack (Herschel Leland\(^1\)\(^0\), Philena\(^9\) Bower, Mary\(^8\) Lybarger, Elizabeth\(^7\) Ash, George\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Carol Seffing Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Flack and Carol Seffing are:
987.  i.  David\(^1\)\(^2\) Flack, b. Private.
988.  ii.  Diane Flack, b. Private.
989.  iii.  Elizabeth Flack, b. Private.
   iv.  Barbara Flack, b. Private; m. (1) Ford Patrick Tracey, Private; b. Private; m. (2) William Gerard Grotzinger, Private; b. Private.

828. Lucille\(^1\)\(^1\) Chubb (Claude\(^1\)\(^0\), Capitola\(^9\) Lybarger, Rufus Norton\(^8\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Ash, George\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married William Hancock Private. He was born September 10, 1904 in Madison County, Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Hancock:
Lived in Indiana.

Children of Lucille Chubb and William Hancock are:
   i.  Karen Jo\(^1\)\(^2\) Hancock, b. Private; m. Gary Wayne Lay, Private; b. Private.
   ii.  Michele Ann Hancock, b. Private; m. Edward Ray McCrocklin, Private; b. Private.

829. Donna Belle\(^1\)\(^1\) Chubb (Claude\(^1\)\(^0\), Capitola\(^9\) Lybarger, Rufus Norton\(^8\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Ash, George\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married John Harley Cessna Private, son of John Cessna. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Chubb and John Cessna are:
   i.  Stephen Thomas\(^1\)\(^2\) Cessna, b. Private.

830. Warren James\(^1\)\(^1\) Phipps (Hazel Fern\(^10\) Chubb, Capitola\(^9\) Lybarger, Rufus Norton\(^8\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Ash, George\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\))\(^4\)\(^4\) was born April 09, 1921 in Oakland County, Pontiac, Michigan, and died December 20, 1986 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married Ruth Pauline Hart June 12, 1948 in Three Rivers, Michigan, daughter of William and Maude McClelland. She was born October 02, 1918 in Three Rivers, Michigan, and died April 12, 1988 in Waterford, Michigan.

375
More About Warren James Hipps:
Date born 2: April 09, 1921

Children of Warren Hipps and Ruth Hart are:
  i. Kathy Diane Hipps, b. Private.
  ii. James Paul Hipps, b. Private.

831. Richard Wyant11 Kruse (Margaret10 Wyant, Arthur9, Orinda8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Tok Cha Son Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard Kruse and Tok Son is:
  i. Jannie O.12 Kruse, b. Private.

832. Sue Oniska11 Masamer (Gladys Geraldine10 Wyant, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Maynard Beigh Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sue Masamer and Maynard Beigh are:
  i. Beth Ann12 Beigh, b. Private; m. Bret Allan Fry, Private; b. Private.
  ii. Michelle E. Beigh, b. Private; m. Daniel K. Fry, Private; b. Private.
  iii. Jennifer Sue Beigh, b. Private.

833. Richard Norman11 Wyant (Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Patricia Miller Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Wyant and Patricia Miller are:
  991. i. Melissa Hope12 Wyant, b. Private.
  992. ii. Gabrielle Hope Wyant, b. Private.
    v. Earl Summer Wyant, b. Private; m. Linda Snelling William, Private; b. Private.
    vi. Bert Christophry Wyant, b. Private; m. Melissa Mae Millett, Private; b. Private.

834. Jean Elizabeth11 Wyant (Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Richard Stein Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jean Wyant and Richard Stein are:
  994. i. Richard Allen12 Stein, b. Private.
  995. ii. Terrance Lee Stein, b. Private.
  996. iii. Jerry Dean Stein, b. Private.
  998. v. Linda Kay Stein, b. Private.

835. Charles Joseph11 Wyant (Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was
Children of CHARLES WYANT and SALLY STEIN are:
999. i. CHARLES JOSEPH JR.12 WYANT, b. Private.
1000. ii. JEFFERY EARL WYANT, b. Private.
1001. iii. TAMMY SUE WYANT, b. Private.
    iv. CHRISTOPHER LEE WYANT, b. Private.

836. SHIRLEY FANNETTE11 WYANT (ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married ROBERT JOSEPH SULLIVAN Private. He was born January 26, 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died September 12, 1967 in Viet Nam.

Children of SHIRLEY WYANT and ROBERT SULLIVAN are:
1002. i. LAWRENCE GOLDEN12 SULLIVAN, b. Private.
    iii. BRIAN STACY SULLIVAN, b. Private; m. MARGARET FARRELL, Private; b. Private.

837. ARTHUR EARL11 WYANT (ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) BETTY STRONG Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DONA WOESSNER MORTIMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR WYANT and BETTY STRONG are:
1003. i. DENNIS LEE12 WYANT, b. Private.
1004. ii. JULIE LYNN WYANT, b. Private.
1005. iii. SCOTT ALAN WYANT, b. Private.

838. STEPHEN CHARLES11 WYANT (CHARLES WILBUR10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) DONNA M. FRITZ Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DORI FREMION Private. She was born Private. He married (3) // FISER Private. She was born Private. He married (4) RUTH ANN KENAN Private, daughter of JOHN KENAN and MARTHA //. She was born November 25, 1944 in Fremont, Ohio, and died October 17, 1974 in Fremont, Ohio.

Child of STEPHEN WYANT and DONNA FRITZ is:
    i. BRANDI NICOLE12 WYANT, b. Private.

Children of STEPHEN WYANT and DORI FREMION are:
    ii. MATTHEW ALLEN12 WYANT, b. Private.
    iii. MARK AARON WYANT, b. Private.

Children of STEPHEN WYANT and RUTH KENAN are:
    iv. JODI LYNN12 WYANT, b. Private.
1006. v. CHARLES TODD WYANT, b. Private.
1007. vi. STEPHANIE ANN WYANT, b. Private.

839. SHARON KAY11 WYANT (CHARLES WILBUR10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*George*<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1945 in Fremont, Ohio, and died May 01, 1992 in Hamtramick, Michigan. She married Daniel Joseph Knoczal Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sharon Kay Wyant:
Divorced.

Children of Sharon Wyant and Daniel Knoczal are:
   i. Daniel Joseph Jr.<sup>12</sup> Knoczal, b. Private.
   ii. Lisa Noel Knoczal, b. Private.

840. Sandra Jean<sup>11</sup> Wyant (Charles Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lybarger, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ash, George<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) Craig Harris Private. He was born November 10, 1947 in Fostoria, Ohio, and died August 09, 1997 in Wauseon, Ohio. She married (2) Rick Shaw Private. He was born Private. She married (3) George Hoover Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Wyant and Craig Harris are:
   1008. i. Julia Anna<sup>12</sup> Harris, b. Private.
   ii. Aubrey Jill Harris, b. Private.

841. Michael James<sup>11</sup> Wyant (Charles Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lybarger, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ash, George<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married Shirley Joan Dillegas Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Wyant and Shirley Dillegas is:
   i. Anthony James<sup>12</sup> Wyant, b. Private.

842. Martha Ann<sup>11</sup> Hill (Rowena Ada<sup>10</sup> Wyant, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lybarger, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ash, George<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Robert J. McCachren Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Hill and Robert McCachren are:
   1009. i. Vicki Lynn<sup>12</sup> McCachren, b. Private; m. David A. Borer, Private; b. Private.

843. Edward G.<sup>11</sup> Hill (Rowena Ada<sup>10</sup> Wyant, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lybarger, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ash, George<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Henry Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Johan Heinrick Mathias<sup>3</sup> Esch, Johan Theis<sup>2</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) Darlene Peeler Private, daughter of Olen Peeler. She was born Private. He married (2) Joyce Johnson Cox Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Joyce Evans Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Hill and Joyce Cox are:
   i. Siby Ann<sup>12</sup> Hill, b. Private.
   ii. Sila Anni Hill, b. Private.

Child of Edward Hill and Joyce Evans is:
   iii. Alisha<sup>12</sup> Hill, b. Private; m. (1) Chris Crosby, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Jackie Dillegas,
Private; b. Private.

844. LYNNE LOUISE11 WYANT (FRANK WILLIS10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LIBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married J. She married (2) TOMMY DEAN ELLS Private, son of WILLIS ELLS and DORIS DRAPER. He was born Private.

Child of LYNNE WYANT and TOMMY ELLS is:
   i. MELANIE ANN12 ELLS, b. Private.

845. THELMA11 CHANEY (WILLIAM H.10, ANDREW ARLINGTON9, BARBARA ANN8 CRAUN, CATHERINE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married CLARK RALPH SAGER Private. He was born October 26, 1920, and died October 04, 1970.

Children of THELMA CHANEY and CLARK SAGER are:
   i. JEFFREY12 SAGER, b. Private.
   ii. LIANE SAGER, b. Private.
   iii. JACK SAGER, b. Private.

846. RAYMOND ELMER11 CHANEY (GARNET R.10, WILLIAM WILLIS9, BARBARA ANN8 CRAUN, CATHERINE7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married THERESA LOUISE MATTHIAS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND CHANEY and THERESA MATTHIAS are:
   i. DANA MICHELLE12 CHANEY, b. Private; m. MICHAEL HANSON, Private; b. Private.
   ii. RYAN CHARLES CHANEY, b. Private.
   iii. RACHEL ANN CHANEY, b. Private.
   iv. RENE VICTORIA CHANEY, b. Private.
   v. BRYAN CHANEY, b. Private.

847. GARLAND CORINNE11 AUMAUGHER (ZENITH CORRINE10 MOWERY, WILLIAM ASH9, ELLEN C.8 ASH, WILLIAM7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married PAUL C. FORSYTH Private. He was born Private.

Children of GARLAND AUMAUGHER and PAUL FORSYTH are:
1010. i. MELISSA ANN12 FORSYTH, b. Private.
   ii. JOHN PAUL FORSYTH, b. Private.

848. KATE11 TRUMPLER (JEAN10 WATSON, CARMEN9 ASH, CHARLES LEWIS8, WILLIAM7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN BARTLING Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATE TRUMPLER and JOHN BARTLING are:
   i. JOHN JR.12 BARTLING, b. Private.
   ii. DAWN BARTLING, b. Private.
849. Jed Gregory11 Trumpler (Jean10 Watson, Carmen9 Ash, Charles Lewis8, William7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Lois Hartline Private, daughter of Clifford Hartline and Irene. She was born Private.

Children of Jed Trumpler and Lois Hartline are:
1011. i. GREGORY12 Trumpler, b. Private.
   ii. STEVEN FOSTER Trumpler, b. Private.

850. Carroll11 Smith (Mary Jane10 Shellhouse, Edna9 Flack, Nimrod Bright8, Martha Jane7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Lucy Evans Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carroll Smith and Lucy Evans are:
   i. Todd Carroll12 Smith, b. Private.
   ii. Shawn Evan Smith, b. Private.

851. Joyanne Louise11 Flack (Max10, Luther9, Nimrod Bright8, Martha Jane7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Stanley Spelman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyanne Flack and Stanley Spelman are:
   i. Frank12 Spelman, b. Private.

852. Julia Lynn11 Flack (Max10, Luther9, Nimrod Bright8, Martha Jane7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married (1) Chris Drews Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Menchofer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Julia Flack and Chris Drews are:
   i. Carrie Joe12 Drews, b. Private.
   ii. Casie Michelle Drews, b. Private.

853. Douglas11 Wagner (Evelyn10 Feasel, Ray9, Laura A.8 Flack, Martha Jane7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Sarah Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Wagner and Sarah Unknown are:
   i. Kurt12 Wagner, b. Private.
   ii. Mark Wagner, b. Private.

854. Maria Regina11 Schreiber (Elizabeth Regina10 Ash, William Reimers9, Charles Brown8, James7, Abraham6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Clayton Mitchell Clarke Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Schreiber and Clayton Clarke is:
   i. Ashley Anne12 Clarke, b. Private.
855. **BONNIE SUE** BRUUN (SUSAN CLARKE, WILLIAM REIMERS, CHARLES BROWN, JAMES, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married JOHN RAYMOND CORBIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of BONNIE BRUUN and JOHN CORBIN are:
- i. ROBERT CHARLES CORBIN, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER CORBIN, b. Private.

856. **ALAN WILSON** ASH (ALLIE WILSON, HARRY HUBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married MARSHA ANN CHILDERS Private, daughter of JOHN CHILDERS and MARGARET. She was born Private.

Children of ALAN ASH and MARSHA CHILDERS are:
- i. BRADLEY ALAN ASH, b. Private; m. AMY GORDLEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SCOTT ANDREW ASH, b. Private.
- 1013. iii. PHILLIP EVAN ASH, b. Private.

857. **CHRISTINA CATHERINE** ASH (ALLIE WILSON, HARRY HUBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married CLARENCE LEE ARWOOD Private, son of LOUIS ARWOOD and KATHERINE. He was born Private.

Children of CHRISTINA ASH and CLARENCE ARWOOD are:
- 1014. i. KEVIN BENJAMIN ARWOOD, b. Private.
- 1015. ii. BRIAN ASHLEY ARWOOD, b. Private.
- 1015. iii. ABIGALE CATHERINE ARWOOD, b. Private.

858. **GALEN LEON** ASH (ALLIE WILSON, HARRY HUBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married VICKIE SUE FITZGERALD Private, daughter of ROBERT FITZGERALD and MARIAN. She was born Private.

Child of GALEN ASH and VICKIE FITZGERALD is:
- 1016. i. GAYLE LYNN ASH, b. Private.

859. **MARLIN LYNN** ASH (ALLIE WILSON, HARRY HUBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married CINDY KAY MILLER Private, daughter of GERALD MILLER and JEANIE. She was born Private.

Children of MARLIN ASH and CINDY MILLER are:
- i. BETH ANN ASH, b. Private; m. JEFFREY JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS LYNN ASH, b. Private.
- iii. AMBER MARIE ASH, b. Private.

860. **JAMES WILLIAM** ASH (JAMES, LEVI CLAYSON, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

ABRAHAM², HENRY Sr.¹, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married JOYCE KAY HUNT Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ASH and JOYCE HUNT are:
  i. GREGORY JAMES¹² ASH, b. Private.
  ii. KIMBERLY KAY ASH, b. Private.

861. JANET LYNN¹¹ ASH (JAMES¹⁰, LEVI CLAYSON⁹, WILLIAM JAMES⁸, ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married ROBERT FRED SCHWARTZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET ASH and ROBERT SCHWARTZ are:
  i. RYAN ROBERT¹² SCHWARTZ, b. Private.
  ii. ERIC JAMES SCHWARTZ, b. Private.

862. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ ASH (BILLIE GENE¹⁰, LEVI CLAYSON⁹, WILLIAM JAMES⁸, ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married (1) MARIS JEAN LIKES Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN MECKLENBURG Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL ASH and MARIS LIKES is:
  i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹² ASH, b. Private.

Child of MICHAEL ASH and PATRICIA MECKLENBURG is:
  ii. PATRICK RYAN¹² ASH, b. Private.

863. RICHARD JOHN¹¹ ASH (BILLIE GENE¹⁰, LEVI CLAYSON⁹, WILLIAM JAMES⁸, ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married (1) LORI HYLMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBORAH SHERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICHARD ASH and LORI HYLMAN is:
  i. NICHOLAS WILLIAM¹² ASH, b. Private.

864. STACY LEE¹¹ ASH (BILLIE GENE¹⁰, LEVI CLAYSON⁹, WILLIAM JAMES⁸, ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married KEVIN MICHAEL KELLY Private. He was born Private.

Children of STACY ASH and KEVIN KELLY are:
  i. AARON MICHAEL¹² KELLY, b. Private.
  ii. SARAH ELIZABETH KELLY, b. Private.
  iii. RACHEL KELLY, b. Private.

865. KENNETH ANDREW¹¹ CONRAD (FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ ASH, HOMER ANDREW⁹, WILLIAM JAMES⁸, ANDREW⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY Sr.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married LUCILLE CLARKE LANGRALL Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of KENNETH CONRAD and LUCILLE LANGRALL are:
   i. CHARLOTTE ASH12 CONRAD, b. Private; m. BENJ RAY, Private; b. Private.
   1017. ii. ELLEN PORCHER CONRAD, b. Private.
   iii. CHRISTINA GIGNILLIAT CONRAD, b. Private.
   iv. DAVID ANDREW CONRAD, b. Private.

866. CAROL ANN11 CONRAD (FRANCES ELLEN10 ASH, HOMER ANDREW9, WILLIAM JAMES8, ANDREW7, 
   ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, 
   WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN CHELLEMI Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAROL CONRAD and JOHN CHELLEMI is:
   i. JOHN JOSEPH12 CHELLEMI, b. Private.

867. JOSEPH CARLOS11 CONRAD (FRANCES ELLEN10 ASH, HOMER ANDREW9, WILLIAM JAMES8, 
   ANDREW7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, 
   WILHELM1) was born Private. He married JANINE SIMCO Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH CONRAD and JANINE SIMCO are:
   i. SCOTT JOSEPH12 CONRAD, b. Private.
   ii. BRIAN EDWARD CONRAD, b. Private.

868. AMY ELIZABETH11 ASH (MILTON RICHARD10, HOMER ANDREW9, WILLIAM JAMES8, ANDREW7, 
   ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, 
   WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JASON ERIN SNYDER Private, son of TOM SNYDER and BECKY PULLEY.
   He was born Private.

Children of AMY ASH and JASON SNYDER are:
   i. ZACHARY ASH12 SNYDER, b. Private.
   ii. AVA ELISE SNYDER, b. Private.

869. BRET ALAN11 GRAHAM (SHIRLEY ANN10 ASH, HOMER ANDREW9, WILLIAM JAMES8, ANDREW7, 
   ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, 
   WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE ANN CLOUSE Private, daughter of DONALD CLOUSE and JOYCE ?.
   She was born Private.

Children of BRETT GRAHAM and CHRISTINE CLOUSE are:
   i. JACOB DONALD12 GRAHAM, b. Private.
   ii. LUCAS ALAN GRAHAM, b. Private.
   iii. DANIEL ANTHONY GRAHAM, b. Private.
   iv. MICHAEL WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. Private.
   v. ANDREW JOSEPH GRAHAM, b. Private.

870. LISA KIM11 GARRISON (MALITA ANN10 WICKERHAM, FLORA ALTIE9 ASH, WILLIAM JAMES8, 
   ANDREW7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, 
   WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) TIMOTHY HOWARD GANT Private. He was born Private.
   She married (2) ROGER W. LINDSEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of LISA GARRISON and TIMOTHY GANT are:

383
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

i. TIMOTHY BRANDON
   ii. BRYAN WILLIAM GANT

871. ERIC EDWARD CHRISTENSON (LYNNE ELIZABETH WICKERHAM, FLORA ALTHEO ASH, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. He married LOVEY HANSEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ERIC CHRISTENSON and LOVEY HANSEN are:
   i. ALEXIS LEE CHRISTENSON, b. Private.
   ii. JAKE RYAN CHRISTENSON, b. Private.

872. HEIDI LYNN CHRISTENSON (LYNNE ELIZABETH WICKERHAM, FLORA ALTHEO ASH, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married ROBERT DREW WALTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of HEIDI CHRISTENSON and ROBERT WALTER are:
   i. EMILIA JANE WALTER, b. Private.
   ii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH WALTER, b. Private.

873. EMILY ANN CHRISTENSON (LYNNE ELIZABETH WICKERHAM, FLORA ALTHEO ASH, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married MATTHEW HARRY SEVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMILY CHRISTENSON and MATTHEW SEVER are:
   i. MCDONOUGH MATTHEW SEVER, b. Private.
   ii. RYAN CHRISTENSON SEVER, b. Private.
   iii. CHARLES HARRY SEVER, b. Private.

874. HALLIE RENEE WICKERHAM (GRATION PHILLIP, FLORA ALTHEO ASH, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born Private. She married MATTHEW MEREDITH GRANT Private. He was born Private.

Children of HALLIE WICKERHAM and MATTHEW GRANT are:
   i. ZACHARY MATTHEW GRANT, b. Private.
   ii. TANNER JUDSON GRANT, b. Private.
   iii. SIERRA ANGELA GRANT, b. Private.

875. RENEE LEIGH DAWALT (CAROLINE RAE RUSH, MARIJORE ELIZABETH ASH, WILLIAM JAMES, ANDREW, ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM, HENRY Sr., JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS ESCH, JOHAN THEIS, WILHELM) was born November 22, 1971 in Logansport, Indiana, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT H. GALL July 14, 1990 in Logansport, Indiana, son of ROBERT GALL and NANCY RICHARDS. He was born July 17, 1968, and died Unknown.

More About RENEE LEIGH DAWALT:
Burial: Unknown, Home maker
Fact 2: Member of Assembly of God

More About ROBERT H. GALL:
Burial: Unknown, U. S. Air Force
Fact 2: Member of Assembly of God

Child of RENEE DAWALT and ROBERT GALL is:
   i. SYDNEY RHAEL12 GALL, b. Private.

876. MARCEL CAYLE11 YONCE (EVELYN10 JORDAN, VIVIAN MARIE9 HARVEY, ATSEY8 ASH, WILLIAM7, ABRAHAM6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married LISA K. Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARCEL YONCE and LISA K. is:
   i. UNKNOWN12 YONCE, b. Private.

877. SHEILA KAREN11 JONES (CHARLES KEITH10, AMY BELLE9 ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG8, ROBERT7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married STEVE HILL Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHEILA JONES and STEVE HILL is:
1018. i. JENNIFER AMY12 HILL, b. Private.

878. TERASA SUVONNE11 JONES (CHARLES KEITH10, AMY BELLE9 ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG8, ROBERT7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN CALLENDAR Private. He was born Private.

Child of TERASA JONES and JOHN CALLENDAR is:
   i. NICHOLAS KEITH12 CALLENDAR, b. Private; m. CARMEN RAMOS, Private; b. Private.

879. PAMELA ELIZABETH11 JONES (NEAL ARTHUR10, AMY BELLE9 ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG8, ROBERT7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) GARY WHITCOMB Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOSEPH KLITZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAMELA JONES and GARY WHITCOMB are:
1019. i. SCOTT ALLEN12 WHITCOMB, b. Private.
1020. ii. TODD RYAN WHITCOMB, b. Private.

880. NEAL RICHARD11 JONES (NEAL ARTHUR10, AMY BELLE9 ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG8, ROBERT7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married NANCY STOWELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of NEAL JONES and NANCY STOWELL are:
1021. i. SHONA AMY12 JONES, b. Private.
1022. ii. MARK ADAM JONES, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

881. **Kimberly Ann**¹¹ Jones (Neal Arthur¹⁰, Amy Belle⁹ Ash, Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Randy Bohlen Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Jones and Randy Bohlen is:
   i. Megan Ann¹² Bohlen, b. Private.

882. **Randy Dale**¹¹ Jones (Dale Wayne¹⁰, Amy Belle⁹ Ash, Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married (1) Sherry Stoetzel Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Cindy Mohrlang Private. She was born Private.

Children of Randy Jones and Sherry Stoetzel are:
   i. Anthony Charles¹² Jones, b. Private.
   ii. Stephen Jones, b. Private.

1023.

883. **Marilyn Kay**¹¹ Jones (Dale Wayne¹⁰, Amy Belle⁹ Ash, Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married (1) Harry Johnson Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Greg Kampsnyder Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Jones and Greg Kampsnyder are:
   i. Kari Leigh¹² Kampsnyder, b. Private.
   ii. Logan Mark Kampsnyder, b. Private.

884. **Larry William**¹¹ Jones (Dale Wayne¹⁰, Amy Belle⁹ Ash, Marshall Isenburg⁸, Robert⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Edna Hill Private. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Jones and Edna Hill are:
   i. Zachary Hill¹² Jones, b. Private.
   ii. Wyatt Jones, b. Private.

885. **Susanna Louise**¹¹ Remple (Sterner Ash¹⁰, Nellie Maude⁹ Ash, Emory Burnham⁸, Lenox⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. She married Charles Crane Jr. Bradley Private. He was born Private.

Child of Susanna Remple and Charles Bradley is:
   i. Francis Remple¹² Bradley, b. Private.

886. **Royce**¹¹ Donahoe (Marcellus¹⁰, Marie Saxton⁸ O'Neal, Mary Homans⁸ Ash, Abraham⁷, Amos⁶, Abraham⁵, Henry Sr.⁴, Johan Heinrick Mathias³ Esch, Johan Theis², Wilhelm¹) was born Private. He married Sandra Private. She was born Private.

Children of Royce Donahoe and Sandra are:
   i. Royce¹² Donahoe, b. Private.
ii. BRIAN DONAOE, b. Private.

887. RITA MARIE11 DONAOE (MARCELLUS10, MARIE SAXTON9 O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married ROBERT HUNT Private. He was born Private.

Children of RITA DONAOE and ROBERT HUNT are:
   i. JEFFERY12 HUNT, b. Private.
   ii. STEPHEN HUNT, b. Private.
   iii. WILLIAM HUNT, b. Private.

888. MERRILL KENNETH11 LAMBERT (ANNA VIRGINIA10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married HELEN ANN BURCH Private. She was born Private.

Children of MERRILL LAMBERT and HELEN BURCH are:
   i. HOLLIS ANN12 LAMBERT, b. Private.
   ii. DALE KENNETH LAMBERT, b. Private; m. CHARLENE, Private; b. Private.

889. RALPH DAVID11 LAMBERT (ANNA VIRGINIA10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN PLEMMONS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RALPH LAMBERT and PATRICIA PLEMMONS are:
1024. i. MELODY LYNN12 LAMBERT, b. Private.
1025. ii. DAVID WILLIAM LAMBERT, b. Private.
   iii. LISA ANN LAMBERT, b. Private; m. RICHARD STILLE, Private; b. Private.
1026. iv. MIELE LOUISE LAMBERT, b. Private.

890. RICHARD LEON11 LAMBERT (ANNA VIRGINIA10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married MARILYN DIANNE FORD Private, daughter of VERNON FORD and DOROTHY WARD. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD LAMBERT and MARILYN FORD are:
   i. THOMAS LEON12 LAMBERT, b. Private; m. CHERYL, Private; b. Private.
1027. ii. TERRI LYNN LAMBERT, b. Private.
1028. iii. TAMMY DIANE LAMBERT, b. Private.
   iv. RICHARD VERNON LAMBERT, b. Private; m. MICHELLE MARTIN, Private; b. Private.

891. BARBARA ANN11 LAMBERT (ANNA VIRGINIA10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married WILLIAM MICHAEL HANEY Private, son of WILLIAM HANEY and ENGLISH LOVING. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA LAMBERT and WILLIAM HANEY are:
   i. DONNA MARIE12 HANEY, b. Private.
   ii. RICHARD MICHAEL HANEY, b. Private; m. LISA RENEE OLIVER, Private; b. Private.

387
892. DONALD ROBERT11 LAMBERT (ANNA VIRGINIA10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BETTY JO CLARK Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD LAMBERT and BETTY CLARK are:
1029. i. DAWN CHRISTINE12 LAMBERT, b. Private.
   ii. CHYRL LYNN LAMBERT, b. Private; m. JOHN THOMAS HUFF, Private; b. Private.
   iii. JENNIFER JEAN LAMBERT, b. Private.

893. PAMALA MARIE11 DAVIS (WADE FRANKLIN10, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born October 20, 1955, and died March 01, 1990. She married JOHNS Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAMALA DAVIS and JOHNS are:
   i. JOSEPH12 JOHNS, b. Private.
   ii. JASON MARTIN JOHNS, b. Private.

894. THOMAL L.11 DAVIS (WADE FRANKLIN10, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Children of THOMAL L. DAVIS are:
   i. JILL12 DAVIS, b. Private.
   ii. MATTHEW DAVIS, b. Private.
   iii. HEATHER ANN DAVIS, b. Private.

895. MARSHA KAY11 DAVIS (RICHARD EARL10, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married RICHARD TIDLER Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARSHA DAVIS and RICHARD TIDLER is:
   i. JENNIFER12 TIDLER, b. Private.

896. JOYCE ANN11 LAPP (NORMA LEE10 DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA9 O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married SAM BLICK Private. He was born Private.

Children of JOYCE LAPP and SAM BLICK are:
   i. STEPHANIE DAVIS12 BLICK, b. Private.
   ii. JESSICA LEE BLICK, b. Private.
   iii. SAMUEL GARRETT BLICK, b. Private.

897. ROBERT ALLEN11 O’NEAL (ROBERT EARL10, EARL ALVEY9, MARY HOMANS8 ASH, ABRAHAM7, AMOS6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born
Private. He married Cindy Hopper Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert O'Neal and Cindy Hopper are:
  i. Meghan Katherine O'Neal, b. Private.
  ii. Chad Robert O'Neal, b. Private.

898. Kelly Kay O'Neal (Robert Earl, Earl Alvey, Mary Homans Ash, Abraham, Amos, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Kevin Steckman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kelly O'Neal and Kevin Steckman are:
  i. Donald Kevin Steckman, b. Private.
  ii. Christopher Robert Steckman, b. Private.
  iii. Shand Adam Steckman, b. Private.

899. Shelly Darlene O'Neal (Robert Earl, Earl Alvey, Mary Homans Ash, Abraham, Amos, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Jim Fitzgerald Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly O'Neal and Jim Fitzgerald are:
  i. Karrissa Marie Fitzgerald, b. Private.
  ii. Aaron James Fitzgerald, b. Private.

900. Mathew Earnest O'Neal (Robert Earl, Earl Alvey, Mary Homans Ash, Abraham, Amos, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Amanda Ladewig Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mathew O'Neal and Amanda Ladewig are:
  i. Ashley Renee O'Neal, b. Private.
  ii. Emily Morgan O'Neal, b. Private.

901. David A. Sowers (Katherine Wolf, Helen G. Wilson, J. R. Ash, Henry, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Betsy Sue Greene Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Sowers and Betsy Greene is:
  i. Caroline Sowers, b. Private; m. Adams, Private; b. Private.

902. Paula Rose Davis (Anna Rose Ohler, Mabel Karns, Elsie May Phillips, Hannah Catherine Ash, Emmanuel, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Eugene L. Bain Private. He was born Private.

Child of Paula Davis and Eugene Bain is:
  i. Tracy Ann Bain, b. Private.

903. Jerry L. McCoy (Elsie M. Ohler, Mabel Karns, Elsie May Phillips, Hannah Catherine Ash, Emmanuel, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan
**Children of Jerry McCoy and Holly Johnson** are:

i. Tina\(^{12}\) McCoy, b. Private; m. Jeff Elkins, Private; b. Private.

ii. Jeff McCoy, b. Private.

---

**904. Earl C. Jr.\(^{11}\) McCoy (Elzie M.\(^{10}\) Ohler, Mabel\(^9\) Karns, Elsie May\(^8\) Phillips, Hannah Catherine\(^7\) Ash, Emmanuel\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Claudia Eschelbach Private. She was born Private.

---

**Children of Earl McCoy and Claudia Eschelbach** are:

i. Patricia Ann\(^{12}\) McCoy, b. Private.

ii. Belinda May McCoy, b. Private.

---

**905. Denise M.\(^{11}\) Ohler (William H.\(^{10}\), Mabel\(^9\) Karns, Elsie May\(^8\) Phillips, Hannah Catherine\(^7\) Ash, Emmanuel\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married James W. Jr. Farison Private. He was born Private.

---

**Children of Denise Ohler and James Farison** are:

i. Deanne R.\(^{12}\) Farison, b. Private.

ii. Jean Marie Farison, b. Private.

---

**906. Michael Wayne\(^{11}\) Ash (Richard Wayne\(^{10}\), Marion Eldon\(^9\), Jesse Eldon\(^8\), George Washington\(^7\), Jesse\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Marlene Ubl Private. She was born Private.

---

**Children of Michael Ash and Marlene Ubl** are:

i. Brittney\(^{12}\) Ash, b. Private.

ii. Adam Ash, b. Private.

---

**907. Gail Evoyne\(^{11}\) Ash (Richard Wayne\(^{10}\), Marion Eldon\(^9\), Jesse Eldon\(^8\), George Washington\(^7\), Jesse\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married David Pilon Private. He was born Private.

---

**Children of Gail Ash and David Pilon** are:

i. Kendra\(^{12}\) Pilon, b. Private.

ii. Taylor Pilon, b. Private.


---

**908. Lynette Marie\(^{11}\) Ash (Richard Wayne\(^{10}\), Marion Eldon\(^9\), Jesse Eldon\(^8\), George Washington\(^7\), Jesse\(^6\), Abraham\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Richard Cederholm Private. He was born Private.

---

**Children of Lynnette Ash and Richard Cederholm** are:

i. Alison Marie\(^{12}\) Cederholm, b. Private.

909. KEVIN LOUIS 11 ASH (ELDON EUGENE 10, MARION ELDON 9, JESSE ELDON 8, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7, JESSE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married PATRICIA WILDE Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN ASH and PATRICIA WILDE are:
   i. JEFFREY RYAN 12 ASH, b. Private.
   ii. JULIA MARIE ASH, b. Private.
   iii. REED ALEXANDER ASH, b. Private.

910. TAMARA ELAINE 11 ASH (ELDON EUGENE 10, MARION ELDON 9, JESSE ELDON 8, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7, JESSE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. She married STEVEN JOHN DIPASQUALE Private. He was born Private.

Children of TAMARA ASH and STEVEN DIPASQUALE are:
   i. BIANCA NICOLE 12 DIPASQUALE, b. Private.
   ii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH DIPASQUALE, b. Private.

911. MARK 11 EVERETT (JACK BERNARD 10, NOVA MINTA 9 ASH, JESSE ELDON 8, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7, JESSE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. He married LISA SANDDOLINI Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK EVERETT and LISA SANDDOLINI are:
   i. JOHN 12 EVERETT, b. Private.
   ii. ROBERT EVERETT, b. Private.
   iii. CAROLINE EVERETT, b. Private.

912. CHARLES B. 11 MIGHT (CHARLES FRANKLIN 10, CHARLES DANIEL 9, ORA ETTA 8 WERTZ, ANNA MARIAH 7 ASH, JESSE 6, ABRAHAM 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born October 11, 1957 in Marion, Ohio 442, and died December 31, 2001 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married (1) KAREN HANSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SALLIE SCHARDLING Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES B. MIGHT:
Divorced from both wives (per obituary notice)

Child of CHARLES MIGHT and KAREN HANSON is:
   i. TRAVIS 12 MIGHT, b. Private.

913. JAYLA MARIE 11 ASH (EDGAR EUGENE 10, HAROLD GULREY 9, HARRY 8, GEORGE 7, JOHN P. 6, DAVID 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private. She married JOHN CHRISTOPHER DAVIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JAYLA ASH and JOHN DAVIS are:
   i. KALEY NICOLE 12 DAVIS, b. Private.
   ii. TARYN KATE DAVIS, b. Private.

914. DAVID EDWARD 11 ASH (EDGAR EUGENE 10, HAROLD GULREY 9, HARRY 8, GEORGE 7, JOHN P. 6, DAVID 5, HENRY SR. 4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS 3, ESCH, JOHAN THEIS 2, WILHELM 1) was born Private.
He married LOIS MARIE BONEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID ASH and LOIS BONEY are:
  i. STEPHEN EDWARD\textsuperscript{12} ASH, b. Private.
  ii. ERIN LEIGH ASH, b. Private.
  iii. DEANNA PAIGE ASH, b. Private.

915. MICHÈLLE RENEE\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON (KATIE MARIE\textsuperscript{10} ASH, HAROLD GULREY\textsuperscript{9}, HARRY\textsuperscript{8}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{7}, JOHN P.\textsuperscript{6}, DAVID\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married ROBERTO JOSE VELA Private. He was born Private.

Children of MICHÈLLE JOHNSON and ROBERTO VELA are:
  i. LIAM RODRIGO\textsuperscript{12} VELA, b. Private.
  ii. DYLAN TOMAS VELA, b. Private.
  iii. BRODY ANDRES VELA, b. Private.
  iv. JULIAN VAUGHN VELA, b. Private.

916. DAWN RENEE\textsuperscript{11} RICE (KIMBERLY DRUE\textsuperscript{10} SCHMALZRIED, FREIDA FLORENCE\textsuperscript{9} ABBOTT, CADDIE GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} FLEETWOOD, AMANDA\textsuperscript{7} ASH, ELI D.\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) UNNAMED Private. He was born Private. She married (2) UNNAMED Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ROBERT EUGENE PORTER Private. He was born Private.

Child of DAWN RICE and UNNAMED is:
  i. DEVIN MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} RICE, b. Private.

Child of DAWN RICE and UNNAMED is:
  ii. KIMBERLY DAWN\textsuperscript{12} TISCHER, b. Private.

917. CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN\textsuperscript{11} BEERY (KIMBERLY DRUE\textsuperscript{10} SCHMALZRIED, FREIDA FLORENCE\textsuperscript{9} ABBOTT, CADDIE GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} FLEETWOOD, AMANDA\textsuperscript{7} ASH, ELI D.\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN BEERY is:
  i. TRISTIN CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{12} BEERY, b. Private.

918. HEATHER SUSAN\textsuperscript{11} ADAMS (KIMBERLY DRUE\textsuperscript{10} SCHMALZRIED, FREIDA FLORENCE\textsuperscript{9} ABBOTT, CADDIE GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} FLEETWOOD, AMANDA\textsuperscript{7} ASH, ELI D.\textsuperscript{6}, JACOB\textsuperscript{5}, JOHAN ADAM\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 07, 978/79, and died Unknown. She married LAMBERT GLENN BRACKEN Private. He was born Private.

More About HEATHER SUSAN ADAMS:
Record Change: February 12, 2007

Children of HEATHER ADAMS and LAMBERT BRACKEN are:
  i. STEPHEN MICHAEL LEROY\textsuperscript{12} BRACKEN, b. Private.
  ii. EMILY ANN BRACKEN, b. Private.
  iii. TIMOTHY GLENN BRACKEN, b. Private.
919. Michael Isaiah\textsuperscript{11} Adams (Kimberly Drue\textsuperscript{10} Schmalzried, Freida Florence\textsuperscript{9} Abbott, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) UNNAMED Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Abby Jane Malone Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Adams and UNNAMED is:
   i. Devon Lee Ray\textsuperscript{12} DeWeese, b. Private.

Children of Michael Adams and Abby Malone are:
   ii. Owyn Casper James\textsuperscript{12} Adams, b. Private.
   iii. Benjamin Dakota James Adams, b. Private.

920. Duane Leroy\textsuperscript{11} Adams (Kimberly Drue\textsuperscript{10} Schmalzried, Freida Florence\textsuperscript{9} Abbott, Caddie Gertrude\textsuperscript{8} Fleetwood, Amanda\textsuperscript{7} Ash, Eli D\textsuperscript{6}, Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Johan Adam\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Bonnie Jean Taylor Private. She was born Private.

Children of Duane Adams and Bonnie Taylor are:
   i. Kaitlyn Renee\textsuperscript{12} Adams-Taylor, b. Private.
   ii. Chelsea Mae Adams-Taylor, b. Private.
   iii. Duane Leroy Adams, b. Private.

*Generation No. 12*

921. Jeffrey Harold\textsuperscript{12} Friedline (Harold Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Edward Ream\textsuperscript{10}, Norman\textsuperscript{9}, Peter L\textsuperscript{8}, Ludwick\textsuperscript{7}, Catherine\textsuperscript{6} Ash, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Mae Louise Meredith Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Friedline and Mae Meredith are:
   i. Linda\textsuperscript{13} Friedline, b. Private.
   ii. Melissa Friedline, b. Private.
   iii. Rose Friedline, b. Private.

922. Luke Irving\textsuperscript{12} Friedline (Harold Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Edward Ream\textsuperscript{10}, Norman\textsuperscript{9}, Peter L\textsuperscript{8}, Ludwick\textsuperscript{7}, Catherine\textsuperscript{6} Ash, Henry\textsuperscript{5}, Henry Sr\textsuperscript{4}, Johan Heinrick Mathias\textsuperscript{3} Esch, Johan Theis\textsuperscript{2}, Wilhelm\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) Carolyn Eutzy Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Denise Marie Hollabaugh Private. She was born Private.

Child of Luke Friedline and Carolyn Eutzy is:
   i. Carrie Amber\textsuperscript{13} Friedline, b. Private.

Children of Luke Friedline and Denise Hollabaugh are:
   ii. Gregory Samuel\textsuperscript{13} Friedline, b. Private.
   iii. Colin Matthew Friedline, b. Private.

923. Kelly\textsuperscript{12} Hetherwick (Brooke\textsuperscript{11} Bandfield, Mary Helen\textsuperscript{10} Ash, Harry William\textsuperscript{9}, Anan
"Alvin" Winfield, Aaron A.7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Phillip Woods Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kelly Hetherwick and Phillip Woods are:
  i. Elizabeth Hetherwick13 Woods, b. Private.
  ii. Eleanor Bandfield Woods, b. Private.

924. Kent12 Hetherwick (Brooke11 Bandfield, Mary Helen10 Ash, Harry William9, Ann "Alvin" Winfield8, Aaron A.7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Carolyn Jones Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kent Hetherwick and Carolyn Jones are:
  i. Margaret Jones13 Hetherwick, b. Private.
  ii. Adam Jones Hetherwick, b. Private.

925. Kara12 Hetherwick (Brooke11 Bandfield, Mary Helen10 Ash, Harry William9, Ann "Alvin" Winfield8, Aaron A.7, David6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Douglas John Kasubski Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kara Hetherwick and Douglas Kasubski are:
  ii. Andrew John Kasubski, b. Private.

926. Jill Marie12 Martin (James Jay11, Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Jeffrey Trevine Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jill Martin and Jeffrey Trevine is:

927. Beth Noelle12 Martin (James Jay11, Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married // Johnson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Beth Martin and // Johnson is:
  i. Stephanie Jill13 Johnson, b. Private.

928. Katie Joanne12 Martin (James Jay11, Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private.

Child of Katie Joanne Martin is:
  i. Michael13 Martin, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

929. Yvette Christine12 Martin (Gerald Lee11, Orpheus J.10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Bradley John Hopping Private. He was born Private.

Child of Yvette Martin and Bradley Hopping is:
  i. Ryan Bristow13 Hopping, b. Private.

930. Maria Teresa12 Martin (Rodney Dennis11, Robert Blaine10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Todd Freking Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Martin and Todd Freking is:
  i. Natalie Jayne13 Freking, b. Private.

931. Robert Wesley12 Jacobson (Sally Claire11 Martin, Robert Blaine10, Ralph Blaine9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Kim Freking Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Jacobson and Kim are:
  i. Sydney13 Jacobson, b. Private.
  ii. Reed Jacobson, b. Private.

932. Steven Martin12 Denham (Nancy Carol11 Rusk, Ruby Aleece10 Martin, Orpheus Douglas9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Katie Comer Private. She was born Private.

Child of Steven Denham and Katie Comer is:

933. Teresa Lynn12 Rusk (Thomas Lynn11, Ruby Aleece10 Martin, Orpheus Douglas9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Troy Cayton Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Rusk and Troy Cayton are:
  i. Jamie Hogen13 Cayton, b. Private.
  ii. Amanda Cayton, b. Private.
  iii. Eric Cayton, b. Private.

934. Tina Marie12 Rusk (Thomas Lynn11, Ruby Aleece10 Martin, Orpheus Douglas9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Charles Edward Ausier Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina Rusk and Charles Ausier are:
  i. Charles Edward13 Ausier, b. Private.
  ii. Tisha Kay Ausier, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

935. Christopher Lee Price12 Rusk (Thomas Lynn11, Ruby Aleece10 Martin, Orpheus Douglas9, Mary8 Ash, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Kythera // Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Rusk and Kythera // is:
   i. Christopher Lee13 Rusk, b. Private.

936. Lawrence Allen12 Sitz (Margaret Marceline11 Slater, Genevieve Lorinda10 Hart, Candace Lenof9 Ash, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Barbara Sue Wigg Sitz Private, daughter of Arthur Sitz and Mary Wigg. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Sitz and Barbara Sitz are:
   i. Erin Michael13 Sitz, b. Private.
   ii. Mandy Lynn Sitz, b. Private.
   iii. Allen Edward Sitz, b. Private.

937. Mary Kay12 Sitz (Margaret Marceline11 Slater, Genevieve Lorinda10 Hart, Candace Lenof9 Ash, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Harry Richard Otley Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Sitz and Harry Otley are:

938. Diane Marie12 Sitz (Margaret Marceline11 Slater, Genevieve Lorinda10 Hart, Candace Lenof9 Ash, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married James Ronald Woelfel Private, son of Otto Woelfel and Dorothy. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Sitz and James Woelfel are:
   i. Jamie Lynn13 Woelfel, b. Private.
   ii. Tracy Ann Woelfel, b. Private.
   iv. David Allen Woelfel, b. Private.

939. Christopher Vance12 Hammer (Karl Clair11, Elnora Gay10 Ash, James Clair9, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Christina Erdman Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christopher Hammer and Christina Erdman is:
   i. Shane Christopher13 Hammer, b. Private.

940. Carolyn Ann12 Hammer (Karl Clair11, Elnora Gay10 Ash, James Clair9, Henry Enos8, Daniel Enoch7, Jacob6, Henry5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Wilhelm\(^1\) was born Private. She married Erasmus Jesse Private. He was born Private.

Child of Carolyn Hammer and Erasmus Jesse is:
   i. Jeffrey Brent\(^{13}\) Jesse, b. Private.

941. Jeffrey Brent\(^1\)\(^2\) Hammer (Karl Clair\(^{11}\), Elnora Gay\(^{10}\) Ash, James Clair\(^9\), Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Carla Nelson Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffrey Hammer and Carla Nelson is:
   i. Aiden Christopher\(^{13}\) Hammer, b. Private.

942. Mark Steven\(^1\)\(^2\) Mitchell (Elizabeth Jane\(^{11}\) Peckham, Evelyn Lenoi\(^{10}\) Olson, Eva Lena Lenoi\(^9\) Ash, Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Susan Sanborn Paddock Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Mitchell and Susan Paddock is:
   i. Cameron Paddock\(^{11}\) Mitchell, b. Private.

943. Tamara Allyson\(^1\)\(^2\) Mitchell (Elizabeth Jane\(^{11}\) Peckham, Evelyn Lenoi\(^{10}\) Olson, Eva Lena Lenoi\(^9\) Ash, Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gary Will Groslimond Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tamara Mitchell and Gary Groslimond are:
   i. Andrew Mitchell\(^{13}\) Groslimond, b. Private.

944. Cory David\(^1\)\(^2\) Olson (Leone Harriet\(^{11}\) Ash, Henry William\(^{10}\), Ivan William\(^9\), Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. He married Donna Hanson Private, daughter of Donald Hanson and Margie\(^1\). She was born Private.

Child of Cory Olson and Donna Hanson is:
   i. Brianna Noel\(^{13}\) Olson, b. Private.

945. Michelle Marie\(^1\)\(^2\) Auel (Linda Kay\(^{11}\) Ash, Ivan Marlin\(^{10}\), Ivan William\(^9\), Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private.

Child of Michelle Marie Auel is:
   i. Nicholas\(^{13}\) Auel, b. Private.

946. Heather Marie\(^1\)\(^2\) Ash (Gary Lamont\(^{11}\), Burton Lamont\(^{10}\), Ivan William\(^9\), Henry Enos\(^8\), Daniel Enoch\(^7\), Jacob\(^6\), Henry\(^5\), Henry Sr.\(^4\), Johan Heinrick Mathias\(^3\) Esch, Johan Theis\(^2\), Wilhelm\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Gene Allen Miller Private. He was born Private.

397
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of HEATHER ASH and GENE MILLER are:
   i.  AUSTIN ALLEN13 MILLER, b. Private.
   ii. ASHLEY MARIE MILLER, b. Private.

947. JOHN RICHARD12 DAVIDSON (GAYLE DAWN11 ASH, CYRILLO STEVENS10, RANSOME JAY9, HENRY ENOS8, DANIEL ENOCH7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married DENISE GONTAREK Private, daughter of DENNIS GONTAREK and ANN//. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN DAVIDSON and DENISE GONTAREK are:
   i.  RYAN RICHARD13 DAVIDSON, b. Private.
   ii. MATTHEW DENNIS DAVIDSON, b. Private.

948. BARBARA GAYLE12 WEBBER (GWEN IRENE11 HOAGLAND, FRANCIS ARDELLE10, CYLSTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) DENNIS RAY DAGE Private. He was born January 10, 1947 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon, and died March 1968 in Sutherlin, Oregon. She married (2) HOWARD STANLEY GLADWILL Private. He was born Private. She married (3) WILLIAM CURTIS MOCK Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA WEBBER and DENNIS DAGE is:
   i.  GORDON RAY13 DAGE, b. Private.

Child of BARBARA WEBBER and HOWARD GLADWILL is:
   ii. DANIEL LEE13 GLADWILL, b. Private.

949. DENNIS ARTHUR12 WEBBER (GWEN IRENE11 HOAGLAND, FRANCIS ARDELLE10, CYLSTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married JILENE COX Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS WEBBER and JILENE COX are:
   i.  MEAGAN JILENE13 WEBBER, b. Private.
   ii. LEVI WEBBER, b. Private.

950. MICHAEL FREDERICK12 HOAGLAND (FRED WILLIAM11, FRANCIS ARDELLE10, CYLSTINA M.9 ADAMS, EVELINE THELMA8 ASH, SOLOMON7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married TIMM// Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL HOAGLAND and TIMM// are:
   i.  MICHAEL WAYNE13 HOAGLAND, b. Private.
   ii. DEVON PATRICK HOAGLAND, b. Private.

951. LAWRENCE ROBERT12 BROWN (LAWRENCE EUGENE11, LAWRENCE EPHRIAM10, EVA BERTHA JENNIN9 ASH, ALBERT MADISON8, JOHN7, JACOB6, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

*Esch, Johan Theis*², *Wilhelm*¹) was born Private. He married *La Donna Brown* Private. She was born Private.

Children of *Lawrence Brown* and *La Brown* are:


Children of *Cathy Thannert* and *Timothy Voss* are:
  i. *Christopher James*¹³ *Voss*, b. Private.


Child of *Marlene Styck* and *James Johnson* is:


Children of *Christina Dennis* and *Paul Bennett* are:
  i. *Jordan*¹³ *Bennett*, b. Private.


Child of *Raymond Young* and *Stacey//* is:
  i. *Lydia Ray*¹³ *Young*, b. Private.


Children of *Michelle Young* and *Frank Aguilar* are:
957. CHRISTOPHER ALLAN12 YOUNG (RONALD DEAN11, DONALD KEITH10, LESTER SOLOMON9, CHARLES EVANS8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married ATHENA MELITA KIRK Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHRISTOPHER YOUNG and ATHENA KIRK are:
   i. ELIZABETH ELLEN13 YOUNG, b. Private.
   ii. STEPHANIE BRIANNA YOUNG, b. Private.

958. SHERA LEANNE12 WOLFE (RICHARD LYLE11, ARLENE RAE10 YOUNG, LESTER SOLOMON9, CHARLES EVANS8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Children of SHERA LEANNE WOLFE are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN13 WOLFE, b. Private.
   ii. RIKKI ANN WOLFE, b. Private.

959. ANDREA RENEE12 WOLFE (RICHARD LYLE11, ARLENE RAE10 YOUNG, LESTER SOLOMON9, CHARLES EVANS8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Children of ANDREA RENEE WOLFE are:
   i. TALIESHA RENEE13 WOLFE, b. Private.
   ii. TAYLOR JAMES WOLFE, b. Private.

960. HOLLY ROCHELLE12 ELLISON (LINDA LEE11 WOLFE, ARLENE RAE10 YOUNG, LESTER SOLOMON9, CHARLES EVANS8, SOLOMON A.7, MARY6 ASH, HENRY5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JAMES E. DELMER CONGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of HOLLY ELLISON and JAMES CONGER are:
   i. LORISSA DENE13 CONGER, b. Private.
   ii. LAKIN NICOLE CONGER, b. Private.
   iii. ALEXANDER JAMES CONGER, b. Private.
   iv. LEXIE CONGER, b. Private.

961. LINDA12 WILDER (BARBARA11 WARNER, CAPLES ASH10, EDMUND ASH9, SARAH J.8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married HARVEY PIGOTT Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA WILDER and HARVEY PIGOTT is:
   i. TONJA13 PIGOTT, b. Private.

962. KATHRYN12 WILDER (BARBARA11 WARNER, CAPLES ASH10, EDMUND ASH9, SARAH J.8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN BURKE Private. He was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of KATHRYN WILDER and JOHN BURKE are:
   i.  SHANNON13 BURKE, b. Private.
   ii.  ANGELA BURKE, b. Private.

963. SARAH12 WILDER (BARBARA11 WARNER, CAPLES ASH10, EDMUND ASH9, SARAH J.8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JAMES WOODBY Private. He was born Private.

Children of SARAH WILDER and JAMES WOODBY are:
   i.  JARETT13 WOODBY, b. Private.
   ii.  JAMES WOODBY, b. Private.

964. MICHAEL12 PERKINS (HELEN11 WARNER, CAPLES ASH10, EDMUND ASH9, SARAH J.8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SUSAN HOLLAPETER Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL PERKINS and SUSAN HOLLAPETER is:
   i.  JASON13 PERKINS, b. Private.

965. DIXIE12 HYTE (RUTH11 COLE, CLEO10 TWINING, MINNIE9 MOSES, MARGARET MARYETTA8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN CARR Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIXIE HYTE and JOHN CARR are:
   i.  TRACY LYNN13 CARR, b. Private.
   ii.  KELLY LYNN CARR, b. Private.
   iii.  TERRY THOMAS CARR, b. Private.

966. PATRICIA12 HYTE (RUTH11 COLE, CLEO10 TWINING, MINNIE9 MOSES, MARGARET MARYETTA8 ASH, EDMUND7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married JOHN HEHR Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA HYTE and JOHN HEHR are:
   i.  LORI ANN13 HEHR, b. Private.
   ii.  JOHN SCOTT HEHR, b. Private.
   iii.  JEFFREY RANDALL HEHR, b. Private.

967. DENISE LYNN12 JANSSEN (MARY ROSE11 WICKETT, DOROTHY MARIE10 FARRELL, MICHAEL9, JULIA A.8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICH MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) DARYC ALLEN AXE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LEENDERT HENDRIK STAAL Private. He was born Private.

Children of DENISE JANSSEN and DARYC AXE are:
   i.  DAVID MICHAEL13 AXE, b. Private.
   ii.  JENNIFER MICHELLE AXE, b. Private.

968. STEVEN MARK12 JANSSEN (MARY ROSE11 WICKETT, DOROTHY MARIE10 FARRELL, MICHAEL9,
JULIA A. 8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married PATRICIA LYNN DELBRIDGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN JANSSEN and PATRICIA DELBRIDGE are:
  i.  MARK EDWARD13 JANSSEN, b. Private.
  ii.  KATHRYN ROSE JANSSEN, b. Private.

969. KEVIN DEAN12 JANSSEN (MARY ROSE11 WICKETT, DOROTHY MARIE10 FARRELL, MICHAEL9, JULIA A. 8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CLAIRE SUSAN CHAPMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN JANSSEN and CLAIRE CHAPMAN are:
  i.  JUSTIN MICHAEL13 JANSSEN, b. Private.
  ii.  LAUREN MICHELLE JANSSEN, b. Private.

970. BRIAN FOSTER12 WICKETT (JESSE EARL11, DOROTHY MARIE10 FARRELL, MICHAEL9, JULIA A. 8 ASH, JACOB7, JACOB6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CINDY UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRIAN WICKETT and CINDY UNKNOWN are:
  i.  ERICKA13 WICKETT, b. Private.
  ii.  AMY WICKETT, b. Private.

971. JENNIFER12 RUCKERT (DIANE LEE11, ROTHIE, EMMA10 ASH, GEORGE9, EDMUND8, OWEN7, JOHN6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married RICK GARRETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER RUCKERT and RICK GARRETT are:
  i.  LANDRY13 GARRETT, b. Private.
  ii.  HAYDEN GARRETT, b. Private.

972. EARL THOMAS12 ASH (EARL VANCE11, VANCE10, ELDON LEROY9, GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married SHERRY DETTERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of EARL ASH and SHERRY DETTERMAN are:
  i.  DAVID13 ASH, b. Private; m. LORI LANNING, Private; b. Private.
  ii.  LAUREN ELIZABETH ASH, b. Private.

973. JAMES VANCE12 ASH (EARL VANCE11, VANCE10, ELDON LEROY9, GEORGE WASHINGTON8, UPTON7, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY Sr.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CAROL WELLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ASH and CAROL WELLY are:
  i.  MICHELLE CHRISTINE13 ASH, b. Private.
  ii.  BRIAN JAMES ASH, b. Private.
974. John Lester12 Ash (Earl Vance11, Vance10, Eldon Leroy9, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Jenna Pierce Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Ash and Jenna Pierce are:
   i. Aaron13 Ash, b. Private.
   ii. Deena Ash, b. Private.

975. Timothy Allen12 Ash (Earl Vance11, Vance10, Eldon Leroy9, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Candy Roxanne Bryant Private. She was born Private.

Child of Timothy Ash and Candy Bryant is:
   i. Anne13 Ash, b. Private; m. Nate Truth, Private; b. Private.

976. Rebecca A.12 Rinebold (Harold V.11, Vernon10, Hulla Ellen9 Ash, George Washington8, Upton7, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Richard W. Stoepfel Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rebecca Rinebold and Richard Stoepfel is:
   i. Edward Jay13 Stoepfel, b. Private.

977. Kathy I.12 Flack (Wayne11, Samuel Cletus10, Philena9 Bower, Mary8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Tom Bateson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathy Flack and Tom Bateson is:
   i. Adam13 Bateson, b. Private.

978. Rise Rae12 Flack (Joy Lewis11, Lewis Snyder10, Philena9 Bower, Mary8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married James Russell Frankhart Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rise Flack and James Frankhart is:
   i. Heather Marie13 Frankhart, b. Private.

979. Mrianne Lee12 Flack (Robert Willis11, Herschel Leland10, Philena9 Bower, Mary8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Wayne R. McVeigh Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mrianne Flack and Wayne McVeigh are:
   i. Laura Jeanne13 McVeigh, b. Private; m. Russell Ekblad, Private; b. Private.
   ii. Aaron Wayne McVeigh, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

980. ROBERT EUGENE\(^1\) FLACK (ROBERT WILLIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\) LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH, GEORGE\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married JANE GRAFFEO Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT FLACK and JANE GRAFFEO are:
   i. TROY MICHAEL\(^1\) FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. JASON DANIEL FLACK, b. Private.
   iii. JEREMY JOSEPH FLACK, b. Private.

981. WILLIAM DAVID\(^1\) FLACK (ROBERT WILLIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\) LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH, GEORGE\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married GAIL ELAINE RINEHARD MULIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM FLACK and GAIL MULIS are:
   i. ANDREW MULIS\(^1\) FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. KELLY ELIZABETH FLACK, b. Private.

982. MELINDA SUE\(^1\) FLACK (ROBERT WILLIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\) LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH, GEORGE\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. She married JOHN J. KRIEG Private. He was born Private.

Children of MELINDA FLACK and JOHN KRIEG are:
   i. JOHN MATTHEW\(^1\) KRIEG, b. Private.
   ii. JENNIFER REBECCA KRIEG, b. Private.

983. JAMES ALLEN\(^1\) FLACK (ROBERT WILLIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\) LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH, GEORGE\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married VERONICA FREDLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES FLACK and VERONICA FREDLEY are:
   i. RYAN JAMES\(^1\) FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. KEVIN JOSEPH FLACK, b. Private.
   iii. COLLIN MATTHEW FLACK, b. Private.

984. MICHAEL ALAN\(^1\) FLACK (RALPH FRANCIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\) LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\(^7\) ASH, GEORGE\(^6\), ABRAHAM\(^5\), HENRY SR.\(^4\), JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\(^3\) ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\(^2\), WILHELM\(^1\)) was born Private. He married MARY ELLEN GILBERT Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL FLACK and MARY GILBERT are:
   i. KATHRYN G.\(^1\) FLACK, b. Private.
   ii. DANIEL GILBERT FLACK, b. Private.

985. JOHN DAVIS\(^1\) FLACK (RALPH FRANCIS\(^1\), HERSCHEL LELAND\(^1\), PHILENA\(^9\) BOWER, MARY\(^8\)
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

**Lybarger, Elizabeth** Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Barbara Jean Owen Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Flack and Barbara Owen are:
- i. David Flack, b. Private.

**986. Thomas** Flack (Ralph Francis, Herschel Leland, Philena Bower, Mary Lybarger, Elizabeth Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Margaret Alt Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Flack and Margaret Alt is:
- i. Christopher Flack, b. Private.

**987. David** Flack (Donald Ray, Herschel Leland, Philena Bower, Mary Lybarger, Elizabeth Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Patricia Norwood Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Flack and Patricia Norwood are:
- i. Carrie Sue Flack, b. Private.
- ii. Amy Marie Flack, b. Private.

**988. Diane** Flack (Donald Ray, Herschel Leland, Philena Bower, Mary Lybarger, Elizabeth Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Cornelius Edward Holliday Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Flack and Cornelius Holliday are:
- i. Cory Holliday, b. Private.
- ii. Kelly Holliday, b. Private.
- iii. Joel Christopher Holliday, b. Private.

**989. Elizabeth** Flack (Donald Ray, Herschel Leland, Philena Bower, Mary Lybarger, Elizabeth Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. She married Randall Beard Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Flack and Randall Beard are:
- i. Bradley Beard, b. Private.
- ii. Staci Elizabeth Beard, b. Private.

**990. James Paul** Phipps (Warren James, Hazel Fern Chubb, Capitola Lybarger, Rufus Norton, Elizabeth Ash, George, Abraham, Henry Sr., Johan Heinrick Mathias Esch, Johan Theis, Wilhelm) was born Private. He married Deronda Sue Cooper Private, daughter of Harvey Cooper and Doris Burleson. She was born Private.

Children of James Phipps and Deronda Cooper are:
- i. Paul James Phipps, b. Private.
ii. JAMIEE NICOLE PIPPS, b. Private.

991. MELISSA HOPE12 WYANT (RICHARD NORMAN11, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. She married (1) JEFFERY LYNN BINKLEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LARRY COLLINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MELISSA WYANT and JEFFERY BINKLEY are:
   i. JUSTIN JAMES RICHARD13 BINKLEY, b. Private.
   ii. DANIYL BINKLEY, b. Private.

992. GABRIELE HOPE12 WYANT (RICHARD NORMAN11, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private.

Child of GABRIELE HOPE WYANT is:
   i. BRIANNA HOPE13 WYANT, b. Private.

993. RICHARD NORMAN III12 WYANT (RICHARD NORMAN11, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married CHONG HUI Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD WYANT and CHONG HUI are:
   i. KYLE LEE13 WYANT, b. Private.
   ii. ANDREA WYANT, b. Private.

994. RICHARD ALLEN12 STEIN (JEAN ELIZABETH11 WYANT, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married KAREN LOUISE GOODMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD STEIN and KAREN GOODMAN are:
   i. JEREMY ALLEN13 STEIN, b. Private.
   ii. ANDREA ELIZABETH STEIN, b. Private.

995. TERRANCE LEE12 STEIN (JEAN ELIZABETH11 WYANT, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married LORI ANN SANFORD Private. She was born Private.

Children of TERRANCE STEIN and LORI SANFORD are:
   i. SHELLEY13 STEIN, b. Private.
   ii. DANIEL STEIN, b. Private.

996. JERRY DEAN12 STEIN (JEAN ELIZABETH11 WYANT, ARTHUR EARL10, CHARLES9, SARAH8 LYBARGER, ELIZABETH7 ASH, GEORGE6, ABRAHAM5, HENRY SR.4, JOHAN HEINRICK MATTHIAS3 ESCH, JOHAN THEIS2, WILHELM1) was born Private. He married BARBARA NOYES Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Child of JERRY STEIN and BARBARA NOYES is:
  i. DEAN MATTHEW\textsuperscript{13} STEIN, b. Private.

997. CHERYL ANN\textsuperscript{12} STEIN (JEAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11} WYANT, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY LEE TAYLOR Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHERYL STEIN and TIMOTHY TAYLOR are:
  i. CHRISTIAN LEE\textsuperscript{13} TAYLOR, b. Private.
  ii. ERIN RAE TAYLOR, b. Private.
  iii. JILLIAN TAYLOR, b. Private.

998. LINDA KAY\textsuperscript{12} STEIN (JEAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11} WYANT, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married JEFFREY A. ROMSTADT Private, son of KENNETH ROMSTADT. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA STEIN and JEFFREY ROMSTADT are:
  i. TARA LYNN\textsuperscript{13} ROMSTADT, b. Private.
  ii. DANA LEIGH ROMSTADT, b. Private.
  iii. KYLE J. ROMSTADT, b. Private.

999. CHARLES JOSEPH Jr.\textsuperscript{12} WYANT (CHARLES JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11}, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married VIRGINIA SCHROEDER Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES WYANT and VIRGINIA SCHROEDER is:
  i. JESSICA LYNN\textsuperscript{13} WYANT, b. Private.

1000. JEFFERY EARL\textsuperscript{12} WYANT (CHARLES JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11}, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married NEURITA PERKINS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JEFFERY WYANT and NEURITA PERKINS is:
  i. BRICANY NICOLE\textsuperscript{13} WYANT, b. Private.

1001. TAMMY SUE\textsuperscript{12} WYANT (CHARLES JOSEPH\textsuperscript{11}, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, SARAH\textsuperscript{8} LYBARGER, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} ASH, GEORGE\textsuperscript{6}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, HENRY SR.\textsuperscript{4}, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS\textsuperscript{3} ESCH, JOHAN THEIS\textsuperscript{2}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married KEITH RUBY Private. He was born Private.

Child of TAMMY WYANT and KEITH RUBY is:
  i. TIFFANY LYNN\textsuperscript{13} RUBY, b. Private.

1002. LAWRENCE GOLDEN\textsuperscript{12} SULLIVAN (SHIRLEY FANNETTE\textsuperscript{11} WYANT, ARTHUR EARL\textsuperscript{10}, CHARLES\textsuperscript{9}, WILHELM\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married WALTER W. SULLIVAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of LAWRENCE SULLIVAN and WALTER W. SULLIVAN is:
  i. "ANNIE"LYNN WYANT, b. Private.

Child of TREVOR W. SULLIVAN and ANNIE WYANT is:
  i. TIMOTHY W. SULLIVAN, b. Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1 was born Private. He married (1) Rebecca Jean Werling Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Louann Reichert Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lawrence Sullivan and Rebecca Werling is:
   i. Desiree Golden13 Sullivan, b. Private.

1003. Dennis Lee12 Wyant (Arthur Earl11, Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Carolyn Sue Greenlee Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Wyant and Carolyn Greenlee are:
   i. David Cyle13 Wyant, b. Private.
   ii. Courtney Dean Wyant, b. Private.
   iii. Dennis Lee II Wyant, b. Private.

1004. Julie Lynn12 Wyant (Arthur Earl11, Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married (1) Lonnie Caudill Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alex D. McGown Private. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Wyant and Lonnie Caudill is:

Children of Julie Wyant and Alex McGown are:
   ii. Brittney13 McGown, b. Private.
   iii. Austin Michael McGown, b. Private.

1005. Scott Alan12 Wyant (Arthur Earl11, Arthur Earl10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Dawn Renee Thaxton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Scott Wyant and Dawn Thaxton are:
   i. Aaron Scott13 Wyant, b. Private.
   ii. Andrew Kyle Wyant, b. Private.

1006. Charles Todd12 Wyant (Stephen Charles11, Charles Wilbur10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. He married Jennifer // Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Wyant and Jennifer // is:
   i. Stephen Charles13 Wyant, b. Private.

1007. Stephanie Ann12 Wyant (Stephen Charles11, Charles Wilbur10, Charles9, Sarah8 Lybarger, Elizabeth7 Ash, George6, Abraham5, Henry Sr.4, Johan Heinrick Mathias3 Esch, Johan Theis2, Wilhelm1) was born Private. She married Joseph Brown Private. He was born
Private.

Child of STEPHANIE WYANT and JOSEPH BROWN is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES$^{13}$ BROWN, b. Private.

1008. JULIA ANNA$^{12}$ HARRIS (SANDRA JEAN$^{11}$ WYANT, CHARLES WILBUR$^{10}$, CHARLES$^{9}$, SARA$^{8}$ LYBARGER, ELIZABETH$^8$ ASH, GEORGE$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. She married KENNETH TERWILLIGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JULIA HARRIS and KENNETH TERWILLIGER are:
   i. KENNETH C.$^{13}$ TERWILLIGER, b. Private.
   ii. EMILY ANN TERWILLIGER, b. Private.

1009. ROBERT J. JR.$^{12}$ McCACHREN (MARTHA ANN$^{11}$ HILL, ROWENA ADA$^{10}$ WYANT, CHARLES$^{9}$, SARA$^{8}$ LYBARGER, ELIZABETH$^8$ ASH, GEORGE$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. He married GAIL COLLINS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT McCACHREN and GAIL COLLINS is:
   i. ROBERT JACKSON$^{13}$ McCACHREN, b. Private.

1010. MELISSA ANN$^{12}$ FORSYTH (GARLAND CORINNE$^{11}$ AUMAUGHER, ZENITH CORRINE$^{10}$ MOWERY, WILLIAM ASH$^9$, ELLEN C.$^8$ ASH, WILLIAM$^7$, GEORGE$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. She married PAUL LAWRENCE Private. He was born Private.

Child of MELISSA FORSYTH and PAUL LAWRENCE is:
   i. JOHN PAUL$^{13}$ LAWRENCE, b. Private.

1011. GREGORY$^{12}$ TRUMPLER (JED GREGORY$^{11}$, JEAN$^{10}$ WATSON, CARMEN$^9$ ASH, CHARLES LEWIS$^8$, WILLIAM$^7$, GEORGE$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. He married DEANNA L. FOUTS Private. She was born Private.

Child of GREGORY TRUMPLER and DEANNA FOUTS is:
   i. LAUREN SPENCER$^{13}$ TRUMPLER, b. Private.

1012. SCOTT ANDREW$^{12}$ ASH (ALAN WILSON$^{11}$, ALLIE WILSON$^{10}$, HARRY HUBERT$^9$, WILLIAM JAMES$^8$, ANDREW$^7$, ABRAHAM$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. He married JENNIFER KAY BRISCOE Private. She was born Private.

Child of SCOTT ASH and JENNIFER BRISCOE is:
   i. PORTER JAMES$^{13}$ ASH, b. Private.

1013. PHILLIP EVAN$^{12}$ ASH (ALAN WILSON$^{11}$, ALLIE WILSON$^{10}$, HARRY HUBERT$^9$, WILLIAM JAMES$^8$, ANDREW$^7$, ABRAHAM$^6$, ABRAHAM$^5$, HENRY SR.$^4$, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS$^3$ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS$^2$, WILHELM$^1$) was born Private. He married REBEKAH SOPHER Private. She was born Private.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

Children of PHILLIP ASH and REBEKAH SOPHER are:
   i. VINCENT EVAN THEOPHILUS\textsuperscript{13} ASH, b. Private.
   ii. PENELope CLAIR ASH, b. Private.

\textbf{1014.} KEVIN BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{12} ARWOOD (\textit{Christina Catherine}\textsuperscript{11} ASH, \textit{Allie Wilson}\textsuperscript{10}, \textit{Harry Hubert}\textsuperscript{9}, \textit{William James}\textsuperscript{8}, \textit{Andrew}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Henry Sr.}, \textit{Johan Heinrick Mathias}\textsuperscript{3} \textit{Esch}, \textit{Johan Theis}\textsuperscript{2}, \textit{Wilhelm}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married ABBY MOORE Private. She was born Private.

Child of KEVIN ARWOOD and ABBY MOORE is:
   i. BENJAMIN GRANT\textsuperscript{13} ARWOOD, b. Private.

\textbf{1015.} ABIGALE CATHERINE\textsuperscript{12} ARWOOD (\textit{Christina Catherine}\textsuperscript{11} ASH, \textit{Allie Wilson}\textsuperscript{10}, \textit{Harry Hubert}\textsuperscript{9}, \textit{William James}\textsuperscript{8}, \textit{Andrew}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Henry Sr.}, \textit{Johan Heinrick Mathias}\textsuperscript{3} \textit{Esch}, \textit{Johan Theis}\textsuperscript{2}, \textit{Wilhelm}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married DERRICK WILES Private. He was born Private.

Child of ABIGALE ARWOOD and DERRICK WILES is:
   i. ELLIOTT\textsuperscript{13} WILES, b. Private.

\textbf{1016.} GAYLE LYNN\textsuperscript{12} ASH (\textit{Galen Leon}\textsuperscript{11}, \textit{Allie Wilson}\textsuperscript{10}, \textit{Harry Hubert}\textsuperscript{9}, \textit{William James}\textsuperscript{8}, \textit{Andrew}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Henry Sr.}, \textit{Johan Heinrick Mathias}\textsuperscript{3} \textit{Esch}, \textit{Johan Theis}\textsuperscript{2}, \textit{Wilhelm}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married MATTHEW FULKERSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of GAYLE ASH and MATTHEW FULKERSON are:
   i. CADEN MATTHEW\textsuperscript{13} FULKERSON, b. Private.
   ii. ASHTON DAVID FULKERSON, b. Private.

\textbf{1017.} ELLEN PORCHER\textsuperscript{12} CONRAD (\textit{Kenneth Andrew}\textsuperscript{11}, \textit{Frances Ellen}\textsuperscript{10} ASH, \textit{Homer Andrew}\textsuperscript{9}, \textit{William James}\textsuperscript{8}, \textit{Andrew}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Henry Sr.}, \textit{Johan Heinrick Mathias}\textsuperscript{3} \textit{Esch}, \textit{Johan Theis}\textsuperscript{2}, \textit{Wilhelm}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married JUSTIN BOONE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLEN CONRAD and JUSTIN BOONE are:
   i. KIRA LYNN\textsuperscript{13} BOONE, b. Private.
   ii. JACKSON ALLEN BOONE, b. Private.

\textbf{1018.} JENNIFER AMY\textsuperscript{12} HILL (\textit{Sheila Karen}\textsuperscript{11} JONES, \textit{Charles Keith}\textsuperscript{10}, \textit{Amy Belle}\textsuperscript{9} ASH, \textit{Marshall Isenburg}\textsuperscript{8}, \textit{Robert}, \textit{Amos}, \textit{Abraham}, \textit{Henry Sr.}, \textit{Johan Heinrick Mathias}\textsuperscript{3} \textit{Esch}, \textit{Johan Theis}\textsuperscript{2}, \textit{Wilhelm}\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married ADEEB KARAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of JENNIFER HILL and ADEEB KARAM are:
   i. JOSEPH ADEEB\textsuperscript{13} KARAM, b. Private.
   ii. HANNA VIOLA KARAM, b. Private.

\textbf{1019.} SCOTT ALLEN\textsuperscript{12} WHITCOMB (\textit{Pamela Elizabeth}\textsuperscript{11} JONES, \textit{Neal Arthur}\textsuperscript{10}, \textit{Amy Belle}\textsuperscript{9} ASH,
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

MARSHALL ISENBURG⁸, ROBERT⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married KELLIE WESCOTT Private. She was born Private.

Children of SCOTT WHITCOMB and KELLIE WESCOTT are:
   i. JORDON¹³ WHITCOMB, b. Private.
   ii. BLAKE WHITCOMB, b. Private.

1020. TODD RYAN¹² WHITCOMB (PAMELA ELIZABETH¹¹ JONES, NEAL ARTHUR¹⁰, AMY BELLE⁹ ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG⁸, ROBERT⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married TINA FRAKES Private. She was born Private.

Children of TODD WHITCOMB and TINA FRAKES are:
   i. SHAYLA MARIE¹³ WHITCOMB, b. Private.
   ii. RENEA NICOLE WHITCOMB, b. Private.

1021. SHONA AMY¹² JONES (NEAL RICHARD¹¹, NEAL ARTHUR¹⁰, AMY BELLE⁹ ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG⁸, ROBERT⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married RYAN JON SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHONA JONES and RYAN SMITH are:
   i. ZACHARY ADAM¹³ SMITH, b. Private.

1022. MARK ADAM¹² JONES (NEAL RICHARD¹¹, NEAL ARTHUR¹⁰, AMY BELLE⁹ ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG⁸, ROBERT⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married DAWN HEYDENBERK Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK JONES and DAWN HEYDENBERK are:
   i. DAKOTA ADAM¹³ JONES, b. Private.
   ii. CLARA DAWN JONES, b. Private.

1023. STEPHEN¹² JONES (RANDY DALE¹¹, DALE WAYNE¹⁰, AMY BELLE⁹ ASH, MARSHALL ISENBURG⁸, ROBERT⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. He married HEATHER UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEPHEN JONES and HEATHER UNKNOWN are:
   i. LINCOLN¹³ JONES, b. Private.
   ii. CAM JONES, b. Private.
   iii. BOSTON JONES, b. Private.

1024. MELODY LYNN¹² LAMBERT (RALPH DAVID¹¹, ANNA VIRGINIA¹⁰ DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA⁹ O'NEAL, MARY HOMANS⁸ ASH, ABRAHAM⁷, AMOS⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, HENRY SR.⁴, JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS³ ESCH, JOHAN THEIS², WILHELM¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN JAMES LONG Private. He was born Private.

Children of MELODY LAMBERT and STEVEN LONG are:
   i. SAMANTHA MARIE¹³ LONG, b. Private.
ii.  **TYLER JAMES LONG**, b. Private.

**1025. DAVID WILLIAM**\(^{12}\) **LAMBERT** (*RALPH DAVID*\(^{11}\), **ANNA VIRGINIA**\(^{10}\) **DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA**\(^{9}\) **O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS**\(^{8}\) **ASH, ABRAHAM**\(^{7}\), **AMOS**\(^{6}\), **ABRAHAM**\(^{5}\), **HENRY SR.**\(^{4}\), **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^{3}\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^{2}\), **WILHELM**\(^{1}\) ) was born Private. He married **TERRI SUE JERGENS** Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID LAMBERT and TERRI JERGENS are:

i.  **JUSTIN DAVID**\(^{13}\) **LAMBERT**, b. Private.

ii.  **MICHAEL VINCENT LAMBERT**, b. Private.

**1026. MICHLE LOUISE**\(^{12}\) **LAMBERT** (*RALPH DAVID*\(^{11}\), **ANNA VIRGINIA**\(^{10}\) **DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA**\(^{9}\) **O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS**\(^{8}\) **ASH, ABRAHAM**\(^{7}\), **AMOS**\(^{6}\), **ABRAHAM**\(^{5}\), **HENRY SR.**\(^{4}\), **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^{3}\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^{2}\), **WILHELM**\(^{1}\) ) was born Private. She married **WILLIAM GLENN JENSON** Private. He was born Private.

Child of MICHLE LAMBERT and WILLIAM JENSON is:

i.  **EMILY**\(^{13}\) **JENSON**, b. Private.

**1027. TERRI LYNN**\(^{12}\) **LAMBERT** (*RICHARD LEON*\(^{11}\), **ANNA VIRGINIA**\(^{10}\) **DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA**\(^{9}\) **O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS**\(^{8}\) **ASH, ABRAHAM**\(^{7}\), **AMOS**\(^{6}\), **ABRAHAM**\(^{5}\), **HENRY SR.**\(^{4}\), **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^{3}\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^{2}\), **WILHELM**\(^{1}\) ) was born Private. She married **RONALD JOSEPH VENNERI** Private. He was born Private.

Children of TERRI LAMBERT and RONALD VENNERI are:

i.  **RONALD JOSEPH JR.**\(^{13}\) **VENNERI**, b. Private.

ii.  **MICHAEL THOMAS VENNERI**, b. Private.

iii. **KRISTIN ELIZABETH STAUB**, b. Private.

**1028. TAMMY DIANE**\(^{12}\) **LAMBERT** (*RICHARD LEON*\(^{11}\), **ANNA VIRGINIA**\(^{10}\) **DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA**\(^{9}\) **O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS**\(^{8}\) **ASH, ABRAHAM**\(^{7}\), **AMOS**\(^{6}\), **ABRAHAM**\(^{5}\), **HENRY SR.**\(^{4}\), **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^{3}\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^{2}\), **WILHELM**\(^{1}\) ) was born Private. She married **MICHAEL J. ANNAN** Private. He was born Private.

Children of TAMMY LAMBERT and MICHAEL ANNAN are:

i.  **JENNIFER DIANE**\(^{13}\) **ANNAN**, b. Private.

ii.  **AMY LYNN ANNAN**, b. Private.

**1029. DAWN CHRISTINE**\(^{12}\) **LAMBERT** (*DONALD ROBERT*\(^{11}\), **ANNA VIRGINIA**\(^{10}\) **DAVIS, LEAH VIRGINIA**\(^{9}\) **O’NEAL, MARY HOMANS**\(^{8}\) **ASH, ABRAHAM**\(^{7}\), **AMOS**\(^{6}\), **ABRAHAM**\(^{5}\), **HENRY SR.**\(^{4}\), **JOHAN HEINRICK MATHIAS**\(^{3}\) **ESCH, JOHAN THEIS**\(^{2}\), **WILHELM**\(^{1}\) ) was born Private. She married **THOMAS EDWARD RALEY** Private. He was born Private.

Children of DAWN LAMBERT and THOMAS Raley are:

i.  **THOMAS EDWARD JR.**\(^{13}\) **RALEY**, b. Private.


iii. **JONATHAN EDWARD RALEY**, b. Private.
Endnotes

1. Evangelisch Kirche Eppenrod (Unterlahnkreis), Kirchenbuch, 1651-1896, Family History Library Film No. 1195371.
2. Marriage Record.
4. Death Record of Maria Juliana Esch, Evangelische Kirche Blessebach (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch 1655-1900, April 23, 1734 #330, Family History Library Film No. 1476658.
5. Birth Record, Evangelische Kirche, Runkel (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1568-1876.
7. Birth Record, Evangelische Kirche, Runkel (Oberlahnkreis) Kirchenbuch, 1655-1900 #709, Family History Library Film No. 1476658.
10. Records of Salem Evangelical and Reformed Church
11. Latter Day Saints Library, #17370, 1950, Sheet #22.
14. Pennsylvania Mortality Index, 1850
15. Eva Martin Olson information.
19. Mormon Church Records
21. Mormon Church-Sealing Spouse
22. DAR application for membership #661226, by Rosanne Renee Evans Sherwood, 1988
25. Eva Martin Olson information.
26. Letter from Leta Rose Rowland to Willis Wyant, Descendants of David Ash, son of Henry Ash, Sr.
27. Family Group Sheet, compiled by Willis Wyant.
30. Mormon Church Ancestral File 10LX-795
31. Taken from Estate Papers
32. Salem Ref. Church, Mormon Church Ancestral File 10LX-795
33. Family History Center, per Brandy Whipkey.
34. Work sheets of Willis Wyant.
35. Eva Martin Olson information.
36. Denise M. Friedline Genealogy - Familytreemaker.
37. Eva Martin Olson information.
38. Eva Martin Olson information
39. Eva Martin Olson information.
40. Eva Martin Olson information
41. Note from Christopher Olson concerning grandmother's recollection, Letter from Eva LaRue Martin "Marty" Olson, May 1998.
42. 1850 Bever Twp., Jasper County (Sept) Indiana Census.
43. 1860 Bever Twp., Newton County (Sept) Morocco, Indiana Census.
44. Gary Ash Information.
45. Christopher Olson research.
47. The Will of Henry Ash, 1859
48. Will of Henry Ash 1859
51. Eva Martin Olson information.
53. Schellsburg Cemetery Records.
55. History of Seneca Co., Ohio, Warner-Beers, 1886, p. 878
57. Church Register, Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churches, Washington Co., MD, 1788, 6.
59. Tombstone inscription in Kifer Cemetery, near Flintstone, MD.
60. Clara Kifer Pento information.
61. Tombstone inscription in Kifer Cemetery, near Flintstone, MD, From Clara Pento information.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

132. Eva Martin Olson information.
133. History of Seneca Co., Ohio, Warner-Beers, 1886, p. 889
136. “Ash Family History” Willis Wyant.
137. History of Seneca Co., Ohio, Warner-Beers, 1886, p. 878
140. LaVerne Silva family information.
141. History of Seneca Co., Ohio, Warner-Beers, 1886, p. 878
143. Ohio Marriages, 1841-1842
146. Family Bible of Helen Burden.
147. "Ash Family History” Willis Wyant.
149. Family Bible of Helen Burden.
151. Eva Martin Olson information, 72.
153. 1880 Missouri Census, Polk Township, Dade County
155. The Lamar Democrat, Obituary dated Tuesday, January 12, 1937.
157. Obituary: March 17, 1932, Denver (IN) Tribune Miami County Death Certificate
158. “Here We Live Over the Last Fifty Years”, Peru & Miami County, 1885-1935, Peru Republican”, Omer Holman
159. Obituary in April 4, 1924 Peru (IN) Daily Tribune Miami County Death Certificate
160. Tombstone inscription, Bethlehem Cemetery, Dade Co. Missouri.
161. 1920 Missouri Census.
162. 1880 Missouri Census, Cedar Township, Dade County
163. Missouri Marriage Index.
164. 1880 Missouri Census, Cedar Township, Dade County
165. Rick Brown information, October 2000.
166. Ash family bible, Homer Ash, Peru, IN
167. Harry Ridge Information.
168. World Family Tree CD #6, Pedigree #282
170. 1870 Census, Bedford County.
171. Alice Bampton Information 2011.
172. 1870 and 1880 Bedford Co. Census.
173. World Family Tree CD #7, Pedigree #1093
175. 1880 Census, Bedford County.
176. Sue Harry.
177. 1880 Census, Bedford County.
178. Genealogy of Irene Jane Roberts, John O. Diggs, Rockville, Maryland
180. Death Certificate.
181. 1920 Putnam Co. OH Census.
182. Obituary of Rebecca Jane Miller.
183. Sue Harry.
184. Obituary of Rebecca Miller Haney.
185. Sue Harry.
186. Willis Wyant's Family History.
187. Obituary of Mrs. Abraham Miller.
188. Obituary of Thaddeus B. (Ted) Miller.
189. Willis Wyant's Family History.
190. Per Obituary.
191. 1900 Putnam County Ohio Census.
192. Kars family tree by Mary L. Swain, 317 Garfield, Findlay, Ohio 45840
193. Genealogy of Elsie May Phillips, by Mary L. Swain, Findlay, Ohio
194. “Ash Family History” Willis Wyant.
196. Eldon Eugene Ash Information.

415
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

197. Mormon Church "Automated Family Pedigrees" #3, AA1, GedCom ID 81:1700
199. DAR application for membership #661226 by Rosanne Renee Evans Sherwood, 1988
201. Gary Ash Information.
203. Gary Ash Information.
204. "Ash and Bell Families of Rock, Green and Dane County in Wisconsin", Robert Leichman, 1968
205. Gary Ash Information.
207. Notes of Leta Rose Rowland on David Ash Descendants.
209. Carole Ludke Information.
210. Family History Center, per Brandy Whipkey.
211. Carole Ludke Information.
212. Family History Center, per Brandy Whipkey.
213. Carole Ludke Information.
214. Family History Center, per Brandy Whipkey.
216. Gary Ash Information.
218. 1900 Census, isabella, Deerfield, Michigan.
219. 1900 Elkhart County Indiana Census.
220. 1880 Ashland County Ohio Census.
221. Eva Martin Olson information.
222. Gary Ash Information.
223. Eva Martin Olson information.
224. Gary Ash Information.
227. Gary Ash Information.
230. Eva Martin Olson information.
234. Jacob Ash's Pension Papers, NARA.
236. "Ash Family History" Willis Wyant.
237. Family Bible of Helen Burden.
240. Family Bible of Helen Burden.
242. Family Bible of Helen Burden.
244. Notes from Willis Wyant.
246. Willis Wyant family information.
252. Nemaha County, Nebraska Marriage License
253. Iowa State Certificate of Death
254. Obituary November 22, 1951, Denver (IN) Tribune and Miami County Certificate of Death
255. Obituary: May 3, 1951, Peru (IN) Daily Tribune:
256. 1920 Missouri Census.
257. Missouri Death Index.
258. 1920 Missouri Census.
260. Gary Ash Information.
262. Alice Bampton Information 2011.
263. 1880 Census, Bedford County.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

268. Ash Family Bible.
269. Tom Mackie.
271. Family Bible of Henry and Nancy Dicken Ash.
272. Allegheny County Clerk.
273. Sue Harry.
274. Gary Ash Information.
275. Sue Harry.
276. Gary Ash Information.
277. Sue Harry.
278. Gary Ash Information.
279. Sue Harry.
280. Gary Ash Information.
281. Obituary of Edward F. Miller.
282. Willis Wyant's Family History.
284. Sources by Darla Greenley
285. Social Security Index.
287. Source: Darla Greenley
288. Source: Darla Greenley
289. Harry Rose Family Bible.
290. Source: Darla Greenley
291. Harry Rose Family Bible.
292. Source: Darla Greenley
293. Harry Rose Family Bible.
294. Source: Darla Greenley
295. 1900 Putnam County Ohio Census.
298. Eldon Eugene Ash Information.
300. DAR application for membership #661226, by Rosanne Renee Evans Sherwood, 1988
301. Gary Ash Information.
303. Gary Ash Information.
307. Betsy Ash Virtue Information.
308. Gary Ash Information.
310. Letter from Robert Cleveland, 1988 re maternal grandmother Margaret Ash.
312. Margaret Ash Ward notes.
315. Gary Ash Information.
316. Eva Martin Olson information.
317. Gary Ash Information.
319. Gary Ash Information.
320. Donna Dawson Information.
321. Gary Ash Information.
322. Deena Vinzant Information.
323. Gary Ash Information.
326. Gary Ash Information.
327. Eva Martin Olson information.
328. Granddaughter, Susan Warner Tate Information.
329. Eva Martin Olson information.
330. Granddaughter, Susan Warner Tate Information.
331. Eva Martin Olson information.
332. Daniel Stahl information.
333. Eva Martin Olson information.
335. Clara Kifer Pento information.
336. Gary Ash Information.
338. Gary Ash Information.
340. LaVerne Silva family information.
341. Gary Ash Information.
342. LaVerne Silva family information.
343. Gary Ash Information.
344. LaVerne Silva Family Information 2008.
345. Clara Kifer Pento information.
346. Work sheets of Willis Wyant.
347. Gary Ash Information.
352. WWII Draft Registration Card.
356. Obituary, Fostoria, Ohio.
360. California Certificate of Death
361. St. Francis Cemetary, Phoenix, Arizona
366. Harry Ridge Information.
367. Gary Ash Information.
371. Sue Harry.
373. Gary Ash Information.
380. Judy MacZ.
381. Obituary Findlay, Ohio.
382. Eldon Eugene Ash Information.
383. DAR application for membership #661226, by Rosanne Renee Evans Sherwood, 1988
384. Marriage Certificate, Pennington Co. S.D.
385. Gary Ash Information.
389. Betsy Ash Virtue Information.
390. Gary Ash Information.
392. Gary Ash Information.
393. Eva Martin Olson information.
394. Gary Ash Information.
396. Gary Ash Information.
397. Eva Martin Olson information.
400. Daniel Stahl information.
403. Gary Ash Information.
405. Letter from Donald C. Kifer, August 8, 1984.
Descendants of Wilhelm Esch/Ash

406. Eva Martin Olson information.
407. Gary Ash Information.
408. Obituary, Traverse City, Michigan.
409. Willis Wyant's Family History.
413. "Ash Family History" Willis Wyant.
414. Gary Ash Information.
422. Willis Wyant's Family History.
423. Letter from Rebecca Cooke to Willis Wyant.
424. Willis Wyant family information.
431. Sue Harry.
434. Eldon Eugene Ash Information.
437. Eva Martin Olson information.
438. Gary Ash Information.
441. "Ash Family History" Willis Wyant.
"Buss" -
(name: Lewis J. Oliver): 203

// -
Alice: 47, 48
Catherine: 185
Cecil: 263
Eliza: 83
Eva: 259
Fanny: 185
Harriet: 116
Helen: 320
Jennifer: 413
Kythera: 400
Lucinda: 17
Martha: 382
Mary: 24
Mary: 132
Matilda: 83, 84
Sarah A.: 63
Susan: 133
Susannah: 62

//Ash -
Unnamed: 95

//Capon -
Unnamed: 30

//Halstead -
Unnamed: 204

//King -
Unnamed: 186

//Marietta -
Unnamed: 207

//Sutton -
Unnamed: 17

//Waterhouse -
Unnamed: 68

? -
Callie Mae: 201, 202
Catherine: 23
Joyce: 388
Lavina Laura: 110
Mary: 43

?? -
Katherine: 386
Marian: 386

Aadland -
Bertina: 307

ABBOTT -
Carlton Walter: 214, 292, 351
Edith Lavonde: 214, 292, 351
Freida Florence: 214, 293, 351, 397, 398
John Norman: 351
Kari Ruth: 351
Mary Jane: 351
Nancy: 292
Ray carlton: 351
Sally Lynn: 292, 351
Suzanne: 292, 351
William Glenn: 351
Willis Milton: 212, 214
Willis Ray: 292, 351

Abernorn -
Cathorn Adelnie: 133

Ackland -
Amos H.: 296
Debra Jo: 297
Fred Cluney: 296
Karen Louise: 297
Michael Jon: 297
Pamela Sue: 297
Terry Richard: 297

Adams -
Unnamed: 394
Alverna H.: 143, 230, 231
Benjamin: 164
Benjamin Dakota James: 398
Cylistina M.: 143, 230, 308, 309, 368, 403
Daughter: 398
Duane Leroy: 352, 398
Duane Leroy: 398
E. C.: 232
Elmer J.: 232
Elton Ace: 232
Elwood Eugene: 231
Emma Irene: 261
Erye Lowana: 143, 231
Franklin: 351, 352
George Washington: 141-143
Heather Susan: 352, 397
Leah: 232
Michael Isaiah: 352, 397, 398
Minnie: 143
Opal: 232
Owyn Casper James: 398
Sarah Jane: 164
Sarah Jane: 208

ADAMS-TAYLOR -
Chelsea Mae: 398
Kaitlyn Renee: 398

Agler -
John: 316

Agner -
Edward Lewis: 192

Agness -
Lana Marie: 340

Aguilar -
Frank Nicholas: 404
Taylor: 404
Treaura: 404

Ainsworth -
Ella: 246

Aitkin -
Bill: 237

Albert -
Margery A.: 378

Albright -
David James: 74
Ruth Carey: 165
Waverly Ernest: 74, 165

Aldrich -
Eunice Jane: 373

Allison -
Emily Garnette: 376
Garnette Fay: 323
James: 323
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>323, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Regina</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clidie Belle</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancheta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty A.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edgar</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Carol Ann Conrad)</td>
<td>339, 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Malita Ann Wickerham)</td>
<td>276, 339, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann//</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna//</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Lynn</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Diane</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurinda M.</td>
<td>136-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argueless</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Leonor</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arneson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Benora</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Thurston</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Wesley</td>
<td>92, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Eveline</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigale Catherine</td>
<td>386, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Grant</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Ashley</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Lee</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Benjamin</td>
<td>386, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron A.</td>
<td>27, 63, 64, 133, 218, 295-297, 354, 355, 398, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Alden</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>32, 75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>42, 104, 193, 194, 279, 342, 343, 391-394, 416, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>47, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>49, 115, 206, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Charles</td>
<td>75, 166, 251, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham E.</td>
<td>68, 154, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absolom</td>
<td>54, 121, 211, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>100, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam C.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Hewlett</td>
<td>106, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison J.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne Leigh</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Wilson</td>
<td>338, 385, 386, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert M.</td>
<td>152, 238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Madison</td>
<td>68, 150, 151, 237-240, 311, 312, 369, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfreta</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>296, 354, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice B.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Wilson</td>
<td>273, 337, 338, 385, 386, 414, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Virginia</td>
<td>102, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvena</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Lenard</td>
<td>140, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>55, 122-124, 211, 212, 214-216, 291-293, 350, 351, 397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Marie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Nichole</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon</td>
<td>171, 256, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>20, 42, 102-104, 192-194, 278, 279, 341-343, 390-394, 415-417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>33, 80, 81, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos David</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Belle</td>
<td>192, 278, 341, 390, 391, 415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>339, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Marie</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anan “Alvin” Winfield</td>
<td>64, 133, 218, 295-297, 354, 355, 398, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancel</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancel Freeman</td>
<td>52, 118, 119, 209, 210, 288, 289, 349, 426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daisy L.:  77
Dale:  254
Daniel:  16, 23
Daniel:  52
Daniel:  47
Daniel Bruce:  308, 367
Daniel Enoch:  29, 64, 65, 135, 136, 140, 219-222, 224,
225, 227, 229, 297-303, 307, 308, 355-368, 399-
402
Daniel Wesley:  31
Daryl:  322
David:  22, 52, 118-120, 209, 210, 288, 289, 349, 350
David:  63
David:  13, 21, 52, 53, 118-121, 209, 210, 288-290, 349,
350, 396
David:  14
David:  16, 25, 26, 60, 62, 63, 131-133, 217, 218, 294-
297, 354, 355, 398, 399
David:  20, 35
David:  27
David:  52, 119, 120
David:  44, 106, 107, 196, 280, 281, 344
David:  20, 35
David:  27
David:  52, 119, 120
David:  44, 106, 107, 196, 280, 281, 344
David:  47, 111, 112, 203, 282
David:  119
David:  407
David Allen:  307
Dr. David Burke:  276, 340
David Charles:  302
David Edward:  350, 396
David James:  344
David William:  302
Deanna Paige:  396
Deborah:  283
Debra Ann:  344
Deena:  408
Delbert Leona:  99, 190, 191
Delberta G.:  191
Delilah:  52
Delores:  239
Dennis:  78, 170, 255, 324
Dennis Arden:  308, 368
Dennis Clare:  294, 352
Dennis Paul:  283
Diana:  152
Diane Marie:  307, 364, 365
Dianna:  312, 369
Dolores:  322
Donald:  240
Donovan Curt:  376
Dorcas Abagail:  52, 120
Doris Beatrice:  129
Dorothy:  255
Dorothy Hazel:  218, 296
Douglas Allen:  321
Duane:  322
Duke Calvin:  323
Earl Thomas:  377, 407
Earl Trumbo:  183, 267
Earl Vance:  325, 377, 407, 408
Earlene:  204
Edgar Eugene:  290, 350, 396
Edith Annie:  128
Edith May:  115, 206, 207, 286
Edmund:  32, 74, 165, 166, 249-251, 318, 372, 373, 405,
406
Edmund:  78, 170, 253-255, 322, 323, 376, 407
Edmund:  253
Edmund Reed:  85, 175, 260, 261, 326, 327, 378
Edna Elvie:  257
Edna Lorraine:  159
Edward:  53
Edwin:  81
Edwin E.:  191
Effie:  22, 52, 54, 120
Eldon Eugene:  285, 346, 395, 396
Eldon Leroy:  175, 258, 259, 325, 377, 407, 408
Eldon Leroy:  260
Eleanor Maxine:  260
Eli D.:  23, 54, 55, 121, 122, 125-127, 211, 212, 214-
216, 291-293, 350, 351, 397, 398
Eli W.:  33, 80
Elijah:  23
Elise Gertrude:  278
Elisha B. Bird:  55, 121, 122
Eliza:  20, 44, 45, 107, 108, 198-200, 282, 345
Eliza Jane:  42, 100
Elizabeth:  14
Elizabeth:  14
Elizabeth:  21, 51
Elizabeth:  16, 30
Elizabeth:  36, 85, 86, 176-180, 262-264, 327-330, 378-
383, 408-414
Elizabeth:  23
Elizabeth:  63, 132
Elizabeth:  41, 95, 96
Elizabeth:  23
Elizabeth Regina:  271, 336, 385
Ella:  62
Ellen:  74, 166
Ellen C.:  90, 181, 182, 267, 333, 384, 414
Ellenie Roberta:  297
Ellis:  120
Ellis:  171
Elmer:  170
Elmer:  170, 255, 323
Elmer E.:  48, 114
Elmer Lee:  256
Elnora Gay:  223, 300, 360, 401
Elsie Gay:  138, 139
Elsie Gertrude:  192
Elsie Jane:  176, 261, 327
Elwin:  79
Elwin E.:  62, 131
Elwood F.:  133
Emmanuel:  74, 165
Emmanuel:  114, 205, 284
Emeline:  75
Emeline Tasy:  256
Emma:  79
Emma:  254, 323, 376, 407
Emma Deed:  205, 284
Emma E.:  113
Emma E.:  47, 113
Emma Gertrude:  102
Emma Lorinda:  224, 301, 360, 361
Emmanuel:  20, 46, 47, 111-114, 203, 204, 282-284,
345, 346, 394, 395
Emmet Edgar:  71, 72
Emmett O.:  209
Emory Burnham:  102, 192, 193, 278, 341, 391
Ephraim F.:  151
Eric Charles:  337
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry William</td>
<td>227, 307, 363, 364, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Woodrow</td>
<td>225, 302, 361, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Foster</td>
<td>183, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert McClellan</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Andrew</td>
<td>189, 274, 275, 339, 387, 388, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hortence</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>78, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td>170, 255, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulla Ellen</td>
<td>175, 259, 325, 326, 377, 378, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Gertrude</td>
<td>104, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Marie</td>
<td>119, 209, 289, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ila Gene</td>
<td>295, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>255, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Oliver</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irena</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Mae</td>
<td>225, 302, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris Norma</td>
<td>216, 293, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>25, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Ike</td>
<td>55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Marshall</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Irene</td>
<td>209, 288, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva L.:</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Martin</td>
<td>227, 307, 365, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan William</td>
<td>140, 227, 307, 308, 363-367, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy Saxton</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson McClellan</td>
<td>107, 196-198, 280, 281, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>12, 20, 51, 117, 208, 288, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>20, 32, 74-76, 165-169, 249-253, 318-322, 372-376, 405-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>15, 22, 23, 54, 121, 122, 125-127, 211, 212, 214-216, 291-293, 350, 351, 397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>21, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>27, 62, 63, 132, 133, 217, 294, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>29, 68, 71, 155-157, 159, 242-244, 312-314, 369, 370, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>32, 76, 77, 167-169, 251-253, 319-322, 374-376, 406, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>22, 53, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jay</td>
<td>307, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nicholas</td>
<td>55, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>66, 140, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vance</td>
<td>377, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter</td>
<td>198, 280, 281, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walter Jr.</td>
<td>281, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Washington</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wesley</td>
<td>128, 216, 293, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>338, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lynn</td>
<td>338, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Anthony</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayla Marie</td>
<td>350, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Ann</td>
<td>321, 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Ryan</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenette</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Cory</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Elaine</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Joy</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Burke</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>20, 48, 49, 114, 115, 205, 206, 284-286, 346-348, 395, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Eldon</td>
<td>114, 206, 284, 285, 346, 347, 395, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Madison</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie B. Fremont</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe H.:</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel H.:</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Adam</td>
<td>5, 14, 22, 54, 121, 122, 125-127, 211, 212, 214-216, 290-293, 350, 351, 397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wilhelm</td>
<td>4, 13, 14, 22, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>16, 24, 57-59, 128, 129, 216, 217, 293, 294, 352, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>20, 32, 33, 77, 79, 80, 170, 171, 253-256, 322-324, 376, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>21, 51, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>32, 74, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>29, 68, 149, 150, 154, 236-240, 311, 312, 369, 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>79, 170, 171, 255, 256, 324, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>77, 168, 169, 252, 253, 320-322, 374-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>252, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.:</td>
<td>47, 112, 113, 204, 282-284, 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Everett</td>
<td>204, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Everett Jr.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.:</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marshall Isenburg: 102, 192, 278, 341, 390, 391, 415, 416
Martha: 52
Martha: 62
Martha: 321
Martha Apelona: 106, 196
Martha Ella: 95, 186, 270
Martha Ellen: 42, 101, 102, 191, 277
Martha Jane: 36, 90, 184, 185, 268-270, 334-336, 384, 385
Martha Katurah: 31, 74, 165
Martin: 25
Marvel Ray: 205, 284
Mary: 63
Mary: 14
Mary: 14
Mary: 20, 32
Mary: 16, 30, 31, 73, 163, 164, 247-249, 315-317, 371, 372, 404, 405
Mary: 24, 57
Mary: 29, 64, 134, 135, 218, 219
Mary: 27
Mary: 52
Mary: 65, 135, 136, 219-221, 297-299, 355-359, 399, 400
Mary: 41
Mary: 52
Mary: 79
Mary: 194
Mary: 255
Mary Adeline: 23
Mary Alice: 120
Mary Ann: 21
Mary Ann: 61
Mary Annette: 52, 119
Mary Bernice: 256
Mary Catherine: 49
Mary E.: 132
Mary E.: 114
Mary Elizabeth: 71, 155, 156
Mary Ellen: 43, 104, 105, 194
Mary Ellen: 68, 148, 149, 234, 235, 311
Mary Elsie: 209
Mary Helen: 218, 295, 354, 398, 399
Mary Homans: 104, 193, 194, 279, 342, 343, 391-394, 416, 417
Mary J: 126
Mary Jane: 68, 149, 150, 236
Mary Lou: 234
Mary Myrtle: 146, 147
Mary S.: 102
Maryetta: 47, 113
Matilda: 53
Matthew Jason: 366
Matthew Lavern: 352
Maude: 253
Maude Lorinda: 138
Maureen: 376
May Delphene: 71, 156, 157, 242, 312, 369, 370, 404
Megan Elizabeth: 367
Melinda: 23
Melissa: 364
Merle J.: 253
Merle Jacob: 169, 252, 253, 321
Merrill Z.: 113, 204, 282, 283, 346
Merrit Edward: 321, 376
Michael: 337
Michael Allen: 387
Michael James (aka: Mick): 339, 387
Michael John: 352
Michael Stephen: 366
Michael Wayne: 346, 395
Michelle Christine: 407
Mildred: 127
Millard: 171, 255, 324, 376
Milton Richard: 275, 339, 388
Minnie: 81
Modina: 131
Monroe: 63
Muriel Harriet: 227
Myrt: 171
Myrtle Altheo: 99, 190, 277
Nancy Ellen: 68
Nancy Jean: 283, 346
Nancy Lela: 302, 362
Nathan: 44
Nathan: 68
Nathan: 322
Nathan Edward: 362
Nathaniel: 30
Nellie: 131
Nellie Blanche: 198
Nellie Maude: 193, 278, 341, 391
Nicholas William: 387
Nieta: 261
Norman Perry: 129
Nova Minta: 206, 285, 347, 396
Okeyretta: 254
Olive: 52
Olive: 194
Olive May Olia: 57, 127
Olivia Cora: 119, 210
Opal: 255
Oria Olia: 154, 240, 242, 312
Orland Ray: 113, 204, 205, 283, 284
Orville E.: 240
Owen: 33, 77, 78, 170, 253-255, 322-324, 376, 407
Owen: 170
Owen: 254
Pamela Sue: 321
Patrick Ryan: 387
Patsy Ann: 321
Paul Duane: 308, 366
Paula Jeanne: 321
Penelope Clair: 415
Peter: 14, 22, 54, 121
Peter: 15
Peter: 17
Philip: 321
Philip Ray: 322
Phillip: 170, 254, 322
Phillip Evan: 386, 414
Pleasant: 170
Porter James: 414
Rachel Christine: 67, 144, 232, 310, 368, 369
Rachel Wilhelmima: 147
Ralph: 255
Ralph J.: 113
Randall Steven: 367
Randy William: 345
Ransome Jay: 140, 227-229, 308, 367, 368, 402
Ray: 239
Ray: 255, 323
Raymond: 349
Raymond Harold (aka: Harold): 190, 276, 340
Rebecca: 68
Rebecca: 184
Rebeckah: 20, 49, 115, 116
Reed: 254, 322, 376
Reed Alexander: 395
Richard Cory: 308, 367
Richard Emmett: 289
Richard Eugene: 239, 311, 312, 369
Richard John (aka: Rick): 339, 387
Richard Scott: 321
Richard Wayne: 285, 346, 395
Rita: 323
Roaden: 238
Robert: 42, 102, 192, 278, 341, 390, 391, 415, 416
Robert: 322, 376
Robert Brown: 187, 272
Robert Bryan: 192
Robert Burton: 307, 365
Robert Daniel: 367
Robert J.: 218, 297, 355
Robert Lee: 273
Robert Lee: 281
Robert Lewis: 205, 283, 284
Robert M.: 167
Robert Morton: 224
Robert P.: 30
Robert Steele: 344
Robert Wilson: 147, 234, 310
Robin: 376
Rocky (name: Tommy Lew Ash): 253, 321, 375, 376
Roger: 217, 294, 353
Rolla J.: 158, 243, 244, 313
Rollin Edgar: 245
Rosalie Marie: 302, 362
Rosannah: 20, 51, 117, 208, 288, 349
Rosilla: 54
Ross: 261
Roy: 153
Ruby Lucille: 147, 233
Russell: 257
Ruth: 44, 105, 195, 279, 343, 394
Ruth: 255
Ruth Cecil: 192
Ruth Estella: 258
Ruth Kathryn: 245
Sallie: 26
Salome Belle: 130
Samanta: 62
Samuel: 130
Samuel C.: 60, 129, 130, 217, 294, 353
Sandra: 253
Sandra Fe: 285
Sarah: 52
Sarah: 17
Sarah: 24
Sarah: 22, 53, 121, 210, 290
Sarah: 44
Sarah: 23
Sarah: 36
Sarah: 30, 72, 73, 163
Sarah C.: 55
Sarah C.: 77, 167
Sarah E.: 78
Sarah Elizabeth: 68
Sarah Ellen: 47, 112
Sarah Jane: 267
Sarah M.: 114, 205
Sarah R.: 132
Scott Andrew: 386, 414
Scott Craig: 323
Shane Lyle: 366
Shelly: 364
Shirley Ann: 275, 339, 388
Solomon: 17
Stacie Aileen: 368
Stacy Lee: 339, 387
Stephen Edward: 396
Stephen Michael: 294, 352
Stephen Michael Jr.: 353
Stephen Rainier: 350
Stephen Schnurler: 272
Steven Carlyle: 308, 366
Susan: 17
Susan: 63, 132, 133
Susan: 376
Susan Clarke: 271, 336, 385
Susannah: 29
Susie Jane: 120
Tabitha: 20, 45, 46, 109, 110, 201-203, 282
Tabitha: 40
Tamara Elaine: 346, 396
Tanna Albe: 49
Tauna Lynn Loomis: 361
Taylor: 365
Ted J.: 205
Terri Lynn: 345
Thaddeus: 31
Thelma: 113
Thomas Jerome: 234
Thomas Russell: 198, 280
Thomas T.: 22, 54, 121
Tillithe: 36
Timothy Allen: 377, 408
Tina Marie: 365
Tommy Lew (aka: Rocky Ash): 253, 321, 375, 376
Tommy Lew: 321, 375
Top G.: 79
Trevor: 365
Tryphena Alice: 68, 145, 233, 310, 369
Twin 1: 30
Twin 2: 30
Ulysses C.: 196
Ulysses Yaudes: 106, 195, 196
Unknown: 76
Unknown: 75
Unknown: 35
unknown: 91
Unknown: 229
Unknown: 217, 294
Upton: 36, 84, 85, 173, 175, 176, 258-261, 324-327, 377, 378, 407, 408
Upton: 42, 99, 190
Ursula: 67
Rebecca: 57

Ballard -
  Unknown: 348

Balzelli -
  Joyce: 331
  Lewis: 331
  Phyllis: 331
  Richard L.: 331

Bampton -
  Unknown: 278

Bandfield -
  Brooke: 295, 354, 398, 399
  Lawrence Charles: 295
  Russel Everett: 295

Barley -
  George: 49

Bar -
  Jessie: 256

Barletta -
  Unknown: 336

Barnard -
  Kathryn Kretzashmar: 200

Barnes -
  Denver: 254
  Emma L.: 260
  Nancy E. Ann: 46

Barnett -
  A. W. Jr.: 350
  Weltha Jane: 100

Barney -
  Joshua: 372
  Sarah Gail: 372

Barnheisel -
  Lisa Lynne: 340

Barnhisel -
  Brent Eric: 340
  Dennis: 340
  Doinie: 340

Barrett -
  Goldie: 361

Baron -
  Catherine: 116

Barry -
  George: 225

Bartelson -
  Doug: 349
  Leonard: 349
  Lyle Bennett: 349

Bartling -
  Dawn: 384
  John: 384
  John Jr.: 384

Barton -
  George: 342
  Paul: 342

Bassett -
  Phyllis: 347

Bates -
  Mary Ann: 112

Bateson -
  Adam: 408
  Tom: 408

Batton -
  Sarah Ann: 92

Baugh -
  Eli: 192
  Sarah Elizabeth: 192

Baum -
  Mavis Irene: 348

Baumgartner -
  Daniel: 132

Beach -
  Edward: 52

Beachy -
  S.: 31

Beall -
  Michael: 276

Beam -
  Abendigo: 57
  Alice: 57
  Christopher: 57
  Emeline: 57
  Henry: 57
  Hiram: 57
  Jane: 57
  Levinia: 57
  Lizzle: 57
  Mary B.: 57
  Meshak: 57
  Shadrack: 57

Bean -
  Eva Virginia: 203

Beard -
  //. 260
  Bradley: 410
  Esther J.: 239
  Randall: 410
  Staci Elizabeth: 410

Beck -
  Bessie M.: 255

Beebe -
  Gattley: 237

Beegle -
  Henrietta: 115

Beeman -
  Ann Lynn: 343

BEERY -
  Christopher Stephen: 352, 397
  Steven: 351, 352
  Tristin Christopher: 397

Beidler -
  Jacob: 26
  John: 60
  Nancy Ann: 60, 61

Beigh -
  Beth Ann: 381
  Jennifer Sue: 381
  Maynard: 381
  Michelle E.: 381

Bell -
  Isiah: 57
  John: 52, 54
  Margaret: 53, 54, 120, 121
  Peter: 53

Bellamy -
  Donald: 247

Beltz -
Selma: 250
Bender -
  Thomas E.: 333
Benner -
  Delmer L.: 210
  Esther E.: 210
  George: 210
Bennett -
  Bertha Louise: 242
  Claude Vester: 242
  Daniel John: 317
  Darlene May: 242
  Jade: 404
  John R.: 317
  Jordan: 404
  Julie Renee: 317
  Lewis Harrison: 240, 242
  Mary: 42
  Mary Leoria: 242, 312
  Paul: 404
  Robert: 42
  Scott Elmer: 317
  Tasy: 170, 171
  Thomas: 317
  William Harrison: 242
  William Strawder: 240
Benoston -
  Vickie Lynn: 366, 367
Berger -
  Jean Carolyn: 347, 348
Berleankamp -
  Alelia K.: 269
  Frederick: 269
Bernard -
  Susan: 121
Bernhardt -
  Harold: 239
Bernice/ -
  Unnamed: 350
Bertha -
  Unnamed: 257
Bessie -
  Mary, Gloria Levy: 277
  Betty: 292
Bible -
  Zola Pearl: 281
Bingham -
  John: 185
  Martha Jane: 185
Binkley -
  Danayl: 411
  Harriett Cornelous: 218
  Jeffery Lynn: 411
  Justin James Richard: 411
Birch -
  James: 378
Birkmire -
  Kathy: 347
Bish -
  Hannah Melissa: 96, 98, 99
  William: 96
Bishop -
  James Knox Polk: 274
  Nora Mausalene: 274, 275
  Thomas Clarke: 362
Black -
  John: 347
Black -
  Sarah: 50
Blakely -
  Ed: 134
  Fred: 134, 135
Blessing -
  Marguerite: 108, 109
Blick -
  Jessica Lee: 393
  Sam: 393
  Samuel Garrett: 393
  Stephanie Davis: 393
Bluth -
  B. Everet: 371
  Jason Scott: 371
  Taylor Michelle: 371
  Todd Everet: 371
Boehm -
  Barbara Ann: 360
Bohlen -
  Megan Ann: 390
  Randy: 390
Bonawit -
  Anna M.: 259
  John: 259
Bond -
  Susan: 310
Boney -
  Lois Marie: 396
Boone -
  Jackson Allen: 415
  Justin: 415
  Kira Lynn: 415
Boord -
  Rebecca Ann: 99
Borchert -
  Everetta: 307
Borer -
  David A.: 383
Boucher -
  John: 73
  Louisa A.: 73
Boulter -
  Mary: 317
Bower -
  Leona: 176
  Moses: 84
  Philena: 177, 262, 327, 328, 378, 379, 408-410
  Samuel: 176
Bowers -
  Barbara Ann: 84, 85
Bowman -
  Bessie: 254
Bowser -
  David: 32
  George: 32
  John: 32
Boxell -
  Georganne Louise: 334
Boyle -
  Martin (name: Martin Joseph O'Boyle):  207, 208
Braaten -
  Gloria:  358
Brace -
  Emma Jane:  255
BRACKEN -
  Emily Ann:  397
  Lambert Glenn:  397
  Stephen Michael Leroy:  397
  Timothy Glenn:  397
Brader -
  Elizabeth:  120
Bradford -
  Pearl:  325
Bradley -
  Charles Crane Jr.:  391
  Francis Remple:  391
  Jennie:  164
Bradshaw -
  Lela:  360
Brandeberry -
  Arthur:  113
  Frank:  113
  Gladys:  113
  Isaac:  113
Brandenburg -
  Louis C.:  169
  Ruth:  169
Bratcher -
  Elman:  234
  Reva Nerene:  234
Bratton -
  Carolyn E.:  346
Brecke -
  Knute John:  357
Bridget -
  Unnamed:  168
Briggs -
  Bonnie:  316
Briscoe -
  Jennifer Kay:  414
Brister -
  Katherine Evelyn:  356
Britton -
  Jeffery Franklin:  375
  Jennifer Joyce:  375
  Mark Franklin:  375
Brock -
  Nannie:  293
Brook -
  Harriet:  310
Brotemarkel -
  Daniel:  50
Brother -
  Frances:  159
Brotherson -
  Vera:  233
Brouillet -
  Lucille:  73
Brown -
  Barry:  294
  Barry:  354
  Beverly:  311
  Chauncey C.:  201
  Christopher:  167
  Christopher Charles:  414
  Cora Lavina:  237
  Daisy:  260
  Donald:  248
  Elton:  233
  Emily Melissa:  167
  Eva Laverne:  237
  Everett Leo:  237
  Floyd Lester:  237
  George:  76
  Isaac:  237
  James Lee:  311
  James Ronald:  403
  Joseph:  413
  Judy:  373
  Keith Daniel:  403
  La Donna:  403
  Laborn Thomas:  237
  Lawrence Ephriam:  237, 311, 369, 403
  Lawrence Eugene:  311, 369, 403
  Lawrence Robert:  369, 403
  Leighton E.:  270
  Leonard Odell:  237
  Letitia A.:  76, 77
  Lewis Henry:  237
  Loyd Vernon:  237
  Margaret:  55, 56
  Richard Eugene:  369
  Robert W.:  248
  Roy Leland:  237
  Sherry Ann:  369
  Truman G.:  248
  Unknown:  294
  Unknown:  354
  Will R.:  248
  Woodrow Wilson:  237
Browning -
  Clyde:  324
  Ernest:  324
  Harley:  324
Brucker -
  Jonny Jo:  371
  Joseph:  371
Brue -
  Knute:  308
  Theresa Jacobs:  308
Brunner -
  Claude:  111
  Elizabeth:  46
  John:  111
  Lena:  111
  Sarah Jacobs:  128
Bruun -
  Bonnie Sue:  336, 385
  Hans:  336
  John Robert:  336
  Robert Fredrick:  336
Bryan -
  Ruth Lucille:  339
Bryant -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Candy Roxanne</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulger -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise E.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullied -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ann</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Marie</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Patrick</td>
<td>327, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleson -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burr -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burris -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Theresa</td>
<td>361, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtlow -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtscher -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Martha</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Button -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley M.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton Jacques</td>
<td>118, 208, 288, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>117, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rosanna</td>
<td>208, 288, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bye -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Annette</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Laverne</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagle -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milinda</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callendar -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Keith</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callihan -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Rae</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camblin -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eugene</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Oren</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lamonte</td>
<td>310, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tia Lisa</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Kay</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantner -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harruet F.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caples -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnicom -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Lynn</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Thomas</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Lynn</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrico -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Eugene</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Desire</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashnimer -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>5, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudill -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Caudill</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayton -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Hogen</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cederholm -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Marie</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karley Ann</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cessna -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betti</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wheeler</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David William</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edison Reed</td>
<td>261, 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Eliza (aka: Eliza): 46, 47, 113, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Douglas</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harley</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Polly</td>
<td>74, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Thomas</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Arlington</td>
<td>181, 264, 265, 331, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aretha</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Ray</td>
<td>265, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Howard</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M.</td>
<td>265, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Michelle</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Earl J.: 265, 332
Garnet R.: 266, 332, 384
Gertrude: 265, 331
Harold: 265
Harold B.: 266
Helen G.: 266
Jacob J.: 266
Jacob T.: 181
James Franklin: 181, 265
John: 266
John R.: 265
John Rufus: 332
Juanita May: 266, 267
Lucille: 265
Mariah: 257
Marjorie: 265
Millard C.: 266
Patrick: 332
Paul Richard: 331
Rachel Ann: 384
Raymond Elmer: 332, 384
Renee Victoria: 384
Robert W.: 181
Robin: 333
Rufus Marion: 181, 265, 332
Ryan Charles: 384
Silas A.: 181
Susan Louise: 332
Thelma: 331, 383, 384
Thelma Faye: 266
Thomas: 333
Viola Ellen: 181, 265, 332
William: 267, 332, 333
William H.: 265, 331, 383
William Willis: 181, 266, 332, 384
Chapman -
  Claire Susan: 407
  Loretta: 72
Charlene -
  Unnamed: 392
  Charles Saunders: 352
Cheesbro -
  Earl: 159
Chellemi -
  John: 387
  John Joseph: 387
Cheryl -
  Unnamed: 392
Childers -
  John: 385
  Marsha Ann: 385, 386
Chizum -
  Dorothy E.: 246
  Edward Ned: 162, 246, 315, 370, 404
  Flora L.: 162, 246, 314, 370, 404
  Harvey: 162
  Joseph: 161
  Mary E.: 161, 162
  Omer: 162
  Otto: 162
  Ruby B.: 246, 315, 370, 404
  William: 162
  William Wesley: 161
Christenson -
  Alexis Lee: 388
  Emily Ann: 339, 389
  Eric Edward: 339, 388
  Heidi Lynne: 339, 389
  Jake Ryan: 388
  Larry Carl: 339
Chubb -
  Claude: 262, 328, 380
  Donna Belle: 328, 380
  Grace: 262
  Harry: 262
  Hazel Fern: 262, 328, 380, 410
  Herbert: 262
  John: 262
  Lucille: 328, 380
  Wayne F.: 328
  William: 262
Clady -
  Bud: 331
  Dalton: 331
  Dalton Charles Jr.: 331
Clare -
  Eugene Charles: 263
Clarion -
  Unnamed: 364
Clark -
  Betty Jo: 392
  Estella: 136
  Jane: 185
  Jessie: 136
  John W.: 144
  Judy: 379
  Myrtle Alice: 144, 232, 233, 310, 368, 369
  W. Phylander: 136
Clarke -
  Ashley Anne: 385
  Clayton Mitchell: 385
  Susan Froussard: 92, 94, 95
  William Froussard: 92
Claybaugh -
  Emma: 169
Cleveland -
  Robert E.: 217
Cline -
  C. Peter: 117
Clough -
  Elizabeth S.: 192
Clouse -
  Christine Ann: 388
  Donald: 388
Clouser -
  Elza: 252
  Jennifer: 374
  Julia: 252, 320, 374
  Ruel: 252, 320, 374
  Ruel: 320, 374
  son: 252
Cluck -
  Larry: 374
Cluney -
  Helen Teresa: 296
Cochran -
  Carroll: 252
  John A.: 252, 320
John D.: 320
Colby -
   Esther Graves: 128
   Wesley: 128
Cole -
   Dr. Alvin E/O: 318
   Cherie Annette: 373
   Nora: 134
   Raymond F.: 318, 373
   Ruth: 318, 373, 406
Collier -
   Elizabeth Louise: 346
Collins -
   Gail: 414
   Larry: 411
   Lee: 320
   Linda Ann: 320
   May: 296
Coner -
   Katie: 400
Conger -
   Alexander James: 405
   James E. Delmer: 405
   Lakin Nichole: 405
   Lexie: 405
   Lorissa Denee: 405
Conner -
   Beulah: 199
   E.: 371
   Ethel Fern Jensen: 199
   Grace: 199
   Harold M. Jensen: 199
   Lettie Rebecca: 199
   Marshall: 199
   Wilmont Carlton: 199
Conover -
   Reed: 319
Conrad -
   Brian Edward: 388
   Carol Ann (aka: Ann): 339, 387
   Charlotte Ash: 387
   Christina Gignilliat: 387
   David Andrew: 387
   Ellen Porcher: 387, 415
   Dr. Joseph: 339
   Joseph Carlos: 339, 388
   Captain Kenneth Andrew: 339, 387, 415
   Leonard Joseph: 339
   Scott Joseph: 388
Consentino -
   Unknown: 336
Converse -
   David: 364
Cook -
   Florrine: 320
   Leona: 261, 262
   Micky Rose: 356
Cooke -
   Martha Elizabeth: 268
   Richard: 334
   Royal: 268
   William: 268
Cooley -
   Anan: 58
   Edmond O.: 57, 58
   Francis: 58
   Isaac: 58
   Isaiah: 58
   James: 58
   Jeremiah: 58
   Margaret: 58
   Rebecca: 58
Coontz -
   Catherine: 17, 19, 20, 35
   Mathias: 17
Cooper -
   Deronda Sue: 410
   Edell Burga: 254
   Harvey: 410
   James: 255
Corbin -
   Daniel Christopher: 385
   John Raymond: 385
   Robert Charles: 385
Cornacchia -
   Nickolas: 208
Cornwell -
   Unnamed: 203
Cory -
   Jeanette: 182, 183
Cosara -
   Marie: 345
Cotterman -
   Linda Ann: 320, 374, 375
   Stanley: 320
Cowell -
   Charles: 59
   Roxanna: 59, 60
Cox -
   Aaron: 184
   Henry Clay: 235, 236
   Jilene: 403
   Joyce Johnson: 383
   LaRain: 236
   Lavina: 135
   Lavina: 163
   Viola: 184, 185
   Zola Palm: 236
Coyle -
   Christina: 58
Crabtree -
   Lucy P.: 237, 238
Cramer -
   Kathern M.: 320
   L. C.: 164
   Walter: 164
Crane -
   Elizabeth: 68
Craun -
   Andrew J.: 87
   Barbara Ann: 87, 181, 264-266, 331, 332, 383, 384
   Cathy Ann: 87
   Eliza Jane: 87
   Elizabeth: 112
   Elizabeth: 87
   Flossie: 181
   George W.: 87, 181
   George Washington: 181
Harder: 181
Hattie: 181, 264
Isaac: 86, 87
Jacob A.: 87, 180, 181, 264
Lucinda: 87
Martha J.: 87
Morton: 181
Rebecca E.: 87
Sarah E.: 87, 181
Silas: 87
Upton: 181
William H.: 87
Crawford -
Anna Mary: 115
Jacob Merrit: 376
Crise -
Elizabet: 57
CRONIN -
Carol: 291, 350
John: 291
Marjorie: 291, 350, 351
Cronn -
Vera: 316
Crosby -
Chris: 383
Tim: 335
Cross -
Unknown: 319
Cuddy -
William: 369
Currey -
Eva: 129
Custer -
Ophelia: 201
D. -
Annie: 51
Dack -
Verna: 208
Daddow -
Alberta: 247
James Henry: 247
John: 247
Dage -
Dennis Ray: 403
Gordon Ray: 403
Dahl -
Edna Katherin: 299
John: 138
Dailey -
Emma: 262, 263
Daniel -
Charles Wesley: 303
Dantice -
Andrew: 100
Clara Ellen: 100
Harvey Albert: 100
Ira Wesley: 100
James Lafayette: 100
Jesse Allen: 100
John L.: 101
Loretta: 101
Mary Ann: 100
Myrtle Bell: 100
William Henry: 100
Darlings -
Les: 360
Darr -
Patricia: 353
Daugherty -
Frances Agnes: 128
Davidson -
George: 80
James Michael: 367
John Richard: 367, 402, 403
Matthew Dennis: 403
Richard Quinton: 367
Ryan Richard: 403
Vincent: 367
Davis -
Aletha: 284
Alexaner: 279
Anna Virginia: 279, 342, 392, 416, 417
Barbara Grace: 302
C. Henry: 301
Darrell Henry: 302
David S.: 343
Diane Laurie: 366
Doris Leann: 361
Eleanor N.: 234, 235
Emily: 243
Heather Ann: 393
Henry: 301
Howard Ash: 302
Jill: 393
John Christoper: 396
Judith Mae: 302
Kaley Nicole: 396
Linda Louise: 302
Marsha Kay: 343, 393
Martha Jane: 302, 361
Matthew: 393
Norma Lee: 279, 343, 393
Pamala Marie: 343, 393
Paul: 345
Paula Rose: 345, 394
Ralph George: 279
Ralph L.: 343
Richard: 343
Richard Earl: 279, 343, 393
Sarah Jane: 106, 107
Sue Ellen: 302
Taryn Kate: 396
Thomal L.: 343, 393
Victor M.: 345
Wade Franklin: 279, 342, 343, 393
Wade Patrick: 343
William Ralph: 279, 342
William Ralph Jr.: 342
Dawalt -
Dale L.: 340
Kraig D.: 340, 341
Renee Leigh: 341, 389
Ryan Lee: 341
Dawley -
Elsa: 209
Dawn -
Unnamed: 354
Dawn// -
Unnamed: 370
Dawson -
  Blake Alan: 363
  Brooke Alyn: 363
  Dawn Paige: 363
  Kimberly Layne: 363
  Ralph Malone: 350
  Wayne Paul: 363
Deal -
  Mary: 66
Deardurff -
  Beatrice E.: 163
  Bryan: 355
  Bryan: 355
  Cecile Laura: 163, 247
  Galen: 247, 315
  George: 315
  George Evan: 163, 247, 315
  George Washington: 72
  George Washington: 72, 163, 247, 315
  Janet: 297
  Janis: 315
  John: 72
  John: 219
  Kenneth: 163
  Leland: 297
  Leland: 355
  Leland: 355
  Lever Gertrude: 163
  Lloyd: 220, 297
  Mary Emma: 72, 162, 246, 315, 370, 371
  Nancy: 355
  Nancy: 355
  Nancy Jane: 72, 161, 246, 314, 315, 370, 404
  Norris: 297
  Raymond: 220, 297, 355
  Richard: 297
  Sandra: 355
  Sandra: 355
  Sarah Sally: 72, 160, 161, 245, 246
  Tom: 298, 355
  Tom: 297, 355
  Young Daniel: 219, 220
DeBarr -
  Chrystene: 377
Deborah/ -
  Unnamed: 370
Dockard -
  Anna: 115
Decker -
  Claudia: 360
Deering -
  Unknown: 319
Deisch -
  Paulina: 337
Del Seymour -
  Dona: 157
Delaney -
  Robert J.: 339
Delbridge -
  Patricia Lynn: 406
Della/ -
  Unnamed: 303
Demery -
  Elizabeth: 199

Denham -
  Eric Dean: 359
  James William: 359
  Karlee Ann: 400
  Steven Martin: 359, 400
Dennis -
  Christina: 370, 404
  Cynthia: 370
  Peter F.: 370
  Richard J.: 370
  Richard J.: 370
  Roger A.: 370
  Ruby B.: 370
Denson -
  Ann: 370
  Beth: 370
  Edward B.: 315, 370
  John F.: 315
  John F.: 315
  Kathleen R.: 315, 370, 404
Deremer -
  Elizabeth: 110
  Emma: 110
  H. Scott: 203
  Nellie Mae: 202
Desplinter -
  Sharon Roberta: 366
Detterman -
  Sherry: 407
DeVore -
  Claude Raymond: 284
  Dorothy: 284
  Mary Elizabeth: 282
DEWESEE -
  Devon Lee Ray: 397
Diacon -
  Pauline Caroline: 52
Dibble -
  Pete: 321
Dick -
  Michael Kaye: 311
Dicken -
  Amanda M.: 193
  Amos Reed: 103, 193
  Annie: 103
  Belle A.: 264
  Charles L.: 264
  Gladys Faye: 264
  Hanson: 102, 103
  Jonathan: 43
  Mollie L.: 193
  Nancy: 43
  Virginia Adeline: 103
  Webb C.: 264
  Zella Lolita: 103, 193, 278
Dickson -
  Frank: 144
  William: 144
  William Henry: 144
Diehl -
  Allie Jane (name: Jennie Diehl): 196-198
  Jennie (aka: Allie Jane Diehl): 196-198
  Paul: 255
Dill -
Esther: 120
Dillegas -
Jackie: 383
Shirley Joan: 383
Dillenbeck -
Bruce: 256
Diller -
Edith: 250, 251
Dillon -
Jane: 206
Dipasquale -
Bianca Nicole: 396
Courtney Elizabeth: 396
Steven John: 396
Disler -
Hannah: 165
Jacob: 168
Maude: 168, 169
Distel -
Harvey: 378
Janet: 378
Jeffrey L.: 378
Kristine A.: 378
Linda K.: 378
Mark R.: 378
Dodge -
Emma: 329
Doherty -
Elizabeth Ann: 270
Domer -
Mary: 21
Domínguez -
Teresa Ann: 363
Donahoe -
Beatrice: 279, 342
Brian: 391
Louise: 279, 342
Marcellus: 279, 342, 391
Margaret: 279
Rita Marie: 342, 391
Royce: 342, 391
Royce: 391
Thomas: 279
William: 279
Willys: 279
Dondois -
John: 207
Dopf -
Johann: 13
Dopp -
Elizabetha: 13, 14
Dorothy -
Unnamed: 401
Doster -
Gwen M.: 379
Doty -
Charles Edwin: 192
Charles Hicks: 192
Edgar Marshall: 192
Edythe Gertrude: 192
Mai$$%$s Elizabeth: 192
Paul Eugene: 192
Robert Guy: 192
Roscoe Levi: 192
Douglas -
Aloneda Linda: 355
Aloneda Linda: 355
Unknown: 196
Dow -
Jasper E.: 52
Doyle -
Edmond: 199
Edward: 199
Mary Esther: 199
William Henry: 199
Draper -
Doris: 383
Dreitzler -
Katherine: 261
Drenning -
Ann: 279
Drews -
Carrie Joe: 385
Casie Michelle: 385
Chris: 385
Droso$$%$n -
Mary: 62
Drury -
Ellen: 339
Druyen -
Larry: 302
Dry -
Diana: 311
Dubel -
Charlette: 172
Duff -
Sarah: 243, 244
Dunbar -
Debra Louise: 369
Leslie: 369
Wanda Lynn: 369
Ward Leslie: 368, 369
Duvall -
Alice Pearl: 116, 117
Dvorak -
Tom: 234
Dye -
Anna Lucinda: 263, 264
William Morgan: 263
Dyer -
Mary: 326
Olive: 178
Unknown: 336
E. -
Mattie: 256, 257
EADS -
Gary: 352
Eckardt -
Betty: 341
Ecker -
Jacob: 114
Rosella Ann: 114
Eckert -
Jenni: 320
Edwards -
Catherine: 325
Edna: 100

443
Gertrude: 256
Eek -
  Andrew: 239
Ekblad -
  Russell: 408
Elder -
  Achor W.: 113, 175
  Emalone: 175
  Jonathan Cessna Hendrickson: 113
  Mable Grace: 113
  Neil Grover: 113
  Elivira: 351
Eliza -
  (name: Elizabeth Eliza Cessna): 46, 47, 113, 175
Elizabeth -
  Unnamed: 59
  Unnamed: 60
  Unnamed: 63
  Unnamed: 227
Elkins -
  Jeff: 394
Elliot -
  Tom: 135
Elliott -
  Myrtle L.: 203
Ellis -
  Janetta: 248
Ellison -
  Angela Dawn: 372
  Holly Rochelle: 372, 405
  Jerome Allen: 372
  Joe: 372
Ells -
  Melanie Ann: 383
  Tommy Dean: 383
  Willis: 383
Elmer -
  Ruth: 367
Elsie -
  Unnamed: 203
Emerson -
  John: 119
Emily -
  Unnamed: 80, 81
Emma -
  Unnamed: 79
Engel -
  Pauline: 361
Engeman -
  Donald: 332
  John J.: 332
Engle -
  Marie: 262
Erbland -
  Phyllis Ann: 331
Erdman -
  Christina: 401
  Dawn: 364
  Douglas: 363, 364
  Renee: 364
Ernest -
  Barbara: 287

Esch -
  Johan Conrad: 5
  Johan Jacob: 5
  Johannes ?: 2
  Maria Catarina: 4
  Unknown: 4
Eschelbach -
  Claudia: 394, 395
Ethel -
  Unnamed: 215, 225
Eutzy -
  Carolyn: 398
Evaline -
  Unnamed: 148
Evans -
  Chester Lee: 349
  George Washington: 240
  Joyce: 383
  Luci: 384
  Rebecca: 164
  Rosanne Renee: 349
Everett -
  Caroline: 396
  Chad: 347
  Debbie: 347
  Diana: 347
  Douglas: 347
  Gary Douglas: 285, 347
  Jack Bernard: 285, 347, 396
  John: 396
  Kurt: 347
  Linda Sue: 285
  Mark: 347, 396
  Robert: 396
  William B.: 285
Fabing -
  Mary: 261
Fahnestock -
  Leiola Genevieve: 201
Fahringer -
  Kathleen: 288
Fain -
  Mayhelen: 370
Fairbanks -
  Amelia: 119
  Grant: 119
Luther: 119
Luther: 119
Nellie: 119

Fantozzi -
  Annett: 283
  Cheryl: 283
  Christine: 283
  John: 283
  Peter: 283
  Peter: 283
  Thomas: 283

Farison -
  Deanne R.: 395
  Guy: 117
  James W. Jr.: 395
  Jean Marie: 395

Farrell -
  Barbara June: 319
  Billie Ralph: 319, 374
  Bobby Joe: 319
  Bonnie Jean: 319
  Charlotte: 319
  Donna Marie: 319
  Doris Mae: 319
  Dorothy Marie: 251, 319, 374, 406, 407
  Dorothy Marie: 319
  Doyle Wayne: 319
  Gay Patricia: 319, 374
  George Arthur: 251, 319, 374
  James: 168
  Keith Ray: 319
  Louis John: 251, 319
  Margaret: 382
  Michael: 168, 251, 319, 374, 406, 407
  Michael: 374
  Thomas: 168
  Walter: 374
  William Thomas: 251, 319, 374

Farrington -
  Edna Grace: 198

Faylor -
  Patricia Mae: 340

Fealey -
  Gladys: 327

Feasel -
  Bliss: 266
  Charles: 266
  Charles Alexander: 265
  Dorothy: 266
  Elmer: 176
  Eva: 265
  Evelyn: 269, 335, 385
  Hazel: 266, 332
  Jacob: 185
  Lulu E.: 266, 332
  Mabel: 186, 270, 335
  Orlando S.: 185, 186
  Ray: 186, 269, 335, 385
  Rowena: 186, 270, 335, 336
  Tom: 270
  Willard A.: 265

Feindt -
  Florence: 329

Ferree -
  Alva Raymond: 256

Ferrell -
  Jacob: 168

Ferris -
  Charles: 310
  Howard Hadley: 310
  Lloyd: 310

Ferry -
  Anna Laura: 271

Few -
  Charles Edward: 325
  Lydia Emma Ellen: 325

Fielding -
  Sarah: 168

Fiery -
  Joseph: 21

Fife -
  Catherine: 224

Filliater -
  Gary: 378

Finkenbinder -
  Arrinda: 112, 113
  John: 112

FINNEY -
  Terrance: 351

Firey -
  Mary Eva: 12, 13
  Sarah: 21

Fixer -
  //: 382

Fish -
  Cecil Verner: 244
  Clyde: 244
  Donna Ruth: 244
  E.: 243, 244
  Jess L.: 243, 244
  Lowell Emmett: 244
  Mabel Lorraine: 244, 314

Fisher -
  Alice E.: 278
  Howard: 193, 278
  Reynolds: 193
  Unknown: 278

Fitch -
  //: 297
  Alan: 361

Fitzgerald -
  Aaron James: 394
  Jim: 394
  Karrissa Marie: 394
  Robert: 386
  Vickie Sue: 386

Flack -
  Adam: 75, 90
  Amanda: 114
  Amy Marie: 410
  Andrew Mulis: 409
  Barbara: 75, 76
  Barbara: 380
  Brian Bruce: 335
  Bruce Allan: 379
  Dr. Bruce Clayton: 269, 334
  Carrie Sue: 410
  Charles: 91
  Christopher: 410

445
Clara Laura: 90, 184, 268
Collin Matthew: 409
Connie: 378
Daniel Gilbert: 409
David: 410
David: 379, 410
Diane: 380, 410
Donald Ray: 328, 379, 410
Edna: 185, 269, 334, 384
Elizabeth: 380, 410
Esther: 327, 378
Francis Marion: 91, 184, 185, 268, 334
Harold Bingham: 185
Herschel Leland: 262, 328, 379, 408-410
James Allen: 379, 409
Jason Daniel: 409
Jeanne Laverne: 334
Jefferson: 114
Jeffrey Lewis: 379
Jenna Eileen: 335
Jennifer Lynn: 410
Jeremy Joseph: 409
John Davis: 379, 409
Joy Lewis: 328, 378, 379, 408
Joyanne Louise: 334, 385
Julia Lynn (aka: Julie Flack): 334, 385
Julie (name: Julia Lynn Flack): 334, 385
Kathryn G.: 409
Kathy L: 378, 408
Kelly Elizabeth: 409
Kevin Joseph: 409
Laura A.: 91, 185, 186, 269, 270, 335, 336, 385
Lewis Snyder: 262, 328, 378, 379, 408
Dr. Loring C.: 185, 268, 269, 334
Lorna Mae: 269, 335
Luther: 185, 269, 334, 385
Margaret Lynn: 379
Marianne Lee: 379, 408
Marion: 262
Maurice: 328, 379
Max: 269, 334, 385
Melinda Sue: 379, 409
Michael Alan: 379, 409
Nimrod Bright: 91, 185, 269, 334, 335, 384, 385
Ralph Francis: 328, 379, 409, 410
Ripple: 269, 334
Rise Rae: 379, 408
Robert Eugene: 379, 408, 409
Robert Willis: 328, 379, 408, 409
Roger Joseph: 379
Ryan James: 409
Samuel Cletus: 262, 327, 378, 408
T. Preston: 185, 269, 334, 335
Theodore: 91, 185
Thomas: 379, 410
Troy Michael: 409
unknown: 185
Upton A.: 91
Walter: 262
Warren P.: 262
Wayne: 327, 378, 408
William: 90
William David: 379, 409

Flagg -
Alma: 204
Leonard: 204

Flatt -
Margaret Elizabeth: 237, 238

FLEETWOOD -
Austin: 122-124
Caddie Gertrude: 124, 212, 214, 292, 293, 351, 397, 398
Claude: 125, 215
Clifford: 215
Della: 124, 211, 212, 291
John Robert: 216
Kathy M: 293
Mark Christy: 293
Maude: 124, 212, 291
Michael Todd: 293
Norma Jean: 215
Pearl: 124, 211, 291, 350
Richard: 216, 293
Ruby: 124, 214
Russell: 125, 216, 293
Russell: 216
Russell: 215

Fleming -
Betty: 318

Fletcher -
Mary: 102

Flora -
Anna Elizabeth: 187-189
Levi: 187

Flores -
Jennifer: 362

Floyd -
Crystal Marie: 356
James Edgar: 356
Mark Jason: 356

Flummer -
Cora Maude: 145, 233, 310, 369
Ethel May: 233
Jacob: 145
Sylvester: 145
William M.: 145, 233

Fogle -
Laura: 354

Forbes -
William: 217

Ford -
Marilyn Dianne: 392
Vernon: 392

Forney -
Charles Wesley: 61

Forsyth -
John Paul: 384
Melissa Ann: 384, 414
Paul C.: 384

Foster -
Ada: 254
Alvah: 254
Barbara Ruth: 374
Isabella F.: 182, 183
Laura Ellen: 91
Mary: 254
Rebecca: 112
Sampson: 182
Vera: 254, 323

Fouts -
Deanna L.: 414
Foutz -  
     Merra Lee: 378

Fowler -  
     Mary: 91

Fox -  
     Frank E.: 128

Frakes -  
     Tina: 416

Frampton -  
     John: 63  
     Martha: 63, 64

Frankhart -  
     Heather Marie: 408  
     James Russell: 408

Franklin -  
     Maude: 263

Frantz -  
     Mabel Isabella: 203

Fraver -  
     Charles T.: 348  
     Lila M.: 348

Fredley -  
     Veronica: 409

Freeman -  
     Abigale: 52  
     Asa: 52

Frees -  
     Martha: 200

Freiburger -  
     Unnamed: 286

Freking -  
     Natalie Jayne: 400  
     Todd: 400

Fremion -  
     Dori: 382

French -  
     Leola: 50

Friedline -  
     Arno: 217  
     Carrie Amber: 398  
     Cathy: 353  
     Chris: 353  
     Colin Matthew: 398  
     Craig: 353  
     Curtis: 353  
     Curtis Elwood: 294, 353  
     Daniel: 353  
     Edward Ream: 217, 294, 353, 398  
     George: 294, 353  
     George Eugene: 353  
     Gregory Harold: 353  
     Gregory Samuel: 398  
     Harold Edward: 294, 353, 398  
     Hugh: 294  
     Jeffrey Harold: 353, 398  
     John: 57  
     John Ludwig: 25  
     Linda: 398  
     Ludwick: 25, 60, 131, 217, 294, 353, 398  
     Luke Irving: 353, 398  
     Marie Rebecca: 353  
     Mary Adaline: 128  
     Melissa: 398  
     Melissa: 354

Norman: 131, 217, 294, 353, 398  
     Paul Timothy: 353  
     Peter: 25  
     Peter L.: 60, 131, 217, 294, 353, 398  
     Rose: 398

Fries -  
     Elizabeth Jane: 165

Fritz -  
     Donna M.: 382  
     Frank: 169

Fruth -  
     Nate: 408

Fry -  
     Bret Allan: 381  
     Daniel K.: 381

Fulker -  
     Charles: 373

Fulkerson -  
     Ashton David: 415  
     Caden Matthew: 415  
     Matthew: 415

FULLENWIDER -  
     Connie: 351  
     Earl: 350, 351  
     Leigh: 351  
     Marianne: 351

Fuller -  
     Leo A.: 256

Furber -  
     Marian M.: 199

Gadberry -  
     Emma: 248

Gair -  
     Christopher: 333  
     Gordon: 333

Gall -  
     Robert H.: 389  
     Robert R.: 389  
     Sydney Rhae: 389

Gallagher -  
     John: 116  
     Teresa C.: 116

Galvin -  
     Elizabeth: 186  
     Jay: 363

Gant -  
     Bryan William: 388  
     Timothy Brandon: 388  
     Timothy Howard: 388

Gardner -  
     Joseph: 26  
     Robert: 314

Garn -  
     Mary: 216

Garner -  
     Andrew Colby: 352  
     Charles: 293  
     Chelsea: 293  
     Constance L.: 302  
     Dick: 293  
     Jonathan: 294  
     Richard David: 352  
     Richard Noel: 293, 352  
     Stacy: 293
Garrett -
  Cleon Nellie: 316, 317
  Hayden: 407
  Landry: 407
  Rick: 407
  Rodney: 316
Garrison -
  Lisa Kim: 339, 388
  Lora Lynn: 339
  William S.: 339
Gaster -
  Mary Margaret: 332
Gatcer -
  Catherine M.: 198
  Joseph: 198
Gay -
  Minerva Sophia: 229
  William: 229
Gee -
  Hazel M.: 204
  Mary E.: 263
Geister -
  Cara: 367
Genrich -
  Jesse Harold Martin: 299, 358
  Jodi Lynn: 358
  Juna Michelle: 358
  Roy Louis Martin: 299, 359
Gensrich -
  Kimberly Ray: 359
  Matthew Roy: 359
  Melanie Jean: 359
  Melissa Jane: 359
  Michael Ross: 359
George -
  Paul Bixie: 256
Gerschutz -
  Donna: 379
Gerstner -
  Anna: 198
Gibbney -
  Sue: 353
Gibbs -
  Amos: 312
  Lewis Edward: 312
  Roy Edward: 312
Gifford -
  Sarah Wood: 54
Gilbert -
  Thomas Edward: 198
  Unknown: 232
Gilchrist -
  Miriam: 362
Gillespie -
  Sallie M.: 100
Gilpatrick -
  Bruce: 376
Gingles -
  Hugh: 247
  Ina Grace: 247
Gladwill -
  Daniel Lee: 403
  Howard Stanley: 403
Glassmeier -
  Pauline Irene: 256
Gilbert -
  Mary Ellen: 409
Godwin -
  Joseph: 297
Goebl -
  Mary Elizabeth: 278
Gohn -
  William: 57
Goin -
  Unknown: 134
Goldsby -
  Charlotte: 335
Gontarek -
  Denise: 403
  Dennis: 403
Good -
  Jacob: 176
  Jonathan Henry: 49
  Margaret Ann: 176
  Noah: 261
  Ora E.: 261
Goodale -
  Sara: 314
Goodman -
  Karen Louise: 411
Gordley -
  Amy: 386
Gordon -
  Albert: 104
  Charles: 104
  Elizabeth: 202
  Harry: 104
  Hazel: 342
  Henry: 104
  Jacob: 103, 104
  Jane: 104
  Minnie: 104
  Nancy: 81
  Scott: 104
Gorton -
  Martin James: 201
Grabenhorst -
  Rodney Eugene: 372
Graber -
  Jophen: 198
Graffeo -
  Jane: 408, 409
Graham -
  Andrew Joseph: 388
  Dr. Brett Alan: 339, 388
  Daniel Anthony: 388
  Donald Richard: 339
  Hallie E.: 339
  Jacob Donald: 388
  Lucas Alan: 388
  Mabel May: 373
  Michael William: 388
  Unknown: 64, 65
GRANT -
  Lila: 292
  Matthew Meredith: 389
  Sierra Angela: 389
Hale -
  Carl H.: 200
Hall -
  Exilda Lucile: 221
  Margaret: 353
Halvorson -
  Bertha: 227
Hammer -
  Aiden Christopher: 402
  Carolyn Ann: 360, 401
  Christopher Vance: 360, 401
  James Ash: 300
  Jeffrey Brent: 360, 401, 402
  Karl Clair: 301, 360, 401
  Karl Einar: 300
  Lenore Ona: 301, 360
  Shane Christopher: 401
Hancock -
  Karen Jo: 380
  Michele Ann: 380
  William: 380
Handlin -
  Bill: 286
  William: 286
Haney -
  Abbey (name: Abraham Haney): 108
  Abraham (aka: Abbey Haney): 108
  Alonzo Bruce: 199
  Alonzo F.: 198
  Alva: 107
  Benjamin Franklin: 198
  David Alonzo: 108, 198
  Donna Marie: 392
  Dorothy Vittia Lauretta: 198
  Edward: 107
  Edward Valentine: 108
  Emma: 108, 199
  Fern Belle: 199
  Florence Symantha: 108, 200
  Frederick C.: 108
  Harriet L.: 200, 282, 345
  infant: 108
  James: 108, 200
  Jesse Francis: 199
  Joseph Gatcher: 199
  Lewis: 108
  Mary: 108, 199
  Norman Bruce: 108, 198
  Rebecca: 200
  Richard Michael: 392
  William: 392
  William Henry: 108, 199, 200, 282, 345
  William Michael: 392
Hanger -
  Mary: 161
Hansen -
  Lovey: 388
Hanson -
  Claire: 364, 365
  Donald: 402
  Donna: 402
  Karen: 396
  Michael: 384
  Shawn: 365
Hardon -
  Peter: 62
Harelson -
  Maribeth: 207
Hargrave -
  Nancy: 229
Harmon -
  Idilda: 105, 106
  William H.: 42
Harold -
  (name: Raymond Harold Ash): 190, 276, 340
Harrawood -
  Herman: 346
  Herman E.: 346
  Jo Lynn: 346
  Sammie: 346
  William D.: 346
Harrington -
  Jamie: 176
Harris -
  Andrew: 313
  Aubrey Jill: 383
  Catherine: 314
  Craig: 382, 383
  John Henry: 313, 314
  Julia Anna: 383, 414
  Lloyd John: 314
  Merlin: 370
  Rex. E.: 251
  Robert F.: 251, 318
  Robin: 370
  Ronald Dale: 314
  Thomas: 233
  Walter: 319
  Walter A.: 251
Harrison -
  Betty Jane: 335
  Edna: 328
  Harriet M.: 185
  John: 185
  Margaret Forsythe: 328
  Rose: 207
  Rose: 208
Harritt -
  Jesse: 309
Harry -
  Eldred: 345
  John Frank: 345
  John Michael: 345
Hart -
  Genevieve Lorinda: 222, 300, 359, 360, 401
  Morgan: 221
  Ruth Pauline: 380
  William Albert: 221, 222
Hartline -
  Clifford: 384
  Lois: 384
Hartsock -
  Hilary: 194
  Louisa: 79
  Marian: 194
  Palmer: 194
Harvey -
  Betty: 247
  Robert: 191
Vivian Marie: 191, 277, 341, 389
Hatch -
  Henry: 133
  Ida A.: 133
Haugen -
  Elsie: 367
  Jane: 332, 333
Hauhn -
  Fred: 205
  George: 205
  John L.: 205
Haupt -
  Dorrit Elizabeth: 361
Hawk -
  Jay R.: 282
  Sue Ann: 282, 345
Hawkins -
  Fred: 205
  George: 205
  John L.: 205
HAWYLER -
  JoE: 233
Hayden -
  Jennifer Michelle: 337
  Stephanie Dawn: 337
  Walter Don: 337
  William Robert: 337
Hayes -
  Shirley Kay: 312
Haynes -
  Patricia A.: 346
Heagy -
  Audrey: 190, 277
  Harry: 190
Heckathorn -
  Christian: 66
  Mary: 66, 67
Heckman -
  Sidney: 47
Hedges -
  Emma Sophia: 199
Hedman -
  Gregory N.: 369
  Ronald Ernest: 369
  Susan Christine: 369
Hedwick -
  Lois May: 288, 349
  Unknown: 288
Heffner -
  John: 50
Hehr -
  Jeffrey Randall: 406
  John: 406
  John Scott: 406
  Lori Ann: 406
Heinichen -
  Kristin: 341
Helmick -
  Ruth: 237
Helser -
  Leroy: 51
Henault -
  Isabel: 256
Henderson -
  Dorothy Jean: 317
  Edith: 247
Hendrickson -
  John: 279
Henrietta -
  Unnamed: 242
Herbert -
  Jacob A.: 169
  Lucy Ann: 169
Herrod -
  Endora: 50
Hersey -
  Almeda: 187
Hetherwick -
  Adam Jones: 399
  Kara: 354, 399
  Kelly: 354, 398
  Kent: 354, 399
  Margaret Jones (aka: Molly Jones): 399
  Ronald Thomas: 354
Heydenberk -
  Dawn: 416
Hiitt -
  Charles Elliot: 218
  Hazel Belle: 218
Highly -
  Tabor: 178
Hill -
  Alisha: 383
  Donald Gordon: 330
  Edna: 391
  Edward G.: 330, 383
  Harlow: 330
  James: 249
  Jennifer Amy: 390, 415
  Louise "Lou": 249, 250
  Martha Ann: 330, 383, 414
  Nona: 275
  Siby Ann: 383
  Sila Anni: 383
  Steve: 390
Hiller -
  Maria Eva: 15
Hinchman -
  Clarice: 245
  Fred: 245
  James: 245
Hind -
  Ethel Jane: 164, 165
  James: 164
Hiner -
  Mary Elizabeth: 75
  Mary Elizabeth: 90
Hitchcock -
  Unknown: 140, 141
  Unknown: 141
Hitchings -
  William E.: 161, 162
Hite -
  Howard Ellis: 202
Hitesman -
  Chris Alan: 361
  Dolph: 361
  Karen Faith: 361
  Mark Robin: 361
  Rachel Ann: 361
Hitz -
Vicki: 234

Hoagland -
Clara Diadama: 230, 308, 309
David Lewis: 230
Devon Patrick: 403
Francis Ardelle: 230, 309, 310, 368, 403
Fred William: 310, 368, 403
Greydon O.: 230
Gwen Irene: 310, 368, 403
James: 230
Mary Lou: 310, 368
Michael Frederick: 368, 403
Michael Wayne: 403

Hoerr -
Margaret: 245

Hofferber -
Beverly: 341

Hogle -
Michael: 118
Toulin H.: 118

Hollabaugh -
Denise Marie: 398

Hollapeter -
Susan: 406

Hollars -
Steve: 346

Hollemeyer -
Helga Maria: 357

Holliday -
Cornelius Edward: 410
Cory: 410
Joel Christopher: 410
Kelly: 410

Hollinger -
Carl: 331
Juanita June: 331

Holopeter -
Bernice: 117

Holmes -
Charles: 360
Rosemary: 360

Holt -
John William: 208

Holten -
Bruce: 358
Desiree Darlene: 358
Hope Rena: 358
Stacy Leon: 358
Tate Irving: 358

Holweger -
Janice: 357

Honeycutt -
H. P.: 311

Hood -
Harold: 360
Laura Didne: 360
Orley Harold: 312

Hook -
George William: 202
Lucy Jane: 202
Sabra: 156

HOOPER -
Mary: 54, 55

Hoover -
George: 383
Samuel: 63

Hope -
Charles: 135, 219
Eliza Adeline: 163
Ethel: 135
George: 135
Grace: 135, 218, 219
Henrietta: 219
Ira Martin: 135
Valerius: 135
Valerius: 163

Hopper -
Cindy: 393

Hopping -
Bradley John: 399
Ryan Bristow: 399

Horner -
Judy Ann: 333

Horton -
George Gordon: 286

Hoskins -
Myrtle: 238, 239

Howard -
Sue: 373

Howe -
Albert: 117

Howland -
Mary Lu: 321

Hoy -
Harold C.: 203

Hoyt -
Sarah: 230

Hubbard -
Dallas Ray: 316
George: 315, 316

Hubbs -
Unknown: 191

Huber -
Louis: 256
Virginia: 318

Hudson -
Unknown: 236

Huerd -
Unknown: 350

Huff -
John Thomas: 392

Huffman -
Nettie E.: 45

Hughes -
Unknown: 238

Hui -
Chong: 411

Hull -
Daisy M.: 326
William: 326

Humphrey -
Blake: 243
Olive L.: 243, 244

 Hunrell -
Margaret Miller: 115

Hunt -
Jeffery: 391
Joyce Kay: 386
Peggy Marie: 316
Robert: 391
Stephen: 391
William: 391

Hurlburt -
William: 247

Hurlbut -
   - Alisa Belle: 315, 371
   - Christina Katherine: 370
   - Douglas Warren: 315
   - Jack Wayne: 315
   - Michael William: 370
   - Perry Ketchum: 247, 315, 370, 371
   - Perry Kittridge: 247
   - William Wesley: 315, 370

Hurst -
   - Cyril Lomax: 334
   - Mildred Genevieve: 334
   - Thomas: 253
   - Zella: 253

Hutcherson -
   - Barbara Jane: 340

Hylman -
   - Lori: 387

Hytena -
   - Unnamed: 173

Hyte -
   - Byron: 373
   - Dixie: 373, 406
   - Patricia: 373, 406
   - Penelope: 373

Imes -
   - Eliza R.: 202

Indridason -
   - Dorothy: 357

Ingard -
   - Barbara: 50
   - Daniel Lauren: 50, 116
   - Francis: 49
   - George B.: 49
   - James B.: 50
   - Jonathan L.: 49, 115
   - Martin B.: 49
   - Mary E.: 49
   - Mary R.: 116
   - Ralph W.: 116
   - Sarah J.: 49
   - William: 49
   - William C.: 116
   - William H.: 50

Ireland -
   - Nancy: 53, 54

Irene -
   - Unnamed: 384

Iris -
   - Unnamed: 270

Jackson -
   - Edgar: 140
   - Geraldine: 286
   - Norma Maxine: 286
   - William: 286
   - William R.: 286

Jacobs -
   - Emma: 260

Jacobson -
   - Kathleen Claire: 357
   - Martin Leroy: 357
   - Reed: 400
   - Robert Wesley: 357, 400
   - Sydney: 400
   - Wesley Blaine: 357

James -
   - Minerva: 246

Janssen -
   - Arlo Dean: 374
   - Denise Lynn: 374, 406
   - Justin Michael: 407
   - Kathryn Rose: 407
   - Kevin Dean: 374, 407
   - Lauren Michelle: 407
   - Mark Edward: 407
   - Michael David: 374
   - Steven Mark: 374, 406

Jarrett -
   - Harry: 237

Jarvi -
   - Lois Ann: 378
   - Patricia Lynn: 378
   - William F.: 378

Jarvis -
   - Phyllis: 316

Jay -
   - Coy: 323
   - John Alvah: 323
   - Mildred Belle: 323

Jeanie -
   - Unnamed: 386

Jefferson -
   - Pauline Estelle: 245
      - Jeffry Allen: 351

Jenkins -
   - Jeffery: 375

Jensen -
   - Laverna: 302

Jenson -
   - Emily: 417
   - William Glenn: 417

Jentgen -
   - Rebecca May: 334
   - Richard C.: 334
   - Robert A.: 334
   - Roberta: 334
   - Ronald D.: 334

Jergens -
   - Terri Sue: 417

Jeske -
   - Douglas Melvin: 367

Jessen -
   - Erasmus: 401
   - Jeffrey Brent: 401

Joan -
   - Unnamed: 208

JOHN -
   - George B.: 128

Johns -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jason Martin</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Matthew</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsen -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Andrew</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ann</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland Edward</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Renee</td>
<td>350, 396, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Oscar</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ernest</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>174, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Jill</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jondahl -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Allen</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Allen</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Charles</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur W.</td>
<td>208, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cara Maude</td>
<td>149, 235, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Keith</td>
<td>278, 341, 390, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Dawn</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Alan</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota Adam</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Wayne</td>
<td>278, 341, 390, 391, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Sue</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Ann</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Arthur</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Marie</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphus</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lloyd</td>
<td>149, 234, 235, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Camille</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Pearson</td>
<td>148, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Jr.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Leroy</td>
<td>235, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>208, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Randal</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Randal Jr.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarelle Elaine</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Ann</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Orlo</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Douglas</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>341, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry William</td>
<td>341, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Lorrain</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn M.</td>
<td>208, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Kay</td>
<td>341, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Louise</td>
<td>311, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Adam</td>
<td>390, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark James</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin O.</td>
<td>208, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly (name: Margaret Jones Hetherwick)</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Dean</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal Arthur</td>
<td>278, 341, 390, 415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal Richard</td>
<td>341, 390, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Brent</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma E.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlo</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Elizabeth</td>
<td>341, 390, 415, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Dale</td>
<td>341, 390, 391, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney N.</td>
<td>208, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>211, 291, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Alan</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Karen</td>
<td>341, 390, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shona Amy</td>
<td>390, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>391, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Brian</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terasa Suvonne</td>
<td>341, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Hill</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>277, 341, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther H.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judee -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurusha -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kain -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalipuleole -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin Kaponolani Kun Sun</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamin -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhemena</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampsneider -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kari Leigh</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Mark</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karam -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeeb</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Viola</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adeeb</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Karen -
  Unnamed: 370
Karns -
  Mabel: 204, 282, 345, 346, 394, 395
  Menzo: 204
Kasubski -
  Andrew John: 399
  Douglas John: 399
  Joseph Douglas: 399
Kately -
  Cordelia: 237
Kathryn// -
  Unnamed: 303
Kay -
  Willa: 286
Kearns -
  George: 347
  Kimberly: 347
Keating -
  Christopher: 361
  James: 361
  Jerome William: 361
  Kevin Weston: 361
  Patrick Weston: 361
Kehrwecker -
  Katherine: 328
Keiffer -
  Tillie: 71
Keiser -
  /": 112
Keliipuleole -
  Irwin: 376, 377
  Kelly Kaponolani: 377
  Raene: 377
Keller -
  Levi: 166
  Levi: 166
  Louise E.: 332
  Martha Hartwell: 229
  Robert N.: 333
  Robert W. Jr.: 333
  Ruth Anne Keller: 333
Kelley -
  Ben: 100
Kelly -
  Aaron Michael: 387
  Carrie: 141
  John: 141
  John: 66
  Kevin Michael: 387
  Mary Jane: 66, 140, 141
  Rachel: 387
  Samuel: 66, 141
  Sarah Elizabeth: 387
Kemper -
  Ardy: 367
Kenan -
  John: 382
  Ruth Ann: 382
Kent -
  John: 368
  John Alva: 355
Kepple -
  Shirley Mary: 366

Kerr -
  Clarence: 325
Kerris/Kerns -
  Fanny: 74
Kesecker -
  Sarah: 51
Ketchum -
  Dwight Ernest: 162
  Hugh Joseph: 162
  Myrtle: 163, 246, 247, 315, 370, 371
  Norris: 162
  Pearl: 162
Kieffer -
  Donat: 159
  Tillie: 159, 160
Kifer -
  Abraham: 34, 81, 172, 257, 324
  Abraham: 81
  Albert: 173
  Alice: 82
  Alondas: 82
  Amanda: 83
  Anna N.: 83
  Barbara: 83
  Betty Pearl: 257
  Calvin: 173
  Carl: 173
  Caroline: 257
  Caroline: 172
  Carrie Agnes: 257
  Cecil Nelson: 257
  Charity: 81
  Charlotte: 257
  Chester: 173
  Clara Kay Frances: 258
  Clyde: 257
  Clyde Duble: 172, 257
  Consor T.: 257, 324
  Cora V.: 172
  Dannie: 173
  David: 81, 82
  David: 83, 173
  Debbie: 321
  Dennis: 84
  Dettie: 173
  Donald: 324
  Emanuel: 83, 172, 173
  Emma: 173
  Francis: 257
  Francis: 172
  Francis: 82
  Franklin: 83
  Franklin: 257
  Franklin Delano: 258
  George: 34
  George: 34
  George Wesley: 257
  Harriet: 83
  Henry: 34, 82, 83, 172, 173
  Jacob: 34, 83, 84, 173
  James: 83
  Janet Hilda: 257
  Jesse: 173
  Jesse Lee: 257
  Jessie Lee: 172
John: 82
John: 83
John: 84
John Vernon: 172, 257, 324
Julia: 173
Julie: 82
Kristina Ann: 321
Latia: 35
Lemuel: 173
Leotia: 173
Lewis C.: 257
Lonnie: 173
Louis Clark: 172
Louise Blanche: 257
Luvinia: 84
Mary: 173
Mary E.: 82
McClellan: 257
Nancy: 257
Nancy: 172
Nancy: 82
Priscilla: 82
Sarah: 34
Sarah: 83
Sarah: 84
Silas: 84, 173
Silas G.: 82, 172, 257, 324
unknown: 173
Virginia Mae: 257
William: 172
William H.: 173
William W.: 257
Zora: 173
Kim -
   Unnamed: 400
Kime -
   William: 87
Kimes -
   Chester: 180
   Ford: 264
   Jacob: 180
   James: 180
   Nellie: 180
   Rufus: 180, 264
King -
   Hazel: 186, 270
   Lydia: 310
   Patricia: 302
   Robert: 266
   son: 186
Kinker -
   Sarah Blanche: 379
Kinsinger -
   Susanna Mary: 25
Kirk -
   Athena Melita: 404, 405
Kirshman -
   John: 325
   Margaret C.: 325
Kisabeth -
   if: 166
Kiser -
   James: 378
KISSEL -
   Stacey Lynn: 351
Kistner -
   Donna: 288
Klein -
   Friederich Wilhelm: 4
Kline -
   Boyd: 318
   Sandra Dianne: 318
Klitz -
   Joseph: 390
Klotz -
   Margaret: 325
Knepper -
   Arletta Belle: 260
   Benjamin: 260
Knisly -
   Robert: 266
Knoczal -
   Daniel Joseph: 382
   Daniel Joseph Jr.: 382
   Lisa Noel: 382
Koenig -
   Mary Lou: 248
Koons -
   Louis: 258
   Margaret: 258, 259
Kooser -
   Catherine: 36
Kountz -
   Sarah Willerson: 32
Krahl -
   Louise A.: 246
Kramer -
   Gertrude: 13
Kraning -
   Eva: 276
Krell -
   Henry: 289
Krieg -
   Jennifer Rebecca: 409
   John J.: 409
   John Matthew: 409
Kristjanson -
   John: 357
   Wanda: 357
   William Thomas: 357
Krkosa -
   Anthony John: 359
   John: 358, 359
   Stephanie Arlene: 359
Kroh -
   Anna Maria: 2, 4
Krouch -
   Eric: 353
Kruse -
   Jannie O.: 380
   Richard Wyant: 329, 380
   Robert: 329
Kuhl -
   Lee William: 363
Kuhr -
   Rachel Lynn: 350
Kungel -
   Susan: 367
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td></td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunkel</td>
<td>Robert F.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysor</td>
<td>Willis Earl</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.</td>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>118, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladewig</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laibe</td>
<td>Cloyde</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regina</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>Reece</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renee</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renee</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renise</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>342, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chyrl Lynn</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dale Kenneth</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David William</td>
<td>392, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dawn Christine</td>
<td>392, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Robert</td>
<td>342, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hollis Ann</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennifer Jean</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Justin David</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa Ann</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melody Lynn</td>
<td>392, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merrill David</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Merrill Kenneth</td>
<td>342, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Vincent</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michele Louise</td>
<td>392, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orgle</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph David</td>
<td>342, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Leon</td>
<td>342, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Vernon</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tammy Diane</td>
<td>392, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terri Lynn</td>
<td>392, 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Leon</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamie</td>
<td>Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamway</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanczak</td>
<td>Jennifer Marie</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon</td>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minerva Evaline</td>
<td>248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langdon</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langrall</td>
<td>Lucille Clarke</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne</td>
<td></td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori</td>
<td></td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansom</td>
<td>Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantz</td>
<td>Vandla</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapp</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Wilbert</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce Ann</td>
<td>343, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Largent</td>
<td>Katurah Ann</td>
<td>154, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larizza</td>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson</td>
<td>Oleanna May</td>
<td>288, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>//</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lash</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>?:</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dulcie</td>
<td>255, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mazey Ellen</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheridan</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta</td>
<td>A. Lucille</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence</td>
<td>Leslie Katherine</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lowell</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Kari</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanya Danielle</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Troy Edwin</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laver</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>John Paul</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laxton</td>
<td>Parmelia</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Wayne</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease</td>
<td>H. W.:</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet A.:</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Jacqueline</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sara Sade</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter</td>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jo Ellen</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela//</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lennington -  
Julia Weeks: 287
Lepoutre -  
Dominique: 354
Leslie -  
Claudia Ann: 360
Lettie -  
Unnamed: 173
Lewis -  
George F.: 58
Lewman -  
Benjamin: 76
D. C.: 167
E. W.: 167
female: 167
female: 167
Henry: 76, 167
Jacob: 76
Sarah E.: 76
Vera: 252, 253
William: 76
Lichtenberger -  
Anna Maria: 25
Likes -  
Maris Jean: 387
Lillie -  
Unnamed: 150
Lilly -  
Unnamed: 119
Lind -  
Michelle Ann: 362
Linda -  
Unnamed: 392
Lindsey -  
Roger W.: 388
Linn -  
Bethany Jean: 346
Brian: 346
Lisette -  
Domine: 361
Little -  
Mary Ruth: 279
Livengood -  
John: 31
Lloyd -  
Rachel Turner: 64
Lockhart -  
Helen Colleen: 210
Lockwood -  
Sheryl: 366
Logsden -  
Hattie: 195
Logue -  
Hanna: 36, 39, 40
Lohr -  
Zak: 57
LONG -  
Bob: 292
Bonnie: 292
Don: 292
Harry: 212
James H: 212
John A: 212, 291, 292
Ken: 292
Samantha Marie: 416
Steven James: 416
Tyler James: 416
Longnecker -  
Elizabeth: 184
Lorton -  
Winifred: 316
Lott -  
Harriett A.: 114
Laura: 177, 178
Ruben: 177
Lotz -  
Hal: 295
Loveland -  
Cyril: 302
Lela Mildred: 302
Lovelock -  
Nellie: 237
Loving -  
Englith: 392
Lowe -  
Kenneth Raymond: 339
Mary Helen: 339
Lower -  
Henry: 95, 96
Marion Lucille: 344
Unknown: 95
Willie: 96
Lowery -  
//: 355
Unknown: 355
Lundeen -  
Ann: 365
James: 365
Lybarger -  
Ada Levella: 263
Alonzo: 178, 262, 263, 329
Anna: 178
Arthur Orrin: 329
Capitola: 178, 262, 328, 380, 410
Charles: 178
Clara: 178
Cora A.: 263
David: 329
Donald: 329
Emma: 86, 180, 264
Laura: 178
Lottie: 178
Luticia Ann: 86
Martha Jane: 86, 178, 179, 263
Mary: 86, 176, 262, 327, 328, 378, 379, 408-410
Olive: 178
Orida: 86, 179, 263, 329, 380
Orrin: 178
Orrin Alonzo: 263, 329
Rebecca: 74
Richard Carl: 329
Ronald: 329
Rufus Norton: 86, 177, 178, 262, 328, 329, 380, 410
Valentine: 74, 85
Wilbur: 263
Wilbur: 329
William: 178
William Cessna: 85, 86

Lynndora -
  Unnamed: 286

Lyons -
  Anthony L.: 284
  Benjamin Harrison: 150, 236
  Charles A.: 150, 236, 237
  Elaine M.: 284
  Harry H.: 150
  Nellie: 237
  Richard: 268
  Verna: 236
  William: 149, 150
  William J.: 150

Lysinger -
  Hattie B.: 116

Mac Bluth -
  Unnamed: 371

Macapagal -
  Delphina: 337

Macintyre -
  Felicia: 145

Mack -
  Gladys Pauline: 331
  Nellie Naomi: 331

MacKenzie -
  Margaret Ann: 272

Macklin -
  David: 133
  Sarah Jane: 133

Macon -
  Robin: 375

Maddox -
  Hazel: 297
  Hazel: 355
  Judy: 356

Madsen -
  Ida: 181

Malakar -
  Pramila: 356

Mallow -
  Alvin: 104

MALONE -
  Abby Jane: 397, 398
  Thomas: 378

Manchester -
  Unknown: 232

Mansfield -
  Bonnie: 322

Margaret -
  Unnamed: 385

Margaret// -
  Unnamed: 360

Margie// -
  Unnamed: 402

Marie -
  Unnamed: 101

Marietta -
  Alonzo M.: 206
  Carol: 287
  David Lester: 287

Donald: 287
Earl Eugene Overholt: 207
Marie: 207, 286
Mildred: 207
Reny Lester: 206, 207
Richard Ramon: 207, 286, 287
Shirley: 287
Thelma Marie: 207, 286
Winifred: 207, 286

Markwick -
  Cleo Rachel: 233, 310, 368, 369
  William: 233
  William: 232, 233

Marlow -
  Albion: 53
  daughter: 210
  David: 53
  Elliott: 53
  Ernest Olin: 121
  Frank Dewey: 121, 210, 290
  Franklin Pierce: 53
  John: 53
  John Waugh: 53
  John William: 121
  Kyle Ernest: 210
  Leona Bernelda: 210
  Leta Rose: 210, 290
  Levi: 53
  Loren Elliott: 210
  Lura Jean: 210
  Mary Ellen: 53
  Rose: 121
  William Winfield: 53, 121, 210, 290

Marques -
  Alfred Emerson: 348
  Daniel Emerson: 349
  Dean Earl: 348, 349
  Lauren Nicole: 349
  Paul Lennington: 349

Marsh -
  Isabella: 22, 23

Marshall -
  Alexander S.: 244
  Blanch V.: 244, 245
  Mabel Rose: 299

Marshall/ -
  Unnamed: 237

Martin -
  Angie Louise: 356
  Annebelle: 251
  Austin: 136
  Becky Leone: 299, 358, 359
  Beth Noelle: 356, 399
  Betty Lucille: 299, 358
  Brandon Allen: 356
  Callie: 356
  Colleen Ray: 299, 356
  Danny: 356
  Danny Blaine: 299, 357
  Dawn Michelle: 358
  Ellen Ash: 166
  Esther: 294
  Eva LaRue: 221, 298, 355, 356
  Gerald Lee: 299, 356, 399
  Gertrude Leone: 221
Harold LeVerne: 221, 299, 358, 359
Jacob Benjamin: 166
Jacob M.: 166
James Jay: 299, 356, 399
Jill Marie: 356, 399
Joseph Robert: 358
Katie Joanne: 356, 399
Kevin Dale: 358
Lee Roy: 299, 357
Maria Teresa: 357, 400
Matthew Blaine: 357
Merry Rose: 357
Michael: 399
Michael Rodney: 357
Michelle: 392
Nellie Blanche: 166
Nicole Erin: 357
Orpheus Douglas: 136, 221, 299, 359, 400
Orpheus J.: 221, 299, 356, 399
Phillip Dale: 299, 358
Rachel Adele: 136, 220, 221, 298
Ralph Blaine: 136, 221, 298, 299, 355-359, 399, 400
Rebecca Ann: 358
Robert Blaine: 221, 299, 357, 400
Rodney Dennis: 299, 357, 400
Roger Allen: 299, 356
Roger Lee: 357
Ruby Aleece: 221, 299, 300, 359, 400
Ryan Bristor: 356
Sally Claire: 299, 357, 400
Sandra Lee: 299, 358
Sarah Susan: 357
Steven Robert: 299, 357, 358
Tennis G.: 136, 219, 220, 297, 355
Wendy Kay: 299, 356, 357
William H.: 136
William Henry: 135, 136
Yvette Christine: 356, 399

Mary -
Unnamed: 60
Unnamed: 134
Unnamed: 118

Mary// -
Unnamed: 17, 19, 20
Unnamed: 246

Masamer -
Darrell O.: 329
Sue Oniska: 329, 380, 381

Masek -
Henry J.: 316

Maselli -
Leonard: 207

Masengarb -
Barbara Ann: 369

Mason -
Clarence: 321
Keith Wayne: 321
Roger: 321

Masters -
Bruce: 372

Mathias -
Theresa Louise: 384

Matthews -
Betty: 309
Cecil: 309
Dee: 309
Mickey: 309
Noah Edward: 308, 309
Ted: 309
William: 308

Maxon -
Mildred Dean: 319

Maxwell -
Hugh: 27

May -
Laura: 263
Max Walter: 263
Walter Smith: 263

Mayer -
Alexander: 373
Rebecca: 373

Mayes -
Eva Bell: 195, 196
William: 195

McAdams -
Emma Mae: 239

McCachren -
Robert J.: 383
Robert J. Jr.: 383, 414
Robert Jackson: 414
Vicki Lynn: 383

McCain -
Laura: 323
Upton: 21

McClelland -
Maude: 380

McClosey -
Charles: 138

McConnahay -
Franklin: 246
Iva Belle: 246

McConnehey -
Elizabeth: 136

McCoy -
Belinda May: 395
Earl C.: 345
Earl C. Jr.: 345, 394, 395
Jeff: 394
Jerry L.: 345, 394
Patricia Ann: 395
Tina: 394

McCrocklin -
Edward Ray: 380

McCulley -
William: 34

McCully -
Jody: 340

McDaniel -
Lucy: 270
Samuel Duane: 270

McDowdle -
Charity Jane: 179
Lucy: 324

McDowell -
David: 362
Louella Jean: 362

McFerren -
Hanna: 109, 110

McGonagle -
Franklin: 249
Vida Belle: 249
McGown -
  Alex D.: 413
  Austin Michael: 413
  Brittney: 413
McGrath -
  Thomas: 113
McKee -
  Ralph: 254
McKeever -
  David: 375
  Jason Allen: 375
  Kelly Lynn: 375
McKelvey -
  Catherine: 27, 29, 30
McKenna -
  Martha: 350
McLaughlin -
  Belva: 237
  Susan: 58
McLerran -
  Irene: 205
McMahan -
  Mary E.: 99, 100
McMaster -
  Helen Anna: 294
McNeill -
  Delbert L.: 156
  Emmett E.: 156
  John W.: 156
  Noble D.: 156
  Thomas J.: 156
  Washington Irving: 155, 156
McQueen -
  Thomas: 378
McQuiston -
  Bernice: 337
McTernen -
  Roberta Joy Hurn: 369
McVeigh -
  Aaron Wayne: 408
  Laura Jeanne: 408
  Wayne R.: 408
Means -
  Harriet: 170
  Ralph: 255
Mecklenburg -
  Patricia Ann: 387
Meek -
  Joanna: 328
Meiser -
  John: 27
Menchofer -
  Unnamed: 385
Mendenhall -
  John Marcus: 310
  Marcus: 310
  Marcus Francis Jr.: 310
  Margery Nell: 310, 369
  Mary Lee: 310, 368, 369
Mentzer -
  E. J.: 62
Meredith -
  Mae Louise: 398
Merlyn -
  Unnamed: 376
Merrithew -
  Catherine: 22, 121
Merton -
  Female: 298
  Female: 298
  Female: 298
  Female: 298
  George: 298
Merz -
  John: 369
Metz -
  Mildred: 377
Meyer -
  Melissa Livingston: 199, 200
Meyers -
  Sherry: 311
Michaels -
  Gestiver: 267
  Leroy: 87
Michiela -
  Gertrude: 286, 287
Mick -
  (name: Michael James Ash): 339, 387
Mielke -
  David Robert: 308
Might -
  Barbara: 348
  Beverly: 348
  Charles B. (aka: Chuck Might): 348, 396
  Charles Daniel: 206, 285, 348, 396
  Charles Franklin: 285, 348, 396
  Chuck (name: Charles B. Might): 348, 396
  Daniel: 336
  Darrell: 348
  David: 336
  Deann: 336
  Debra: 336
  Dorene: 336
  Duane L.: 270, 336
  Frank: 206
  Gladys: 206, 285, 347, 348
  Harland L.: 270
  Jasper: 206
  Jeffery: 335
  Lisa: 336
  Marcia: 336
  Margaret: 348
  Mark: 336
  Michael: 336
  Michelle: 348
  Norman: 270, 336
  Paul: 270, 335
  Ray: 348
  Susan: 348
  Travis: 396
Miller -
  Unnamed: 113
  Abraham: 45, 108, 109, 200
  Abraham Valentine: 44, 45
  Alice: 201
Arthur: 201
Ashley Marie: 402
Austin Allen: 402
Barbara: 15, 16
Betty: 376
Buddy (name: Merle Clair Miller): 307
Catherine: 68
Charles: 201
Charles Ivan: 307
Cindy Kay: 386
Darrell: 201
Dorothy Helen: 163
Edward F.: 109, 200, 201
Edward H.: 57
Edward J.: 201
Eleanor: 201
Evalin: 359
Gene Allen: 402
Gerald: 386
Hannah: 132
Hazel Marie: 201
Heidi Lynn: 360
Henrietta Elizabeth: 57, 128
Henry: 44
Jack: 307
Jacob: 26
Jacob: 62
Jacob: 132
Jesse: 45
John Solomon: 15
Jonathan: 45
Jonathon: 57
Josephine: 240
Laurel John: 201
Lena: 331
Margaret: 201
Margaret E.: 205
Merle Clair (aka: Buddy Miller): 307
Milo Byron: 201
Patricia: 381
Pete: 286
R. A.: 263
Ralph Stanley: 220
Rebecca: 109
Rebecca Jane: 45, 107, 198-200, 282, 345
Roy L.: 163
Roy Starr: 163
Samantha: 45
Sarah: 62, 63
Sophia L.: 131
Stephen Allen: 343
Thaddeus B. (Ted): 109
Millett -
    Melissa Mae: 381
Mills -
    Mary: 256
Ming -
    Unknown: 374
Miser -
    Salome: 130
Mitchell -
    Cameron Paddock: 402
    Helen: 201
    Jane: 253
    Mark Steven: 363, 402
    Matthew Brant: 363
    Pamela Ann: 363
    Robert Laverne: 363
    Tamara Allyson: 363, 402
Mock -
    Sarah: 48, 49
    William Curtis: 403
Mohrlang -
    Cindy: 390
Montry -
    Neva Leona: 282
Moody -
    Dora J.: 116
Moomaw -
    Evelyn Agnes: 248, 315, 316
    Jane Ann: 316
    Leah Kathleen: 316
    Leon Austin: 247
    Paul Allen: 316
    Phyllis Gertrude: 248, 316
    Robert Austin: 248, 316
    Russell Scott: 248, 316
    Sandra Kay: 316
Moore -
    Abby: 415
    C. F.: 258
    Clyde Ambrose: 368
    Fred William: 368
    Freda Ardele: 368
    George Allen: 146, 147
    Gwen Irene: 368
    Harold Edgar: 237
    Mary: 42
    Orville R.: 163
    Vern Leroy: 368
Moots -
    Mary E.: 269
Morgan -
    Sarah: 193
Morgart -
    Vera Friend: 203
Moran -
    William: 222
Morris -
    Opal: 297
Morrison -
    Gayle Jean: 360
    Gene Lewellyn: 360
    James: 360
    Mary Louise: 360
    Richard Lee: 360
    Thomas James: 360
    Walter Scot: 360
Morrisessey -
    Margaret Ellen: 105, 194, 195
    Patrick: 104, 105
Morrow -
    Susan Margaret: 145, 146
    Thomas: 145
Morse -
    Jerry: 233
    Peter Jerry: 233
Mortensen -
    Gertrude Anna Maria: 268, 269
Charles: 307
Nina -
  Unnamed: 349
Niswander -
  Ruth: 377
Niswanger -
  Rebecca: 53
Noble -
  John: 68
  Margaret J.: 68, 70, 71
Noftzger -
  Albert Wade: 62
Norby -
  Karen Beth: 356
Norton -
  Ann: 208
Norwood -
  Patricia: 410
Noyes -
  Barbara: 411
Null -
  Myrtle: 266
Nusser -
  Earl Walter: 373
  James A.: 373
  James Earl: 373
  Robert Kevin: 373
Nuxoll -
  Connie: 234
O’Donnell -
  Dianne: 363
O. -
  Carrie: 171, 172
O’Boyle -
  Katherine Mary: 208
  Margaret Ann: 207
  Martin Joseph (aka: Martin Boyle): 207, 208
O’Connell -
  Barbara: 358
Offill -
  Pauline: 349
Ohler -
  Anna Rose: 282, 345, 394
  Carol L.: 346
  Denise M.: 345, 395
  Elsie M.: 282, 345, 394
  Gary D.: 346
  Glen D.: 282, 346
  Howard W.: 345
  Janice L.: 345
  Mary J.: 345
  Mary L.: 282, 345
  Rolla John: 282
  Sue A.: 345
  Willa J.: 345
  William H.: 282, 345, 395
Olds -
  John: 289
Olivas -
  Marisela: 361
Oliver -
  Lewis J. (aka: "Buss"): 203
  Lisa Renee: 392
Olk -
  Clarice: 316
Olhausen -
  Howard: 327
  Janet: 327, 378
Olson -
  Brianna Noel: 402
  Christopher Lee Kent: 355
  Cory David: 364, 402
  David: 364
  Faith Bernadette Kent: 355
  Genedine (aka: Jean Olson): 225
  Henry Enos: 225
  Jean (name: Genedine Olson): 225
  Karen Ann: 298, 355
  Kenneth Gordon: 225, 303, 362
  Lori Jean: 364
  Merlyn: 364
  Ole Peter: 225
  Pershing Orville: 225
  Sheila: 303, 362
  Waldemar: 298
  Wilhelm: 298
O’Neal -
  Alvey Bender: 193, 194
  Ashley Renee: 394
  Chad Robert: 393
  Earl Alvey: 194, 279, 343, 393, 394
  Emily Morgan: 394
  Ida: 194, 279
  James Frederick: 279, 343
  James Frederick Jr.: 343
  John Brandon: 343
  Kelly Kay: 343, 393
  Kimberly: 343
  Leah Virginia: 194, 279, 342, 343, 392, 393, 416, 417
  Marci Lynn: 343
  Marie Saxton: 194, 279, 342, 391
  Mathew Earnest: 343, 394
  Meghan Katherine: 393
  Robert Allen: 343, 393
  Robert Earl: 279, 343, 393, 394
  Shelly Darlene: 343, 394
  Wade Earl: 343
  William: 193
Orian -
  Paul: 266
Orton -
  David Eugene: 362
  Jeremy Ash: 362
  Kendall Wayne: 362
  Lamar: 362
  Lamar: 362
  Lamar Neff: 362
  Lane Daniel: 362
Oss -
  Anna: 279
Otley -
  Harry Richard: 401
  Henry Richard: 401
  Kenneth Allen: 401
Otter -
  John Henry Herman: 201
Overmyer -
Frances: 253

Owen -

Samuel: 363

Peeler -

Barbara Jean: 409

Darlene: 383
Olen: 383

Owens Kelly: 335
Leeann: 335
Stanley: 335

Paddock -

Peifer Lewis: 167
Lilly: 167

Perdew -

Susan Sanborn: 402

Dorothy: 342
Victor: 279

Page Lynda Louise: 354

Perez Veronica Lissette: 362

Palalma Anna May Nawili: 324

Perkins Christine: 372
Edward: 372
Jason: 406
Michael: 372, 406
Neurita: 412
Raye: 360
Todd: 372

Palmer Bessie: 371

Pankhurst E. Wesley Jr.: 324, 325
Enoch Wesley: 324
Jeremiah: 324
Marilla: 111, 112

Parent -

Peters Katherine June: 247
Marie: 185
Unknown: 157
Walter: 207

Paul: 246

Parish Mary Effie: 264, 265

Parker Rosa Dean Elizabeth: 251

Peterson Mary: 288, 349
Nels: 288

Parks Thomas: 31

PASTERNAK Justus: 351

Pat// -

Petrass Paul Ernest: 340

PHARES Carey J.: 127
Chester R.: 127
Geraldine J.: 128
Lola M.: 127
Mary Arraca: 127

Unnamed: 365

Patch Unknown: 348

Patterson Unknown: 81
Unknown: 319

Paugh Mary: 324

Phillippi Ellen: 323

Phillips Dale: 112
David: 112
Elsie May: 112, 204, 282, 345, 346, 394, 395
John , Sr.: 112
Patricia Theresa: 368
Rose Ellen: 112

Paul Arthur: 336
Ruth: 336

Pearson Roy Peter: 286

Pease -

Phipps -

Leona M.: 199

Claudia Gerdrude: 328
Frances Leona: 329
Harry Oliver: 329
Hazel Fern: 329
Jaimee Nicole: 410
James Paul: 380, 410
John Franklin: 329
Kathy Diane: 380
Orin: 328
Paul James: 410
Ralph Oren: 328
Warren James: 329, 380, 410
William Oren: 328

Peck Karen Lynn: 361
Leslie: 361

Peckham Aaron Kenneth: 363
Benjamin James: 363
Betty (name: Elizabeth Jane Peckham): 307, 363, 402
Charles Wesley: 307, 363
Daniel Jonathan: 363
David Elwyn: 363
Dennis: 367
Donna Jean: 306, 363
Elizabeth Jane (aka: Betty Peckham): 307, 363, 402
Elwyn Kay: 306, 363
Kenneth: 303, 304, 306
Kenneth Eric: 363
Kirk Andrew: 363
Peri Ann: 363

Pierce Jeannine: 336
Jenna: 407, 408

Pigott Harvey: 405

465


Tonjia: 405

Pilon -
  David: 395
  Jack: 395
  Kendra: 395
  Taylor: 395

Piper -
  Gertie Growden (name: Gertrude Frances Growden): 207, 287, 348, 349
  Dr. Herbert N.: 287

Pitt -
  Ann Myra: 354

Plemmons -
  Patricia Ann: 392

Poitevint -
  Jay: 317
  Zona Gail: 317

PORTER -
  Robert Eugene: 397

Potter -
  Hamilton: 51
  Josiah: 51
  Levi: 51
  Mitilda: 51
  Rosannah: 51, 117, 118, 208, 288, 349
  Upton: 51

Potter -
  Robert Richard: 278
  Vertis S.: 278

Pottorff -
  George Ross: 192

Powell -
  Clara: 340
  Sue Ann: 287

Powers -
  Brenda Kay: 375
  David William: 349
  George William: 287
  John Jules: 287
  Juliann: 287, 348
  Lois Marie: 287, 348, 349
  Tara Margaret: 349
  Thomas Lennington: 287, 349

Pratt -
  Diana: 150

Pretty -
  Jeanette Archer: 192

Price -
  Elizabeth: 114
  Michael Charles: 343

Prior -
  James W.: 24

Priscilla -
  Unnamed: 80

Proudley -
  Myrtle L.: 199

Prout -
  Charles: 199

Prudholm -
  Linda: 365

Puffenberger -
  Ida: 264, 265

Pugh -
  Garland Helen: 264
  George Robert: 264
  Mason A.: 264
  Ruby Grace: 180

Pulley -
  Becky Jo: 388

Pushor -
  Dwayne Jo: 364
  Prescott: 364
  Roger: 363

Putnam -
  Gabriel: 62
  Sarah Sallie: 62, 63

Quinn -
  Danette: 352
  Lester: 298
  Lester Thornton: 298

Raber -
  Eva Mae: 274
  Magdalene Mary: 27, 29

Radcliffe -
  Mary: 218

Radel -
  Eli: 59
  Elizabeth: 59

Rainaldi -
  Christine: 371
  Joseph: 371

Raley -
  Jonathan Edward: 417
  Nicholas Edward: 417
  Thomas Edward: 417
  Thomas Edward Jr.: 417

Ramos -
  Carmen: 390

Ranch -
  John O.: 57

Rapp -
  Cleo: 308

Rath -
  Lee: 262

Ray -
  Unnamed: 286
  Benj: 387

Ream -
  Mary E.: 260

Reams -
  Abraham: 132, 133
  Bertie E.: 133
  Daniel L.: 133
  Jacob: 132
  Joseph W.: 133
  Orin M.: 133
  William L.: 133

Rebecca -
  Unnamed: 51

Redfern -
  Clinton H.: 179

Reed -
  George: 35
  Letitia "Tishey" (aka: Tishey Reed): 35, 36
  Minerva: 233
  Tishey (name: Letitia "Tishey" Reed): 35, 36

Reese -
  Charles W.: 267

466
Ethel: 267

Regan -
  Beatrice: 300

Rehus -
  Evelyn June: 379

Reich -
  Betti Lou: 316
  Fred: 316

Reichelderfer -
  Charles: 256

Reichert -
  Louann: 412

Reimers -
  August: 186
  Lula: 186, 187

Reiss -
  Florence: 348

Remple -
  John Henry: 278
  Sterner Ash: 278, 341, 391
  Susanna Louise: 342, 391

Renfro -
  Mildred: 361

Rent -
  Hilda: 327
  Oliver: 327

Reuther -
  Anna: 2

Rexroat -
  Della: 312, 313

Rhodes -
  Glen: 360

RICE -
  Dawn Renee: 352, 397
  Devin Michael: 397
  Rick: 351, 352
  Unknown: 319

Rich -
  Amy: 311

Richards -
  John Loftus: 270
  Nancy L.: 389
  Regina Elizabeth: 270, 271

Richardson -
  George P.: 207
  Robert B.: 208

Rick -
  (name: Richard John Ash): 339, 387

Ridge -
  Branson: 101
  Gloria: 278
  Harry Albert: 102, 191, 192, 277
  Harry Rufus: 192, 277
  Harry Rufus Jr.: 278
  Joshua Rufus: 101, 102

Rine -
  Mary: 44

Rinebold -
  Bert: 329
  Bertha May: 329, 330
  Charles: 326, 377
  Charles Jr.: 377
  Clyde: 259, 326, 378
  Dale M.: 326, 378

Edna: 326
  Esther: 326
  Evelyn Georgia: 326
  Gladys: 326
  Harold V.: 325, 377, 408
  Helen: 326, 377
  Jacob: 259
  Jan: 378
  Jerry L.: 378
  Judy: 378
  Kathryn: 326
  Noah: 87
  Rebecca A.: 377, 408
  Robert J.: 377
  Vernon: 259, 325, 377, 408
  William C.: 326

Rise -
  Gertrude: 298

Riss -
  Iris Agnette: 282

Ritzman -
  Esther Koleman: 328

Rivett -
  C. W.: 248
  Charles Richard: 248
  Kenneth Homer: 248
  Raymond Krith: 248

Roach -
  David: 378

Roadruck -
  Charles Albert: 246
  Daniel: 246
  Minerva: 246, 314, 370, 404
  Paul W.: 246
  Unknown: 246

Roark -
  Dorcas Eve: 309, 310
  Nathaniel: 309

Roberts -
  Alonzo Morrissey: 195
  Charles Oliver: 194, 195
  Edna Ruth: 195
  Hessie Agnes: 195
  Irene Jane: 195
  Patrick Edward: 195

Robertson -
  Clara A.: 231

Robinett -
  Lucinda: 61

Robins -
  Judith: 352

Robinson -
  Grace Darling: 224
  Martha: 84

Robosson -
  Beatrice: 280, 281
  Mildred: 280

Roche -
  Doris Elizabeth: 308

Rode -
  Ben L.: 231

Rodgers -
  Blanche Winifred: 192
  Eugene: 135
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samples</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Alice</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanddolini</td>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Gordan</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>Lori Ann</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santone</td>
<td>Delores</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapp</td>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>132, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarver</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Ellen</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ivan</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savaiinaea</td>
<td>Savimalae</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawade</td>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scharlding</td>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaub</td>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaublin</td>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaulaub</td>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiff</td>
<td>David C.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlaflay</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickolas</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlemmer</td>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHMALZRIED</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Drue</td>
<td>293, 351, 352, 397, 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michele Lynee</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmurler</td>
<td>Albert Otto</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Antionette</td>
<td>271, 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider</td>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schreiber</td>
<td>Audrey J.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Regina</td>
<td>336, 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder</td>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schubert</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weltha</td>
<td>168, 251, 252, 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster</td>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutte</td>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz</td>
<td>Eric James</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fred</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Robert</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sciarra</td>
<td>Virginia B.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Eugene</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy June</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seffing</td>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seibert</td>
<td>John Frances</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiger</td>
<td>Bernice C.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seitz</td>
<td>J. N.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie M.</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Alma</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELF</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>212, 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>211, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellin</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sever</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Harry</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonough Matthew</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Christenson</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severs</td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>158, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor Castleton</td>
<td>156, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane D.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar C.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret D.</td>
<td>157, 242, 243, 312, 369, 370, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May C.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackleford</td>
<td>Christopher Lane</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick Wayne II</td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kenneth: 375

Shafer -
  George W.: 161, 246
  Hattie R.: 161, 245
  Lilly Mae: 161, 245, 246
  Marie: 246
  Miranda: 160
  Nathan: 160, 161
  Rita: 246

Shaffer -
  Anna Victoria: 257
  Jennie: 252, 253
  Virginia Bea: 338

Shank -
  Earl Scot: 288
  Earlene Scott: 288, 349
  
  - Shannon Patrice: 351

Sharill -
  Rella J.: 175

Sharpe -
  Paul: 262

Shaull -
  Donald R.: 270, 335
  Louise: 270, 335
  Reed F.: 270
  Sandra L.: 335

Shaw -
  Jean M.: 379
  Rick: 382

Shellhouse -
  Floyd: 269
  Mary Jane: 269, 334, 384

Sherman -
  Deborah: 387
  Vera: 192

Sherwood -
  Richard Lee: 349

Shiminski -
  Barbara Claire: 366

Shirkey -
  Verna L.: 265

Shontz -
  Ralph T.: 252, 320
  Robert: 347
  Robert Leroy: 251, 252

Showerman -
  Harry Hiram: 224
  Nelle Mae: 224, 225

Shuler -
  Emanuel: 117
  Glenn Luther: 117
  Grace Florence: 117
  Leannah: 117, 208, 287, 288
  Mabel Elizabeth: 117
  Mary: 117
  Ollie: 117

Shultz -
  Conrad: 36
  Phoebe: 36, 38, 39
  Ross: 252

Shumacher -
  Lloyd: 323

Shupe -
  Melinda: 204

Sidle -
  Alma: 200, 201
  Jacob E.: 200

Sievert -
  Edward: 308
  Venona Virginia: 308

Sigdestad -
  David Sanford: 367, 368
  Selmar: 367
  Stephen David: 368
  Susan Marie: 368

Sill -
  Mary: 166

Silva -
  Paul: 324

SILVEY -
  Gladys M.: 216

Simco -
  Janine: 388

Simmons -
  David: 342
  Janat Austin: 350

Simpson -
  Gerald: 294
  Jacob: 57
  Kate Mae: 290
  Mary Irene: 294

Siepe -
  Freeman: 31
  Sarah: 57

Sitz -
  Allen: 359
  Allen Edward: 401
  Arthur: 401
  Barbara Sue Wigg: 401
  Diane Marie: 360, 401
  Ervin Michael: 401
  Heather Ann: 401
  Lawrence Allen: 359, 401
  Mandy Lynn: 401
  Mary Kay: 360, 401
  Robert Charles: 359

Skinner -
  Abigail: 209
  Mary Ellen: 321

Slater -
  Cynthia Lou: 360
  Henry Lawrence: 300
  Jay: 300
  Lindsay Day: 360
  Margaret Marceline: 300, 359, 401
  William Jay: 300, 360
  William Jay: 360

Slay -
  Nathan: 369
  Ronnie: 369
  Ronnie Jr.: 369

Slover -
  Evylin Marie: 285

Smart -
  Lori: 372
  Nell Prince: 163
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Smith -</th>
<th>Snyder -</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert E.: 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Culbertson: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna: 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aric Clyde: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene: 227-229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll: 334, 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Eileen: 337, 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark: 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby Ryan: 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel: 289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Bradley: 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine: 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson A.: 95, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Ordelia: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Olivia: 179, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank M.: 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. O.: 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George: 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Augusta: 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg Allen: 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Andrew: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan C.: 295, 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack H.: 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John: 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Patrick: 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Jay: 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura: 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee: 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Lynn: 296, 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha: 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary: 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson: 296, 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Nichole: 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lynn: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy: 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth: 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jon: 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann: 314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ellen: 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Evan: 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan: 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Carroll: 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hamilton: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William: 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry: 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson: 178, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Adam: 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Ivan Pitt: 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca: 108, 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom: 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B.: 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Ash: 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobkoviak -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann: 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sockman -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigdon Otto P.: 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sole -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahenia Francis: 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salesbee -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Aaron: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wendell: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Arthur: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Wendell: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Jane: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Lynn: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamara Ann: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Edwin: 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel: 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommers -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Hall: 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tok Cha: 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sopher -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah: 414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soto -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise: 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sour -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George: 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Ellen: 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowers -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Cecil: 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aminda J.: 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline: 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.: 344, 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Ray: 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Allen: 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Ray: 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin: 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Alma: 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jr.: 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rueban Arthur: 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William: 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spayth -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.: 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise: 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearman -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown: 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speer -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne: 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spelman -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank: 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen: 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley: 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sperling -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Maxine: 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurling -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth: 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Johns -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia: 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Staal -
Leendert Hendrik: 406
Stacey/ -
Unnamed: 404
Stadick -
Ashley: 324
Clifford: 323
Gwenne: 324
Holly: 324
LaRae: 323
Penny: 324
Staehowski -
Lois: 366
Stafford -
Cloyed Bob: 318
Kathryn Evelyn: 318
Stahl -
Bessie Bertha: 112
Early Ellsworth: 184
Elizabeth E.: 184
George Franklin: 184
Isaiah: 112
Lavinia: 31
Lucinda Ann: 114
Margaret: 182
Matilda Mattie: 184
Noah: 184
Tabatha: 184, 268
William: 112
Stainbrook -
Nancy: 178
Stanfield -
Naomi Kay: 372
Stanup -
Mary Polly: 101
Starkey -
Clara Ardell: 151
Starr -
Anna Katherine: 73, 163
Benjamin Franklin: 72, 73
Ella: 73
Frank B.: 73
Hubert: 73
Jessie: 73
Joe: 73
Joseph: 72
Loretta Philina: 73
Sarah: 73
Staub -
Kristin Elizabeth: 417
Steckman -
Christopher Robert: 394
Donald Kevin: 394
Kevin: 393
Shand Adam: 394
Zachary Ryan: 394
Stein -
Andrea Elizabeth: 411
Cheryl Ann: 381, 412
Daniel: 411
Dean Matthew: 411
Jeremy Allen: 411
Jerry Dean: 381, 411
Linda Kay: 381, 412
Richard: 381
Richard Allen: 381, 411
Sally: 381
Shelly: 411
Terrance Lee: 381, 411
Steinshauer -
Hannah C.: 132
Jacob Franklin: 132
John T.: 132
Martha J.: 132
Mary V.: 132
Orline U.: 132
Sarah O.: 132
Stephens -
Karen Margaret: 349
Stern -
Jack: 277
Stern -
Mollie Jane: 193
Stevens -
Ethel: 227, 229
Stevenson -
James F.: 200
Stickley -
Catherine Lynn: 343
Stiegelmeyer -
Coletta: 365
Stiffler -
Unnamed: 279
Donald: 279
Stille -
Richard: 392
Stine -
Douglas James: 356, 357
James Edward: 357
Leah Irene: 357
Stingley -
Jennie: 249
Stock -
Leah: 17
Stockwell -
Blanch May: 260, 261
Stoepflel -
Edward Jay: 408
Richard W.: 408
Stoetzel -
Sherry: 390, 391
Stoli -
Pearle: 255
Stoll -
Alice Fae: 353
Laura: 254
Nellie: 253
Stone -
Lazilla: 204, 205
Storey -
Robert: 327
Stott -
John Weglay: 209
Stowell -
Nancy: 390
Strange -
Elizabeth: 237

Strickland -
Alicia Fuaielagia: 362
Arianna Lela Saumailagia: 362
Cassandra Fetuilelagi Alaimoana: 362
Filip: 362
Peter: 362

Strickland -
Tyler Filipo: 362

Striker -
Pauline: 231

Strong -
Betty: 382

Strouse -
Bessie: 111
Joseph A.: 111
Parke: 111

Strunk -
Ann: 192

Stull -
Claudette: 374

Stumbaugh -
John: 75

Stumpff -
Harry: 255
Mary Melissa: 255

Sturica -
Rosella: 207

Styck -
Adam: 370
Marlene: 370, 404

Sue/ -
Unnamed: 370

Sullivan -
Brian Stacy: 382
Desiree Golden: 413
Lawrence Golden: 381, 412, 413
Robert Joseph: 381
Timothy Scott: 381

Susan/ -
Unnamed: 302

Sutherland -
Howard Crandell: 165

Suttiner -
Roberta: 293

Sutton -
Anna: 140
Harvey: 134
Jessie: 134
John: 134
Maude: 134
Owen: 140
Rhoda: 134
Unknown: 140
Wallace: 134
Walter: 134
Weston: 134

Swain -
Billie J.: 345
Rose E.: 346

Swan -
Jane L.: 62

Swayer -
Gene Owen: 294

Swickard -
Betty: 267

Switzer -
Charles Eldon: 285, 348
Daniel E.: 348
Daniel Erden: 285, 347, 348
Danna Jo: 347
Harold E.: 285
Jan Marie: 348
Joanne: 348
Kenneth Roy: 348
Richard: 285, 347
Sherry Ann: 347
Stephen: 348
Suzanne: 348
Timothy Charles: 348

Talbot -
Sharon: 322

Tangeros -
Ann Lenetta: 349
Leonard: 349
Linda Ann: 349

Tangvold -
Russell: 227

Taunton -
Donnie Dale: 375
Laura Gale: 375

Taylor -
Bonnie Jean: 398
Christian Lee: 412
Elva Iona: 206
Erin Rae: 412
Jillian: 412
Steve: 354
Timothy Lee: 412
Warren: 52

Tellas -
Shirley Mae: 294
William: 294

Templeton -
Sarah Jane Tanner: 73, 74

Terry/ -
Unnamed: 371

Terwilliger -
Emily Ann: 414
Kenneth: 414
Kenneth C.: 414

Thackery -
Alley: 294

Thannert -
Carl Ernest: 312, 369, 404
Cathy Ann: 370, 404
Paul Ernest: 369
Paulina Gail: 312, 370
Percival Ernest: 312

Thaxton -
Dawn Renee: 413

Thomas -

Thomas: 178
Edgar M.: 181
Emma J.: 181
James: 256
Laura F.:  177, 178  
Mable:  317  
May:  181  
Nancy:  179  
Oliver M.:  181  

THOMPSON - Elizabeth N:  125  
John A.:  156, 157  
Melissa Ann:  317  
Milton:  348  
Rachel:  219  

Thornton -  
Jonah:  220, 221  
Karl:  221  
Lorraine:  221, 298  
Ruby:  221, 298  
Thelema:  221, 298  

Thurmond -  
Bill:  316  

Tichi -  
Cynthia:  364  

Tidler -  
Jennifer:  393  
Richard:  393  

Timbers -  
Eileen Frances:  301, 361  
Frances Ona:  301  
Patricia Mary:  301, 360  
Thomas Michael:  301  

Timmif/ -  
Unnamed:  403  

TISCHER -  
Kimberly Dawn:  397  

Title -  
Maurine:  315  

Torrence -  
Blake:  367  

Tracey -  
Ford Patrick:  380  

Tracht -  
Ned:  204  

Trader -  
Lydia:  121  

Travis -  
Charlotte A.:  287  

Trevene -  
Jeffrey:  399  
Nicolas Fisk:  399  

Tribe -  
Barbara Ann:  369  

Triganopolis -  
Martha:  343  

Tripper -  
Andy:  233  

Trowbridge -  
Francis Edgar:  326  
Park:  326  
William Edward:  326  

Trumbo -  
Enoch:  87  
Rebecca:  87, 90  

Trumpler -  
Gregory:  384, 414  
Gregory M.:  333  

Jed Gregory:  333, 384, 414  
Kate:  333, 384  
Lauren Spencer:  414  
Steven Foster:  384  

Tuck -  
Hazel M.:  297  

Tucker -  
Unknown:  134  

Tuttle -  
Myrtle:  297  

Tveten -  
Darlene Renee:  358  

Tweedy -  
Andrew:  140  
Emma Leah:  140  

Twining -  
Cleo:  250, 318, 373, 406  
Frank L.:  250  
O.:  266  

Ubl -  
Marlene:  395  

Ullery -  
Kay:  343  

Underwood -  
Audra E.:  290  
Mary:  54  

UNGER -  
Clarence:  125, 126  

Unknown -  
Unnamed:  35  
Unnamed:  52  
Unnamed:  167  
Unnamed:  117  
Unnamed:  173  
Unnamed:  236, 237  
Unnamed:  244  
Unnamed:  322  

Unknown:  212  
Unnamed:  334  
Unnamed:  334  
Unnamed:  352  
Unnamed:  361  
Unnamed:  361  
Unnamed:  361  
Unnamed:  362  
Unnamed:  362  
Unnamed:  362  
Unnamed:  362  
Unnamed:  364  
Carrie:  336  
Cindy:  407  
Delia:  319  
Gertrude A.:  190, 191  
Heather:  416  
Lydia:  121  
Marlene:  323  
Mary:  131  
Michelle:  376  
Neva:  322  
Rose:  374  
Sarah:  95  
Sarah:  385  

UNNAMED: 397
- UNNAMED: 397
- UNNAMED: 397

Unzicker -
  Charles: 246
  Daniel: 245, 246
  Jessie Lee: 246
  Lillian M.: 246
  Minnie C.: 246
  Peter: 245
Updergraff -
  Vee: 262
Urvick -
  Martha: 308
V. -
  Emily: 140
Vaardahl -
  Andrew: 307
  Tilla: 307
Valentine -
  Charles: 77
  Malachi: 194, 195
  Mollie: 195
  Sarrie: 195
  Sesslie A.: 195
Valgren -
  Louis: 221
Van Flatt -
  Unnamed: 237
Van Hyning -
  Alta Lucila: 238
  Benjamin: 238
van Pelt -
  James Richard: 293
Van Putten -
  Brynne: 351
  Peter: 351
  Scott: 351
Vanbuskirk -
  Ella Eta: 200
  John A.: 200
Vance -
  Robert Taylor: 128
Vandersall -
  J. J.: 167
Vega -
  Alma Doris: 352
Vehe -
  Lori: 367
Vela -
  Brody Andres: 397
  Dylan Tomas: 397
  Julian Vaughan: 397
  Liam Rodrigo: 397
  Roberto Jose: 397
Venneri -
  Michael Thomas: 417
  Ronald Joseph: 417
  Ronald Joseph Jr.: 417
Vigus -
  Jody Wayne: 355

Vinzent -
  Dennis Lee: 369
  Lee: 310
  Lonnie Paul: 369
  Marvin Lee: 310, 369
  Raymond Franklin: 310
Virtue -
  Bernard: 290
Vitt -
  Genevieve: 262
VOLLENWIEDER -
  Elisa: 121, 122
Volz -
  Elke: 376
Von Luedtke -
  Eric: 361
Vorhees -
  Beatrice: 339
Voss -
  Alma Elizabeth: 286
  Andrew Stephen: 404
  Beulah: 286
  Christopher James: 404
  Danielle Marie: 404
  George Herman John: 286
  Marjorie Emma: 286
  Timothy Richard: 404
Wadsworth -
  Nora: 260
  Richard: 260
Wagner -
  Beaulah: 215
  Charles: 214
  Charles (Bud): 215
  Don: 335
  Douglas: 335, 385
  Emma: 269
  Jan: 335
  Jewel Rae: 214
  Kurt: 385
  Mark: 385
  Thelma: 371
  Violet: 215
Walker -
  Gloria: 372
Waller -
  James: 365
  Laura: 365
  Ray Baldwin: 365
Wallin -
  Lydia: 289
Walsh -
  Joseph: 361
Walter -
  Emilia Jane: 389
  Joseph: 332
  Joseph Jr.: 332
  Richard: 332
  Robert Drew: 389
  Sophia Elizabeth: 389
Walters -
  Elizabeth: 73
Walton -
  Linda Catherine: 343
Walz -  
Pauline E.: 315

Wandry -  
Gerald: 364, 365  
Jessie: 365

Ward -  
Allen: 294  
Andrew: 256  
Bertha May: 217  
Burton E.: 217  
Clayton: 217  
Dorothy: 392  
Henry: 217  
James: 256  
Lucille: 256  
Oliver D.: 217, 294, 353  
Parthena Bell: 217  
Roxanna: 294, 353

Warner -  
Barbara: 318, 372, 405, 406  
Caples Ash: 250, 318, 372, 373, 405, 406  
Catherine: 258  
Coridan Peter: 166, 250  
David: 165, 166  
Edmund Ash: 166, 249, 250, 318, 372, 373, 405, 406  
Edmund Ash: 250  
Harold: 250  
Helen: 318, 372, 406  
Jacob: 165  
Marianne Elizabeth: 318, 373  
Morgan David: 250  
Walter Coridan: 250

WARRENBURG -  
Anna: 215  
Gladys: 291

Waters -  
Unknown: 134

Watson -  
Isabel: 268, 333  
Jean: 268, 333, 384, 414  
Robert Dwight: 268  
Robert H.: 268

Way -  
Joel: 339

Weaver -  
Nola Loraine: 350

Webber -  
Arthur Gray: 368  
Barbara Gayle: 368, 403  
Dennis Arthur: 368, 403  
Levi: 403  
Meagan Jilene: 403  
Rose: 162

Weber -  
Fred: 370  
Lois Anne: 341

Welburn -  
Andrew Cameron: 318  
Burle Cameron: 249, 317, 318  
Harold Welter: 249  
Jennifer Dianne: 318  
Samuel: 249

Weldon -  
Lena: 369

Wells -  
Cynthia: 229  
Dorothy Jean: 207

Welly -  
Carol: 407

Wenstrom -  
Elaine Luverna: 307  
James: 307

Wentling -  
Virginia: 102

Werling -  
Rebecca Jean: 412, 413

Wernsmon -  
Unknown: 248

Wertz -  
Charles: 115  
Daniel: 114, 115  
infant: 115  
Ora Etta: 115, 206, 285, 347, 348, 396

Wescott -  
Kellie: 415, 416

West -  
Dorothy Jean: 248  
Ida: 87  
Ila Mae: 248  
John: 248  
Marge Lou: 248  
Norman: 302  
Orval Rex: 248

Westfall -  
Theima: 311

Westlake -  
Rachel: 160

Weston -  
Carolyn June: 302, 361  
Unknown: 302

Whalen -  
Nellie: 328

Whillow -  
Mary: 186

Whip -  
Henry: 46

Whipkey -  
Elizabeth: 24

Whitcomb -  
Blake: 416  
Gary: 390  
Jordon: 416  
Renea Nicole: 416  
Scott Allen: 390, 415, 416  
Shayla Marie: 416  
Todd Ryan: 390, 416

White -  
Unknown: 239

Wick -  
Kathleen Margaret: 369  
Laura: 217

Wickerham -  
Alex Tyler: 340  
Andrew Hayden: 340  
Angela Lynne: 340  
Gration Patrick: 275, 276  
Gration Phillip: 276, 340, 389  
Hallie Renee: 340, 389

476
John P.: 275
Lynne Elizabeth: 276, 339, 388, 389

Wickett -
Amy: 407
Brian Foster: 374, 407
Dana Ann: 374
Ericka: 407
Jesse Earl: 319, 374, 407
Jesse Lee: 319
Jesse Paul: 374
Leslie Diane: 374
Mary Rose: 319, 374, 406, 407

Wigfield -
Rosanna: 82, 83

Wigg -
Mary: 401

Wilde -
Patricia: 395

Wilders -
Gerald: 372
Kathryn: 372, 405
Linda: 372, 405
Sandra: 359
Sarah: 372, 406

Wiles -
Derrick: 415
Elliott: 415

Wilkerson -
Unknown: 136

WILKES -
Donald: 292
Drue Carol: 293, 351
Raymond Donald: 292

Wilkins -
Marlene: 287

Wilkinson -
Helen: 162

Will -
Kate: 195

Willardsen -
Erik Christian: 348
Randy Ray: 348
Thomas Michael: 348
Woodruff W.: 348

William -
Unnamed: 380
Linda Snelling: 381

Williams -
Arthur: 135
Barbara: 64
Caltha Ann: 64, 135, 218, 219
Christina: 64, 135
Cynthia J.: 64, 134
Dorothy: 284
George: 135
George Glassford: 64
Irene: 121
James: 31
Jennie: 135
Martha Jane: 211
Mary: 135
Mary E.: 64
Rachel E.: 64, 134
Sarah: 64
Susan: 64, 134
Sylvestor: 64, 135
Vincent Earl: 268
William T.: 56

Williamson -
Rebecca: 177, 178

Willis -
Ronald Wayne: 317

Wills -
Catherine: 33

Wilson -
Arthur: 105
Edward: 33
George: 272
Helen G.: 195, 279, 343, 394
Isaac: 79
J. R.: 105, 195, 279, 343, 394
Leah Frances: 272, 273
Sarah: 33
Virginia: 104

Wing -
Charity Isetta: 258

Wingert -
Alveretta: 219
Bloyce: 219
Elmer: 219
Sanford: 218, 219

Winters -
J. Delene: 340

Wise -
Catherine: 59

Witter -
Sandra Kay: 321

Woelfel -
David Allen: 401
James Ronald: 401
Jamie Lynn: 401
Michael Robert: 401
Otto: 401
Tracy Ann: 401

Wolf -
Alburt G.: 279
Katherine: 280, 343, 344, 394

Wolfe -
Andrea Renee: 372, 405
Christopher Ryan: 405
Goldie Helen: 285
Linda Lee: 317, 372, 405
Ricardo Juan: 317
Rikki Ann: 405
Royal: 317
Shera Leanne: 372, 405
Taliesha Renee: 405
Taylor James: 405

Wollenzuen -
Gary: 370

Wolpert -
Capitola "Cap": 186
Christina: 96

Wood -
Dennis: 361

Woodby -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarett</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Bandfield</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hetherwick</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormwood -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worst -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claridel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond J.</td>
<td>131, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyant -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Scott</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Kyle</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony James</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>179, 263, 329, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Earl</td>
<td>264, 329, 330, 381, 382, 410-413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Earl Jr.</td>
<td>381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Joseph</td>
<td>330, 381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Joseph Jr.</td>
<td>381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Todd</td>
<td>382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilbur</td>
<td>264, 330, 382, 383, 413, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lee</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney Dean</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cyle</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Lee</td>
<td>382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Lee II</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Summer</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>180, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Willis</td>
<td>264, 330, 331, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielle Hope</td>
<td>381, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Geraldine</td>
<td>264, 329, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon B.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Ray</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Elizabeth</td>
<td>330, 381, 411, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Earl</td>
<td>381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Lynn</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodi Lynn</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Lynn</td>
<td>382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wilbur</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Lee</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynne Louise</td>
<td>331, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>263, 329, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Aaron</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Allen</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Hope</td>
<td>381, 410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael James</td>
<td>330, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Norman</td>
<td>330, 381, 410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Norman II</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Norman III</td>
<td>381, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowena Ada</td>
<td>264, 330, 383, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td>330, 382, 383, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Alan</td>
<td>382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay</td>
<td>330, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Fannette</td>
<td>330, 381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Ann</td>
<td>382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Charles</td>
<td>330, 382, 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Charles</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Sue</td>
<td>381, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William U.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ott</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Dean</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ydstie -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Jane</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonce -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcel Cayle</td>
<td>341, 389, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcel E.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yost -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Catherina</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira M.</td>
<td>73, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amber Nettie</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene Rae</td>
<td>249, 317, 371, 372, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bret Michael</td>
<td>316, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Stumbaugh</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie N.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Allan</td>
<td>371, 404, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark S.</td>
<td>164, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lee</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>30, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>317, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Louise</td>
<td>165, 249, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Keith</td>
<td>249, 316, 317, 371, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellen</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Cheslon</td>
<td>165, 249, 317, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.K. (name: George King Young)</td>
<td>73, 164, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George King (aka: G.K. Young)</td>
<td>73, 164, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie N.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Mae</td>
<td>164, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Dean</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Boucher</td>
<td>73, 163, 164, 247, 248, 315, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Cleveland</td>
<td>164, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Charles</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Franklin</td>
<td>249, 317, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Adaline</td>
<td>73, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cheslon</td>
<td>249, 317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jammie Sue: 317
Jesse: 30
King David: 74
Lawrence Scott: 164
Lisa Marie: 371
Lois B.: 248
Ludwick: 30
Lydia Ray: 404
Marguerite Mae: 247
Marion G.: 73
Marlene Rae: 249, 317
Mary: 31
Mary A.: 30
Max Eugene: 247
Melanie Lucretia: 371
Michelle Renee: 371, 404
Minnie Edith: 164, 247, 315, 316
Peggy Sue: 317, 372
Randall Dean: 372
Raymond Donald: 317, 371, 404
Raymond Donald Jr.: 371, 404
Robert Gene: 249, 316, 371
Robert Gene Jr.: 316, 371
Ronald Dean: 317, 371, 404
Ronald Gene: 317
Ruby Estella: 164, 248
Sara Delores: 371
Sarah: 30
Sarah: 31
Stacy Lou: 371
Stella Rebecca: 164, 248
Stephanie Brianna: 405
Stephen Bret: 371
Susan: 30
Susan: 31
Vickie Jean: 317
William M.: 73
Youngberg -
Mabel: 248
Youse -
Unknown: 191
Velma: 191
Yutzy -
Nell Grace: 109
Zacharias -
Clifford: 315
Zae -
Ruby: 237
Zeh -
Barbara: 313
Brennan: 313
Carl Conrad: 242, 243
Gary: 313
Jack: 313
Jacob: 242
Jacob E.: 243, 312, 313
Pamela: 313
Stella: 313
Sue: 313
Yetta Delphene: 243, 312, 369, 370, 404
Zembower -
A. W.: 46
Zembrower -
Mamie Alberta: 203
Zickefoose -
John: 252
Zimmer -
Maria Juliana: 1, 2
Zimmerman -
Dottie: 326
Elizabeth: 25, 26
Fred: 198
Jacob: 25
Mary C.: 198
Zipper -
Miriam Faye Matthews: 369
Zornes -
Don: 371
Linda Gay: 371